FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 26. 1965.

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - -	674
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - -	712
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - -	741
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - -	780

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
26MAY1966

AUTHORS INDEX

Aanensen, C. J. M. 3801
Aardt, J. H. P. van 1339
Aaron, J. R. 3061
Aas, T. G. *see* Skoklefald, S.
Abarquez, S. *see* Cerna, P. de
Abbate, M. L. 4198
Abe, T. *see* Nagami, S.
Abeels, P. 468
Abetz, K. 4064
Abetz, P. 5645
— Merkel, O., and Schairer, E. 2175
Ablakatova, A. A., Procenko, A. E., and Procenko, E. P. 2378
Abolin′š, Ja. T., Jukna, A. D., and Baško, Ju. Ja. 478
Abramova, T. G., and Kozlova, G. I. 3492
Abt, E. 3789
Acatay, A. 1838
Acatay, G., Pamay, B., and Kalipsiz, A. 6100
Achaya, T. *see* Bhadran, C. A. R.
Achterberg, W., Kirk, H., and Zenker, R. 5932
Ackerl, F. 5618
Adam, J.-G. *see* Kerharo, J.
Adamczak, B. *see* Prosiński, S.
Adamovich, L., Tessier, J. P., and Knapp, F. M. 753
Adams, G. A. *see* Urbas, B.
Adams, J. T., Jr., Witcher, W., and Lane, C. L. 5345
Adams, R. E. *see* Sutherland, J. R.
Adams, R. S. 547
— *see* Gilden, E. E.
Adams, T. C. 5208
Adeli, E. 4679
Adil′bekov, R. A. 2101
Adityachaudhury, N., and Ganguli, G. 4540
Adjangba, S. 101
Adkins, R. 5802
Adlard, P. G. 2201
Adlung, K.-G. 907, 3991
Adrianov, S. N. 3694
Adrouny, G. A. *see* Stone, D. E.
Aerov, I. L. 256
Afanas′ev, V. A. 3704
Agarwal, P. N. *see* Khalsa, H. G.
Agarwal, S. K. *see* Masani, N. J.
Åge, P. J. 5639
Agenjo, R. 2481
Ager, B. H. 3175
Agnihothrudu, V. 5320
Agostini, R. 4942
Åhgren, A. *see* Johansson, B.
Ahlbäck, A. 1608, 4622
Ahmad, S. 433
Ahn, K. Y. 1769
Aho, V. 5895
Ahrens, J. F. *see* Miller, P. M.
Ailesbury, Marquess of 1572
Akaha, T. 4182
Akai, S., and Ueyama, A. 1381
Akimočkin, N. G. 2022
Akimov, P. A. 638
Akulova, E. A., *et al.* 3171
Albersheim, P. *see* Becker, G. E.
Albert, M. 699, 1026
Albertoni, A. 5486
Albonico, S. M., Kuck, A. M., and Deulofeu, V. 3082
Aldhous, J. R. 3846
— and Atterson, J. 3603, 3921
Aldred, A. H. 2651, 4114
Aleksandrova, V. A. 4922
Alekseev, A. V. 1258
Alekseev, I. A. *see* Matveev-Motin, A. S.
Alekseev, V. A. 4109
Alekseeva, È. V., Kozak, A. S., and Malygin, L. N. 5796
Alexander, P. B. 6120
Alexander, R. R. 764
Alexander, S. D. *see* Marton, R.
Alhojärvi, J., *et al.* 1467
Ali, M. O., and Wallin, W. B. 2696
Allen, B. M. 3398
Allen, J. C. *see* Bean, S. D.
Allen, P. H. 4191
Allen, R., and Wardrop, A. B. 4901
Allen, R. M. 129
Allen, T. C., Smythe, R. V., and Coppel, H. C. 5975
Allsop, F. 1602
Allsopp, A. 115
Alm, A. A., and Brown, B. A. 2635
Almanzor, J. *see* Pagès, J.
Almeida, O. M. de *see* Schultz, A. R.
Alonso, J. *see* Cersósimo, F. J.
Alonzo, A. E., and Sancho, R. 5073
Alpen, R. M. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Alphen, J. J. A. S. van 4582
Altenberger, R. *see* Young, H. E.
Althen, F. W. von 2578
— *see* Stiell, W. M.
Altherr, E. 5644
Altuhov, V. F. 1286
Alvarenga, R. de Mello 1570
Alves, A. Correia *see* Silva, L. Almeida
Alvim, P. de T. 1154
Amat, C. 67, 631
Amemiya, S. 1366, 2946
— and Inoue, M. 4415
Ambrož, Z. *see* Nosek, J.
Amend 4616
Amidon, E. L. 4607
Amlie, E. 5235
Amman, G. D., and Speers, C. F. 3949, 5427
Ammer, U. 4435, 5959
— *see* Liese, W.
Amos, D. 1504
Amosov, G. A. 778
Amy, L. 4233
An der Lan, H. *see* Aspöck, H.
Anastassiadis, B. 5362
Anca, T. *see* Decei, I.
Anderson, A. B. 3869
— *see* Zavarin, E.
Anderson, C. B. *see* Wayman, M.
Anderson, G. W., and French, D. W. 5364
Anderson, H. E. 782
Anderson, H. W. 516
Anderson, J. A. R. 774
Anderson, L. O., and Liska, J. A. 1337
Anderson, M. C. 12, 3169
Anderson, N. A., and French, D. W. 864
Anderson, N. F. *see* Guard, A. T.
Anderson, N. J. F. 3300
Andersson, A. *see* Karlsson, G.
Andersson, S. 1117, 3729, 4141
Andersson, S.-O. 612
Andiapan, K. 1965
Andonov, A. *see* Krăstanov, K.
André, A. M. *see* Savard, J.
Andre, F. 5181
Andre, P., and Oost, J. van 4524
Andreeva, G. I. 3942
Andreuccetti, E. 2629
Andriano, D. *see* Vintila, E.
Andrianov, N. *see* Sookand, M.
Androić, M. 3982
Angeles López, J. 4989
Angerer 3130
Anić, M. 4920
Anikieva, V. M. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Annila, E., and Perttunen, V. 4014
Ansiaux, J. R., Froment, J., and Lenger, A. 5105
Antipan, A. E. *see* Sarajkin, Ju. D.
Antoine, R. 1256
Antonovskij, S. D., *et al.* 3111
Aoki, T. *see* Kakihara, M.
Aoyama, T. 2838
Apinis, A. E. 1810
Aplin, E. N. *see* Huggins, M. W.
Aplin, R. T., and Cambie, R. C. 98
— Cambie, R. C., and Rutledge, P. S. 1823
Apostolov, Ju. S. 4110
Appelroth, S.-E. 2610
Applequist, M. B. *see* Box, B. H.
Arabadži, V. I., and Rudik, K. I. 1867
Araki, M., and Goto, T. 2958
Arbonnier, P. 3605, 5302, 5570
Arcybašev, E. S. 794
Arenas Cárdenas, J. 2020, 2885
Argal, P. 1121
Argüelles Alvarez, J. 2344
Arhip, C. 1033
Arhipova, A. P. 5925
Ari, O., and Türkmenoğlu, Z. 870
Arima, B. 1433
Arimitsu, K., and Matsui, M. 68
Arita, M., and Tomita, K. 169
Aritomi, M. 1528
— Miyazaki, K., and Mazaki, T. 3269
Arkwright, P. 1142, 2699, 4189, 5679
Armăşescu, S., and Tănăsescu, Ş. 5600
Armstrong, G. J. 1588
Armstrong, J. 1115
Armstrong, J. M., and Wylie, A. P. 4767
Armstrong, M. A. *see* Ward, W. W.
Arndt, R. R., and Baarschers, W. H. 1550
Arnold, J. F., Jameson, D. A., and Reid, E. H. 2222

Arnold, M. K. *see* Heath, G. W.
Arnold, M. M. *see* Curl, E. A.
Arnoldt, W. 5828
Arora, R. K. 3501
Arrand, J. C. *see* Condrashoff, S. F.
Arsdel, E. P. van 865
Arsen'ev, K. K. 5886
Artamonov, B. I. 2741
Arthur, A. P. 5452
— Stainer, J. E. R., and Turnbull, A. L. 5453
Arthur, H. R., *et al.* 1702
Artmann, A. 3159
Artsikhooskaya, V. *see* Rubin, B. A.
Arvanitis, L. G., Lindquist, J., and Palley, M. 1052
Arvesen, A. 3727, 5236
Asahi, M. 1657
Asahina, E., and Tanno, K. 3246
Asakawa, S. 4903
Asano, J. 1890
Asante, G. S. 856
— and Neal, A. L. 112
Asbun, W. L. 1539
Ashby, W. C. 237
Asher, W. C. 147
Ashley, M. *see* Young, H. E.
Ashman, R. I. 3534
Ashton, P. S. 1821, 1986, 3351, 3485
— *see* Hasan bin Pukul
Asiddao, F., and Nastor, M. 2633
Ask, W. 1304
Askew, R. R. 2557
Askočenskaja, N. A. *see* Lebedev, G. V.
Asockij, L. S., and Mirošničenko, S. N. 4530
Asplund, A. 4302
Aspöck, H., and An der Lan, H. 2471
Assmann, E. 2187, 5606
— and Franz, F. 5610–1
Asthana, M. N. 3728
— and Sethi, Y. R. 2281
Astiaso Gallart, J. F. *see* Dafauce Ruiz, C.
Astorga Alvarez, I. 1997
Åstrand, P.-O. 659
Atack, D., and Pye, I. T. 3020
Atanasov, P. G. 1792
Atger, P. 962
Atkinson, I. A. E. 4969
Atkinson, O. R., Jr. 3611
Atterson, J. 3628
— *see* Aldhous, J. R.
Attwood, E. A. 4584
Aubréville, A. 234, 3348, 3500, 4828
Augustin 3152
Augustin, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Augustin, J. 2251
Aung Din, U 1570
Aurell, R., and Hartler, N. 6015
Austarå, Ø., and Sæther, T. 5520
Authoserre, L. 2224
Avramenko, I. D. 2545
Avramescu, C. *see* Rubţov, S.
Avrorin, N. A. 4600
Ayer, W. A. *see* Burnell, R. H.
Ayerbe Valles, J. M. 1624
Aytuğ, B. *see* Firat, F.
Azevedo, A. Moreira de 541, 2631
Azevedo, N. F. dos Santos de 2414
Azqueta Goytia, J. M. 2017
Azzola, F. K. *see* Jayme, G.

Baarschers, W. H. *see* Arndt, R. R.
Bababekova, L. A. 4665
Babinskaja, E. A., *et al.* 4109
Babos, M. 2977
Babu, D. R. C. *see* Ramaiah, P. K.
Bacenko, A. A., *et al.* 3468
Bacher, F. 2784
Back, E. 4239
Back, E. L. 6051
— *see* Klinga, L. O.
Backowski, S., and Szostak, M. 685
Backus, M. P. *see* Christensen, M.
Bǎčvarov, D. 269, 3638, 4084
Badanov, A. P. 521, 2114
Baddeley, G. V., Jefferies, P. R., and Retallack, R. W. 1705
— *et al.* 1704
Badea, M. *see* Constantinescu, N.
Badgett, B. L. 4576
Badoux, E. *see* Kurth, A.
Badran, O. A. 5034
Baechler, R. H., and Alpen, R. M. 5900
Baeta Neves, C. M. 967
Bagaev, S. N. 5727
Baggiolini, M. 2483
Baguley, M. J. *see* Lindsay, F. W.
Baier, W., and Bohlmann, T. E. 5272
Bailey, G. R. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Bailey, L. W., Odell, R. T., and Boggess, W. R. 39
Baird, C. O. 1101
Bajdalina, N. A. 6136
— *et al.* 5688
Baker, C. 1409, 2691
Baker, K. F. *see* Horsfall, J. G.
Baker, L. O. *see* Guenthner, H. R.
Baker, R. D. 1086
Baker, R. T., and Grose, R. J. 246
Bakke, A. 971
— and Lekander, B. 5492
Bakoş, V. 544
Bakshi, B. K. 2415
— Singh, S., and Singh, B. 3340
— *see* Singh, S.
Bal, D. V. *see* Palekar, V. C.
Balabanov, M. M. *see* Fonkin, V. F.
Balakrishna, S., *et al.* 2805
Balančivadze, V. P., and Mel'nikov, V. S. 4372
Balatinecz, J. J. *see* Erickson, H. D.
Bałazy, S., and Michalski, J. 974
Balbyšev, I. N. 778
Balch, R. E. 1615
— *see* Underwood, G. R.
Balci, A. N. 1652
Balgooy, M. M. J. van 219, 220
Balguerie, E. 5301
Balinschi, I., and Mihalache, G. 2514
Bálint, G. 2981, 2989
Ball, D. F. 1634
Ball, N. G. 117
Balman, F. E. *see* MacGregor, J. J.
Balogh, B., *et al.* 4501
Baltensweiler, W. 5456
— *see* Bovey, P.
Baltpurvin'š, Z. R. *see* Berzin'š, G. V.
Baltzer, 3130
Banash, S. E., *et al.* 5475
Banerjee, S. K. *see* Konar, R. N.
Banerji, A., *et al.* 3272
Bankieris, Ja. T. *see* Jukna, A. D.
Banks, C. H. 3226–7
Banks and Kromhout, C. 1679
— and Schoeman, J. P. 1303
Bannan, M. W. 1159, 4211
Bannister, M. H. 2186
Bánó, I. 2626
Bara Temes, S. 2181
Baraks, A. M., and Nikiforov, Ju. N. 4413
Baranowske, I. *see* Kulesza, J.
Barański, R., Janiszewski, B., and Walendzik, J. 5036
Baranyay, J. A. 869, 5314
— and Stevenson, G. R. 2389
Baraškov, G. K., and Zevina, G. B. 4463
Barber, J. C. 1773
— *see* Jones, L.
Barcis, A. Ja., Berzin'š, G. V., and Jukna, A. D. 1426
Bard, J. *see* Pomerleau, R.
Barefoot, A. C., Jr. 5761
— Hitchings, R. G., and Ellwood, E. L. 1476
— and Salehuddin, A. B. M. 1285
— *see* Wooten, T. E.
Barelmann, H. 565
Barger, R. L., and Ffolliott, P. F. 1200
Barghoorn, E. S. 1154
Barker, D. 1614
Barkley, F. A. 212
Barlow, B. A. 4817
— *see* Hamilton, S. G.
Barnacle, J. E., and Beesley, J. 1374
— and Campbell, G. S. 1431
— *see* Christensen, F. J.
Barner, J., and Röder, K. 820
Barnes, B. V. 1775
Barnes, R. L. *see* Pharis, R. P.
Barnett, H. L. 2380
Barnett, J. P. 483
Barney, R. J. 783, 786
— *see* Stockstad, D. S.
Barnoud, F., Higuchi, T., and Joseleau, J.-P. 4260
— *et al.* 4259, 4261
Baron, F. J., and Fowler, C. W. 2067
— Stark, N., and Schubert, G. H. 809
Barr, C. R. *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Barr, N. A. 1102, 2890
Barras, S. J., and Norris, D. M. Jr. 5449
Barreto, L. Soares 5745
Barrett, J. P. 1015, 4052
— and Bengtson, G. W. 647
Barrett, J. W. 30
— and Holmsgaard, E. 2193
Barrett, W. H. G. 5013
— *see* Golfari, L.
Barskaja, E. I. 141
Bart, G. J. 2387
Bartels 167
Bartkowiak, S., and Białobok, S. 2045
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. *see* Nickerson, W. J.
Bartoli, R. 6117
Bartoo, R. A. *see* Gamble, H. B.
Baruah, J. N. *see* Sastry, G. P.
Barucha, M.-O. 690, 3739
Barz, E. 4317
Basaraba, J. 4658
Basham, J. T., and Morawski, Z. J. R. 2393

Baskin, L. M. 5399
Baško, Ju. Ja. *see* Abolin′š, Ja. T.
Basler, E. B. 3842
Basov, G. F., and Griščenko, M. N. 629
Bassett, C. 3864
— and Will, G. M. 505
Bassett, J. R. 1069
Bassiotis, C. *see* Moulopoulos, Ch.
Bassus, W. 57
Bastin, B. 1936, 4925
Bastos, A. de Miranda 1111, 1570
Bateman, W. 470
Bateson, J. B. 3931
Batko, S., and Pawsey, R. G. 3896
Batra, L. R. 3345
Bauch, J. 5749–50
— *see* Liese, W.
Baudín Sánchez, F. 2163
— and Cañas Diebel, F. 2191
Bauer, D. *see* Cymorek, S.
Bauer, H. 711
Bauer, R. 3917
Bauer, W. 752
Bauger, E., and Orlund, A. 5121
Baughman, W. D. *see* Zahner, R.
Baule, H. *see* Schindler, U.
Baumann, H. 5832
Baumert, D. *see* Riecke, F.
Baur, G. N. 1991–2, 2632
Bauza, J. *see* Wnuk, M.
Bavendamm, W. 1237
Bawden, F. C. 886
Bay, R. R. 1681
Baylis, G. T. S., McNabb, R. F. R., and Morrison, T. M. 3435
Bayly, G. H. 3149
Bazilevič, N. I. *see* Rodin, L. E.
Bazzaz, F. A. L. 358
Bazzigher, G. 871
Beal, J. L. *see* Fitzgerald, T. J.
Beal, R. H., and Smith, V. K., Jr. 4469
Beals, E. W., and Cope, J. B. 3511
Bean, J. L., and Wilson, L. F. 5459
— *see* Wilson, L. F.
Bean, S. D., and Allen, J. C. 548
Beaton, J. D., Kosick, R., and Speer, R. C. 2179
Beaulne, J. I. 4021
Bechet, J. 2840
Bechet, M., and Coman, N. 2379
Beck, D. E. 1030
Becker, G. 3247, 4406–7
— and Kerner-Gang, W. 5974
— *see* Burmester, A.
— *see* Kühne, H.
— *see* Theden, G.
Becker, G. C., Jr., and Benjamin, D. M. 2552, 5530, 5539
Becker, G. E., Hui, P. A., and Albersheim, P. 4774
Becker, H. *see* Küch, W.
Becker, S. E. [Bekker, Z. Ė.], Lissina, E. S. [E. Z.], and Maximowa [Maksimova], R. A. 4459
— and Suprun, T. P. 4445
Becker, W. B. 1413
Beckett, A. H., and Tackie, A. N. 3081
Beckhuis, J. 2186
Becking, J. H. 1580
Beckman, C. H. 3833
Beckman, K. M. 3856, 5313
Beckmann, R. *see* Bonilla, J. A.
Bednyj, V. D. 5451
Beeching, A. G. 6143
Beekman, W. B. 4187, 5692
Beers, T. W. 4058
— and Miller, C. I. 2576
Beers, W. L., Jr. *see* Jarvis, W. T.
— *see* Wyatt, W. R.
Beesley, J. 2947
—*see* Barnacle, J. E.
Bega, R. V. *see* Smith, R. S., Jr.
Begué, L. 225
Begué, M. L. 1570
Behm, R. 1638
Behr, E. A. 4416
Behrndt, G. 425
Bekker, I. G. 5987
Bekker, Z. Ė. *see* Becker, S. E.
Belanger, R. P. 807
Belardini, M. *see* Mangoni, L.
Beldeanu, E. *see* Damian, I.
Belitz, G. 5651
Beljaeva, N. N., and Dročnev, Ja. G. 645
Beljakov, P. *see* Krăstanov, K.
Bel′kov, V. P., and Šutov, I. V. 3655
Bellis, E. de 965
— and Cavalcaselle, B. 3998
— *see* Cavalcaselle, B.
Bellmann, E., and Schönback, H. 180
Bellosillo, S. B. *see* Lauricio, F. M.
Belostokov, G. P. 3339, 4734
Belousova, N. I. *see* Sokolov, I. A.
Bencat, F. 1961
Bender, F. 4424
Bendtsen, B. A. 1177
Benea, V., Lăzărescu, C., and Leandru, L. 1748
— Leandru, L., and Niţu, C. 1768
— *see* Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I.
Benedetto, G. di, Poli, E., and Tomaselli, R. 4982
Bengston, G. W. *see* Barrett, J. P.
Benić, R. 680, 2894
Benito Martínez, J., and Torres Juan, J. 5316
Benjamin, D. M. *see* Becker, G. C., Jr.
— *see* Kearby, W. H.
— *see* Schenk, J. A.
— *see* Walgenbach, D. D.
Benjamin, L. P. 1861
Benkevič, V. I. 5479
Bennett, W. D. 2337
— and Winer, H. I. 2279
Benninghoff, W. S., and Cramer, K. J. 392
Benoit, P. 3242
Benson, A. A. 115
Benson, M. K., and Einspahr, D. W. 2051
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Benson, M. L., and Slinn, R. J. 4042
Benzie, J. W. *see* Lease, R. E.
Berben, J.-C., and Lenger, A. 2152
Berbiela Gomez, L. 3646
Bercaw, T. E. *see* Wakeley, P. C.
Beresnev, R. S. 1423
Berezin, A. M., and Kireev, D. M. 4109
— and Trunov, I. A. 4109
— and Trunova, L. V. 4109
— *et al.* 4109
Berg, T. M. 5385
Berger, H. 1442
Bergersen, F. J., and Costin, A. B. 292
Bergin, E. G. 5825
Bergis, P. 2208
Bergman, F., and Eriksson, L. G. 5107
Bergmann, J.-H. 519, 802, 2049, 3659
— Schleichert, H., and Ullrich, A. 3658
Bergoin, M. *see* Vago, C.
Bergsten, G. 692, 3741
Bergsund, J. G. *see* Ødegaard, A.
Beri, R. M., and Karnik, M. G. 6063, 6071
Berkel, A., *et al.* 3064
Berkel, A. J. 6005
Berlyn, G. P. 2719
— *see* Greenwood, M. S.
Berlyn, R. W. 2273, 5216
Bernad, A., and Cruz Conde, F. 3116, 4592
— Pita Carpenter, P. A., and Cruz Conde, F. 3117
Bernard-Dagan, C. *see* David, R.
Bernardi, L. 217
Bernetti, G. 2589
Bernhart, A. 1196
— *see* Gürsu, I.
Bernier, B. *see* Gagnon, J. D.
Bernstein, D. A. 1092
Berolzheimer, C. P. *see* Zavarin, E.
Berry, A. B. 1627, 2200
Berry, C. R. 5279
— and Hepting, G. H. 773
Berry, F. H. 2435
Berry, F. J. *see* Bretz, T. W.
Berryman, A. A. 5505
Beršadskij, A. 4304
Berwig, W., and Schühly, A. F. 2530
Berzin′š, G. V. 1296
— Šnjucin′, F. A., and Baltpurvin′š, Z. R. 1277
— *see* Barcis, A. Ja.
— *see* Kalnin′š, A. I.
Bespjatko, B. E. 4529
Bessarabov, S. F. 3694
Bessonova, N. M. 4355, 5845
Best, C. W. 5899
Best, R. 1594
Bethel, J. S. 1155
Bethlahmy, N. 4671
Betolaud, Y. 6117
Bevan, C. W. L., *et al.* 3076
Beyer, D. L. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Beyer, H. *see* Pelz, E.
Beyer, R. 3213
Bezačinský, H. 1610
Bhadran, C. A. R., and Achaya, T. 1965
Bhakuni, D. S. *see* Srivastava, S. N.
Bhanu, K. U., Rajadurai, S., and Nayudamma, Y. 3063
Bhargava, M. P. 6002
Bhartari, R. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Bhat, H. B., Nair, P. M., and Venkatamaran, K. 6086
Bhatia, K. *see* Karnik, M. G.
Bhatia, K. G. *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
Bhatnagar, H. P. 383–4, 1965
Bhatnagar, N. S. 2767
Bhatt, P. N., and Lahiri, A. N. 1712
Bhattacharya, A., and Prasad, U. N. 2244

Bhattacharya, P. K. *see* Dabral, S. N.
— *see* Suri, S. K.
Bhimaya, C. P., Cherian, A., and Satyanarayan, Y. 2167
— *et al.* 5116
Bhoja Shetty, K. A. 1965
Bhrara, S. C., Jain, A. C., and Seshadri, T. R. 1231
Biache, G. *see* Burgerjon, A.
Białobok, S. 1843
— *et al.* 1751
— *see* Bartkowiak, S.
Bianco, P. 1815
Bibelriether, H. 310, 1904
Biblis, E. J. 5862
Bicin, L. V. 2591
Bick, I. R. C., and Douglas, G. K. 1536
Bieberstein, D., and Landbeck, H. 5136
Bier, J. E., and Pentland, G. D. 819
Bilan, M. V. 3439
Bilgrami, K. S. *see* Dube, H. C.
Billet, D. *see* Raulais, D.
Binaghi, G. *see* Jannone, G.
Bindiu, C. 377
— and Doniţă, N. 378
— *et al.* 379
Binkley, V. W. 5227
Birck, O. 4059
— *et al.* 4095
Birjukov, V. A. 4235, 4345
Birjukov, V. I. 4748
Birkebak, R., and Birkebak, R. 1629
Bishop, C. T. *see* Urbas, B.
Bittner, G. *see* Hörhammer, L.
Bjallovič, Ju. P. 3694
Bjegovič, P. 3985
Bjor, K., and Mellbye, G. 2340
Bjorkbom, J. C. *see* Marquis, D. A.
Björkman, E. 1577, 1750
Black, J. N. 1606, 4619
Blackmarr, W. H., and White, D. P. 73
Blair, R. M., Hays, J. A., and Brunett, L. 5403
Blais, J. R. 3966, 5426
— and Parks, G. H. 5460
Blake, G. M. 4890
Blanc, L. 6117
Blanckmeister, J. 3520–1
Blanford, R. H. 793
Blankenship, L. J. *see* Buckman, R. E.
Blaschko, R. 1083
Blass, C. H. *see* Nir, A.
Blatt, C. R. 4867
Blew, J. O., Jr., and Panek, E. 5911
Bleyer, G. *see* Pelz, E.
Blight, M. M., and McDonald, I. R. C. 1557
— *et al.* 3090
— *see* Forde, M. B.
Bliss, C. I., and Reinker, K. A. 2649
Bljumin, G. Z. 646
Blomquist, R. F., and Olson, W. Z. 1327, 2852
— *see* Gillespie, R. H.
Blomqvist, S. 5404
Blöndal, S. 2032
Bloomberg, W. J. 1898, 5077
Bloomfield, D. C. 36
Blossfeld, O., and Haasemann, W. 3321
Blouch, R. I. 3260
Boaler, S. B., and Hodge, C. A. H. 4932
Bobb, M. L. 4028
Bobrov, R. V. 3884
Boč, M. S. 4654
— and Jurkovskaja, T. K. 41
Bočancev, V. P. 4957
Bočarov, V. S. *see* Larjuhin, G. A.
Bock, F. 758
Bocks, S. M., Brown, B. R., and Handley, W. R. C. 3264
Bocock, K. L. 1670
Boden, R. W. 470, 1786
Bodig, J. 4253
Boelter, D. H. 32
Bogačev, V. K. 3493
Bogdanov, E. S. 5982
Bogdanov, P. L. 5129
Bogenschütz, H. 3970
Boggess, W. R. *see* Bailey, L. W.
— *see* Russell, R. L.
Böhlmann, D. 5713
Bohlmann, T. E. *see* Baier, W.
Boiciuc, M. *see* Sachelarescu, F.
— *see* Vintila, E.
Bojko, A. V., and Smoljak, L. P. 1868
Bokolišvili, B. I. 3036
Bokščanin, Ju. P., and Mišin, V. A. 5856
Bol, M. 2269–70
Boldt, C. E., and Singh, T. 315
Bolker, H. I. *see* Wang, P. Y.
Bollen, W. B. *see* Neal, J. L., Jr.
Bolotin, M. 242, 587, 1760, 3620, 4834
Bol'šakova, V. S. 380
— *see* Egorova, S. A.
Bolza, E. 5752
Bond, A. R. *see* Fenton, R. H.
Bond, G. 1893
Bond, R. D. 1637
Bonga, J. M. 810
Bonilla, J. A., and Beckmann, R. 5598
— and Bottazzi, J. A. 1038
— and Rolfo, M. 5560
— *see* Laffitte, J. C.
Bonneau, M., and Duchaufour, P. 3186
Bonner, F. T. 5086
Bonnicksen, L. W. *see* Yoder, E. E.
Bonnor, G. M. 2588, 2615
Boocock, D. 5901
Boosalis, M. G. 3833
Booth, H. 1324
Booth, H. E. 2773
Booth, L. G. 4247
Bootle, K. R. *see* Humphreys, F. R.
Borchers, K. 2313
— Gussone, H. A., and Kramer, H. 3666
Borchert, K. L. 2924
Bordoloi, D. N., *et al.* 109
Bordreuil, C., Lombardo, R., and Orieux, A. 2339
Borhsenius, N. S. 928
Bornand, G. H. 3750
Borodin, Ju. S. *see* Listov, A. A.
Borodina, N. A., *et al.* 259
Borovikov, E. M. 4312
Borovschi, B. 1245
Borsdorf, W. 5133
Børset, O. 3654
Börtitz, S. 1842, 2325
— *see* Vogl, M.
— *see* Weise, G.
Borzakivs'ka, I. V. 3265, 3589
Bose, S., and Gupta, K. C. 4567
— Mody, N. N., and Mukherjee, S. 4566
Bose, T. K. 531
Bosev, T. *see* Penev, N.
Bossavy, J. 5278
Bossel, M. 2353
Bosshard, H. H. 5992
Bosshard, W. 4858
Bøttazzi, J. A. *see* Bonilla, J. A.
— *see* Castillo, C. del
Botwin, M. 723
Bougard, M., and Nierinck, R. 5303
Boughey, A. S. 1907, 3509
Bouillant, M.-L. *see* Chopin, J.
Boulley, P. 3115
Bourdeau, P. F., and Woodwell, G. M. 2330
Bourkhis, M. 291
Boutelje, J. B., and Kiessling, H. 5937
Bouvarel, P. 3574
Bovey, P., and Baltensweiler, W. 5408
Bowen, G. D. 1895, 4878
Bower, D. R. 5144
Bowers, N. A. 1065
Bowling, P. J. *see* Cromer, D. A. N.
Bown, C. J. *see* Muir, J. W.
Box, B. H., and Linnartz, N. E. 4912
— Linnartz, N. E., and Applequist, M. B. 3653
Boyce, J. S., Jr. 847
Boyce, S. G., and Kaeiser, M. 5792
— *see* Clark, F. B.
— *see* Kaeiser, M.
— *see* Kurmes, E. A.
Boyd, J. D. 1300, 2887, 2947, 4396, 5866
Boyd, O. A. 2186
Boyd, R. J., and Deitschman, G. H. 1056
Bøye, C. 1434, 2865–6
Boyer, M. G. 2419
— and Isaac, P. K. 3893
Boyer, W. D. 414, 889, 4902, 4983, 5092
Bozděch, J. 5207
Braathe, P. 4070
— and Okstad, T. 2609
Brabänder, H. D. 2668, 4142
Brabin, T. R. 2694
Brace, L. G. 546
Brach, E. J. 2308
Brady, E. R. 1185
Brakhage, G. K. *see* Merz, R. W.
Bramlett, D. L. 5039
— and Hutchinson, J. G. 477, 5534
— and Kelman, A. 2418
Brammanis, L. 475
Brandt, R. W. 2423
Brandt, W. H. 859
Brasch, D. J., and Free, K. W. 1471
Brătilă, I. 5690
Bratus', V. M., and Ciljurik, A. V. 835
Braun, H. J. 1744, 3276, 4700
— and Sauter, J. J. 114
— and Schlenker, G. 1745
Braun, O. 1983

Brauner, A., and Conway, E. M. 4471
Brauns, A. 5407
Bray, J. R. 1908, 3174
— and Gorham, E. 4650
Brayshaw, T. C. 203
Breadon, R. E. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Brenden, J. J. 5787
Breton, J. Le G. 1588
Brett, D. W. 161
Bretz, T. W., and Berry, F. H. 860
Brewer, R. *see* Kammeraad, J. W.
Briedermann, L., and Neumann, A. 1694
Briggs, L. H., *et al.* 3093
Bright, J. N. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Brinar, M. 762
Briolini, G. 5445
Briquelot, A. 470
Brisbourne, R. 1313, 4369
Brizicky, G. K. 3384
Broadfoot, W. M. 1053, 2184, 4857
Brock, K. *see* Woods, F. W.
Brock, R. R., and Krammes, J. S. 3231
Brockway, G. E. 422
Brod, M., and Timson, J. A. 4382
Brodovič, T. M. 5007
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 232
Broughall, F. G. 1357
Brohier, Y. E. M. *see* Peries, O. S.
Brovkina, V. I. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Browicz, K. 1858
Brown, A. H. F., Carlisle, A., and White, E. J. 4864
— *see* Carlisle, A.
Brown, B. A. *see* Alm, A. A.
Brown, B. R. *see* Bocks, S. M.
Brown, C. L. 1154
— *see* Kormanik, P. P.
Brown, D. L. 5898
Brown, E. E. *see* Rose, B. B.
Brown, G. N. 145
Brown, G. S. 605, 2186
Brown, H. E., and Lenhardt, N. J. 5434
Brown, J. H. 2233
Brown, J. K. 788
— *see* Dieterich, J. H.
Brown, K. S., Jr., and Djerassi, C. 1532
— and Kupchan, S. M. 3075
Brown, K. W. 2424
Brown, P., and Stratton, G. B. 1623, 4631
Brown, R. Z. *see* Odum, H. T.
Brown, W. H. 4472
Browne, F. G. 2529
Browne, J. E. 2585
Bruin, A. de, Heesterman, J. E., and Mills, M. R. 3098
Brun Bolte, W. R. 2029
Bründl, L. *see* Tompa, K.
Bruneau de Miré, P. *see* Quezel, P.
Brunet, R. L. 2686
Brunett, L. *see* Blair, R. M.
Brünig, E. F. W. 775, 2124, 4043
Brüning, D. 1004
Bruun, H., and Willberg, J. 2731
Bryan, E. L., and Schniewind, A. P. 6043
Bryan, J. 5673
Bryant, D. G. 926
Bryant, R. L. 3512
Bryce, J. M. 2944
Brydon, J. E. *see* Clark, J. S.
Bryndum, H. 4098
Bryrup, J., and Johansen, M. 1302
Buchanan, J. A. 5015–6
Buchholz, G. *see* Schmidt, H.
Buchholz, J. *see* Turolski, J.
Buck, C. C., *et al.* 3822
Buck, P. 1975
Buckman, R. E. 2189, 2351
— and Blankenship, L. H. 5295
Buckner, C. H. 3256
Bucsan, B. 542
Buddenhagen, I., and Kelman, A. 3833
Budniak, F. 685
Budowski, G. 22, 253
Buevskaja, A. D. *see* Nepenin, Ju. N.
Bugaj, A. S. 6059
Buggel, H. 4617
Buhtijarov, V. P., *et al.* 5847
Buijtenen, J. P. van 1198
Bukovac, M. J. *see* Freeman, F. W.
Bukzeeva, O. N. 5495
Bulard, C., and Monin, J. 4723
Bulgrin, E. H. *see* Ostrander, M. D.
Buljevic O., I., and Navarrete, G. H. 1129
Bülow, von. 2005
Bünemann, G. *see* Haas, P. G. de
Bunn, E. H. 769
Bunting, A. H. 1594
Bunting, G. S. 4807
Bura, D. 767
Burckhardt, E. 2054
Burd, C. J. S. *see* Pearson, F. G. O.
Burgar, R. J. 2073
Burgerjon, A., and Biache, G. 4025
Burgess, P. F. 2714
Burgon, W. J. 1519
Burgos, J. C. 2027
Burgtorf, H. *see* Popović, B.
Burkart, A. 4815–6
Burkart, L. F. 6021
Burley, J. 493, 4750
— *see* Mergen, F.
Burmann, K. 3964
Burmester, A. 5753
— and Becker, G. 1358
Burnell, R. H., Medina, J. D., and Ayer, W. A. 4542
Burnett, J. H. 1946
Burnett, R. M. 2205
Burns, D. P. *see* Donley, D. E.
Burridge, M. S. *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
Burrows, P. M., and Strang, R. M. 4074
Burschel, P., and Huss, J. 3411
Bursin, E. E. 1133
Burton, J. D. 570, 5119
Burton, T. L., and Wibberley, G. P. 6113
Bury, R. L., and Margolies, R. 1593
Burykin, A. M. 1683
Busch, A. *see* Courtois, H.
Bushing, R. W. *see* Wood, D. L.
Busson, F. *see* Jaeger, P.
Bustamante Ezpeleta, L., and Caperos Sierra, A. 6012
Butcher, D. N., and Street, H. E. 3298
Butcher, J. W. *see* Janes, R. L.
Buteler, M. S. 3610
Butin, H. 5934
Butler, W. L. 115
Butorina, T. N. 381
Butuzova, O. V. 96
Buzun, V. A. 4973
Byčenkova, Ė. A. *see* Bytchenkova, Ė. A.
Bycroft, B. W., *et al.* 3073
Byhovskij, A. I., Osnač, N. A., and Čudnovec, S. G. 5906
Bytchenkova [Byčenkova], Ė. A. 4772
Byzov, V. 4322
Byzov, V. I. *see* Dem'janovskij, K. I.
Byzova, Ju. B. 59, 3216

Caborn, J. M. 3693
Cacka, Ė. M., and Romanovskaja, L. S. 1507
Cadahia Cicuéndez, D. *see* Dafauce [Ruiz], C.
Cadahia, D., and Cuevas, P. 2516
Cadenas de Llano, F. L., and García-Cabañas de la Puerta, C. 4668
Cadman, C. H. 3832
Cafferty, P. D., *et al.* 4268
Cain, R. F. *see* Reid, J.
Cakars, Ė. Ja. *see* Kalnin'š, A. I.
Caleda, A. A. 444, 1999
Callaham, R. Z. 1750
Callahan, J. C. 617
— and Lauderdale, K. R. 2660
Callahan, P. S. 3168
Čalov, N. V., and Paasikivi, L. B. 3055
Camarero Cuervo, G. 421
Cambie, R. C., and Mander, L. N. 1220
— *see* Aplin, R. T.
Camefort, H. 142, 3293
Cameron, R. J. 1574
Campbell, C. J., and Dick-Peddie, W. A. 1978
Campbell, G. S. 5995
— *see* Barnacle, J. E.
Campbell, J. 705
Campbell, R. A. 3016
— *see* Ostrander, M. D.
Campbell, R. S., Halls, L. K., and Morgan, H. P. 633
Campbell, T. E. 3621
Campbell, W. A., and Verrall, A. F. 2404
Campo, E. 3314
Campo, W. de 2947
Campos Santillán, T. 5572
Camus, C. 5918
Can, E. 976
Canals Navarrete, J. A. 1624, 2217
Cañas Diebel, F. *see* Baudín Sánchez, F.
Cankova, E. *see* Ognyanov, I.
Canonica, L., *et al.* 1544
Cantiani, M. 1075
Čapek, M. 5414
— *see* Patočka, J.
Capellan, N. M. 2137
Capelle, G. 1596
Caperos Sierra, A. *see* Bustamante Ezpeleta, L.
Cappelli, M. 3807
— *see* Magini, E.
Capuron, R. 1828, 3395

Carbiener, R. 360
Carbonnier, C. 1073
Cardoso, E. de Miranda 422
Cardoso, J. G. Alfaro 2092
Čarkina, A. P. 2345
Carlisle, A., Brown, A. H. F., and White, E. J. 4667
— *see* Brown, A. H. F.
Carlquist, S. 163
Carlsen, E. N. *see* Okunewick, J. P.
Carlson, I. *see* Hansson, J.-E.
Carman, R. M. 1555
— and Cowley, D. E. 1559
— and Dennis, N. 1556
Carniaţchi, A. *see* Lăzarescu, C.
Carolin, V. M., and Coulter, W. K. 3961
— *et al.* 2501
Carr, C. J. *see* Hall, M. T.
Carr, D. J. *see* Carr, S. G. M.
— *see* Gaff, D. F.
Carr, S. G. M., and Carr, D. J. 226
Carré, C. G. 3211
Carreón Reyes, F. 5557
Carroll, W. J. 5540
Carruthers, J. F. S., and Burridge, M. S. 1275, 1438
Carvalho, A. de 1295
Carvalho, J. da Silva 3021–2
Carvell, K. L. 557, 2194
Cascio, A. 1027
Caselberg, H. M. 6124
Casida, L. E., Jr. *see* Krywolap, G. N.
Casimir, P. A. 2107
Castaños M., L. J. 1621
Castellani, C. 2586
Castellani, E., and Cellerino, G. P. 2436
Castiglioni, J. A. 1152–3
Castillo, C. del, and Bottazzi, J. A. 208, 223, 4819
Častuhin, V. Ja. 53
— and Nikolaevskaja, M. A. 54
Catalán Bachiller, G. 5045
— *see* Pardos Carrión, J. A.
Catesson, A.-M. 143, 4212
Cathey, H. M. 115
Catovic, S. C. 5361
Catrina, I., *et al.* 1443, 3941
— *see* Constantinescu, O.
— *see* Gheorghe, M.
Caumartin, L. *see* Savard, J.
Cavaco, A. 4822
Cavalcaselle, B., Bellis, E. de, and Liani, A. 4000
— *see* Bellis, E. de
Čavčavadze, E. S. 5704
Cavé, A. *see* Leboeuf, M.
Cayford, J. H. 1920, 2188
— and Haig, R. A. 3806
Čebota, P. P. 5260
Čech, F. C. *see* Stonecypher, R.
Čekalkin, K. A. 5253–4
Čekalova, M. I. 3190
Cellerino, G. P. *see* Castellani, E.
Celli, G. 5446
Cel'niker, Ju. L. *see* Davydova, Ju. A.
— *see* Dylis, N. V.
— *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Čemjakina, S. N. 2110
Čepoveckij, I. H. *see* Zaharenko, I. P.
Čerednikova, Ju. S. 381
Čerepnin, V. L. 3581
Cerezke, H. F. 2535
Čermák, V. 5624–5
Cerna, P. de la, and Abarquez, S. 2134
Černenko, S. A. 5843
— and Tolpygin, P. P. 4376
Černomordin, F. *see* Pervuhin, V.
Černov, V. I. *see* Škatulov, A. I.
Černov, V. P. 3191
Cersósimo, F. J. 442
— and Alonso, J. 2160
Čertov, O. G. 1658
Ceschi, I. 4850
Češev, L. S. 4041
Čevedaev, A. A. 1242
Chacko, V. J. 1359, 4287
— Mukerji, H. K., and Mitra, S. N. 4065
— Rawat, A. S., and Negi, G. S. 1016
Chakraborty, D. P. *see* Popp, F. D.
Chalupa, V. 4891
Chamberland, E. *see* Scott, A.
Chambers, L. G. 2947
Champion, Sir H. 1594
Champs, J. des 3792
Chandra, G., *et al.* 4535
Chang, H.-S., *et al.* 1940
Chang, K.-C., and Huang, L.-L. 2480
Chang, W.-C. *see* Huang, H.
Chansler, J. F. 5510
Chapman, J. A. 5488
— and Nijholt, W. W. 5521
— *see* Dyer, E. D. A.
— *see* Nijholt, W. W.
Chapman, J. D. 1579
Chapman, S. B. 1935
Chapon, P. 2929
Chappelle, D. E., and Nelson, T. C. 4134
Chararas, C. 5553
— *et al.* 963
— *see* Debris, M. M.
Chararas, C. E. *see* Courtois, J. E.
Chard, J. S. R. 4683
Chard, R. 728
Charukom, S. *see* Sono, P.
Chatterjee, A., and Ganguli, G. 6076
— *see* Mukherjee, R.
Chatterjee, J. *see* Singh, H.
Chatterjee, P. N., and Sebastian, V. O. 3977
— and Thakur, M. L. 3248
— and Thapa, R. S. 1689, 2520, 3994
— *see* Rai, K.
Chatterji, A. K. 3334
Chatterji, R. N. *see* Kedharnath, S.
Chatterji, U. N., and Sen, D. N. 4895
Chaudhri, I. I. 251
Chaudhry, G.-U. 5965
— and Cheema, M. A. 5472
Chaudhuri, R. H. N. 4223
Chautrand, L., and Roux, L. 250
Cheadle, V. I., and Esau, K. 5731
Chee, K.-H., and Newhook, F. J. 5349–50
Cheema, M. A. *see* Chaudhry, G.-U.
Chen, C. M. *see* Yang, Y. C.
Chen, C. W. 2066, 2074
Ch'ên, S.-C. 1713
Ch'ên, Y.-T. *see* Li, C.-W.
Cheng, L. K. 6002
Cheng, T. H. 6065
Chēnopoulos, D. 3709
Cherian, A. *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
Cheriyan, P. V. 1399, 5960
Chesneau, J.-P. 1084
Chester, G. S., and Hopkins, E. J. 2338, 3343
Chesters, C. G. C., and Greenhalgh, G. N. 3343
Chiang, F.-C. 4201–2
Chiarabba, E. 3997
Chiba, O. 2437
Chiba, S. 261
Ching, K. K. *see* Ching, T. M.
Ching, T. M. 1727
— and Ching, K. K. 1758
— and Fang, S. C. 1726
Chira, E. 4743
Chiriţă, C. D., *et al.* 4636
Chiru, V. 5047
Chitnis, B. K. *see* Kaul, R. N.
Chittenden, A. E., Coursey, D. G., and Rotibi, J. O. 3028
Cho, R. M. *see* Hyun, S. K.
Choate, G. A. *see* Moessner, K. E.
Choi, S. K., and Kim, M. R. 2064
Chojnacki, W. 337, 1054
Choong, E. T. 5747
Chopin, J., Bouillant, M.-L., and Lebreton, P. 1228
Chopra, N., and Shanks, R. E. 1801
Chou, C. *see* Shao, C.
Choudhury, A. M. 1990
Christensen, F. J., and Barnacle, J. E. 2947, 1301
Christensen, M., and Backus, M. P. 3210
Christensen, P. S., and Gibson, 3901
Christiansen, N. B. *see* Duerr, W. A.
Christopher, C. H. *see* Neetzel, J. R.
Chubachi, M. *see* Takashima, T.
Chudnoff, M., and Tischler, K. 1164
Chudziński, Z. 2761
Chugg, W. A. 5869
— and Gray, V. R. 5821, 5852
Churchill, G. B., *et al.* 2493–4
Churchwell, N. R. 5080
Ciesla, W. M. 2502, 3976
Čihladze, T. G. 4055
Čilimov, A. I. *see* Melehov, I. S.
Ciljurik, A. V. *see* Bratus', V. M.
Cinar, S. Z. *see* Glew, D. R.
Ciobanu, I. R. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Ciobanu, P. 346
Cîrnu, I. 4853
Čistjakov, A. M. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Cividini, R. *see* Curró, P.
Clad, W. *see* Kollmann, F.
Claghorn, W. B. *see* Ward, H. K.
Clapper, R. B. *see* Diller, J. D.
Clark, B. E., and Page, H. L. 2084
Clark, C. 1594
Clark, E. W., and Osgood, E. A., Jr. 83, 3244
— *see* Osgood, E. A., Jr.
Clark, F. B., and Boyce, S. G. 1921
Clark, I. T. *see* Sachs, I. B.
Clark, J. S., and Brydon, J. E. 3196
— and Green, A. J. 3197
Clark, L. R. 3944
Clark, R. A. 2947

Clark-Lewis, J. W., and Dainis, I. 4276
— and Nair, V. 4275
Claudot, J. 182
Clausen, J. J., and Kozlowski, T. T. 4701, 4729
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Clauser, F. 4601
Clayton, D. W. *see* Stone, J. E.
Clayton, M. F., and Lamberton, J. A. 3287
Clements, H. F. 115
Clements, J. R. 1922, 3422, 3464
Clements, R. W. 3710
— and Cross, J. K. 3712
Clercq, R. de *see* Heungens, A.
Clermont, L. P. *see* Hale, J. D.
Clifford, E. D. 545
Cmoluch, Z., and Kowalik, W. 1692
Cobb, F. W., Jr., and Fergus, C. L. 861
— and Schmidt, R. A. 3880
— Wood, F. A., and Schmidt, R. A. 5354
— *see* Skelly, J. M.
Codaccioni, M. 134
Cole, I. 1567
Čolić, D., Mišić, V., and Popović, M. 374
Collier, G. L. 6116
Collier, J. W. 5846
Collins, A. B., III. 450–1
Colombo, O. E. *see* Golfari, L.
Colvin, J. R. 1154
Coman, N. *see* Bechet, M.
Combe, S. 4583
Comben, A. J. 4250
Combes, G. *see* Pernet, R.
Concha Marcavillaca, M., and Montaldi, E. R. 4773, 5079
Condrashoff, S. F. 2484
— and Arrand, J. C. 5444
Conners, W. M. 2943
Connola, D. P., and Smith, W. E. 2526
Connolly, J. D., *et al.* 2802, 3103
Conover, D. F. 863
Conrad, J. 4037
Consigny, V. 2206
Constantinescu, N. 407
— Badea, M., and Purcelean, Ş. 409
Constantinescu, O., Gheorghe, M., and Catrina, I. 2939
— *see* Gheorghe, M.
Constantinescu, V. *see* Gheorghe, M.
Conway, E. M. *see* Brauner, A.
Cooke, R. G., and Rae, I. D. 1230
Cooley, J. H. 3531
Cooper, C. F. 3834
Cooper, M. M. 1594
Cop, B. 1312, 2901
Cope, J. B. *see* Beals, E. W.
Copeland, B. J. *see* Odum, H. T.
Copeland, H. F. 153
Coppel, H. C. *see* Allen, T. C.
— *see* Tyler, G. M.
Corbett, N. H. 5938
Corbett, R. E., McDowall, M. A., and Wyllie, S. G. 1521
— Young, H., and Wilson, R. S. 3069
Corcoran, T. J., Plummer, H. A., and Taylor, R. F. 5242
Corlăţeanu, S. 5223
Cormack, E., and Gimingham, C. H. 1654
Cormack, R. G. H. 5078
Cornforth, J. W., *et al.* 4716
Corona, E. 1925
Cortés, S. H. 3579–80
Cosenza, B. *see* McCreary, M.
Cosenza, B. J., and Lewis, F. B. 5416
Cosgrove, D. J. 4648
Cosgrove, F. P. *see* Wilken, L. O., Jr.
Costa, E. W. B. da *see* Johanson, R.
Costa, T. G. Martins 1354, 1570
Costea, A. *see* Enescu, V.
Costin, A. B., Wimbush, D. J., and Cromer, R. N. 66
— *see* Bergersen, F. J.
Costin, E. 3649
Côté, W. A., Jr. 2755
— Kórán, Z., and Day, A. C. 2710
— *see* Harlow, W. M.
— *see* Kórán, Z.
Cottrell, C. B. 5490
Couchman, F. M. *see* Rudloff, E. von
Coughlan, L. 4612
Coulon, M. de 6149
Coultas, C. L. 2105
Coulter, W. K. *see* Carolin, V. M.
Countryman, C. M. *see* Wagle, R. F.
Coupland, R. T. *see* Maini, J. S.
Coursey, D. G., Crossley, N., and Ogunle, O. A. 3030
— and Ogunle, O. A. 3029
— *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Courtois, H. 1397, 2941
— Elling, W., and Busch, A. 1162
Courtois, J. E., Chararas, C. E., and Debris, M. M. 3926
— *see* Debris, M. M.
Cousens, J. E., and Malcolm, D. C. 3409
Cowan, R. S. 3378
Cowgill, R. *see* Piper, J.
Cowley, D. E. *see* Carman, R. M.
Cowling, E. B., and Stamm, A. J. 5702
— *see* Platt, W. D.
— *see* Rautela, G. S.
Cowling, R. L. 4315
Coy, R. M. 798
Cozzani, C., and Sisto, A. M. 2111
— Sisto, A. M., and Mussi, F. 4035
Cozzo, D. 443, 583, 2028, 3625
Craib, W. G., and Kerr, A. F. G. 4784
Cramer, H. H. 3929
Cramer, K. J. *see* Benninghoff, W. S.
Crampton, C. B. 1634
Crane, J. C. 115
Cristiani, L. Q. 2712
Croker, T. C., Jr. 3575, 5096
Cromell, W. H. *see* Pauley, S. S.
Cromer, D. A. N., and Bowling, P. J. 1078
Cromer, R. N. *see* Costin, A. B.
Cronshaw, J., and Morey, P. R. 5715
— and Wardrop, A. B. 2718
Crooke, W. M., Knight, A. H., and Keay, J. 3263
Croon, I. 1480, 4508
Cross, J. K. *see* Clements, R. W.
Crossley, D. A., Jr. *see* Olson, J. S.
Crossley, N., and Ogunle, O. A. 3031–2, 4514
— *see* Coursey, D. G.
Crow, A. B. 3569
Crowley, K. J. 4274
Crowther, R. E. 2265
— and Forrester, S. 2282
Crozier, R., and Merritt, C. 2447
Cruickshank, M. A. M. 3832
Cruise, J. E. 228
Cruz, B. P. Bastos *see* Figueiredo, M. Barreto
Cruz Conde, F. *see* Bernad, A.
Csapody, I., *et al.* 1662
Cserjesi, A. J., and Roff, J. W. 2945
Cuatrecasas, J. 4795
Cucchi, C. 3410
Čudnovec, S. G. *see* Byhovskij, A. I.
Čuenkov, V. S. 4046
Cuevas, P. *see* Cadahia, D.
Čugunova, R. V. 1960
Čulkov, V. D. 5894
Cullen, J. T. 2685
Čunderlík, O. *see* Koleják, M.
Cunha, J. da *see* Laurent, P. A.
Cunia, T. 1023
Cunningham, A. 3479
Cunningham, G. H. 4782
Čuprov, N. P. 5609
Ćurić, R., and Vrljičak, J. 1856
Čurikova, E. K. *see* Kostomarov, V. N.
Curl, E. A., and Arnold, M. M. 839, 3878
Currier, R. A., Marian, J. E., and Stumbo, D. A. 1266
— *see* Miller, D. J.
Curró, P., and Cividini, R. 1178
Curry, S. J. *see* Jones, T.
Curry, W. T. 1260, 2913
— and Endersby, H. J. 5806
Curtis, F. H. 3668
Curtis, J. D. 1902
Curtis, R. O. 1051
— and Post, B. W. 26, 4080
Curtman, C. 6129
Cusset, G. 369
Cuttaree, J. 3802
Cutter, E. G. 4726
Cymorek, S. 5963
— and Bauer, D. 2935
Czajkowski, L., and Patalas, Z. 700
Czaninski, Y. 144
Czarnowski, M. S. 2619
Czell, A. 3645
Czereyski, K. 685, 5240
Czerney, P. *see* Fiedler, H.-J.

Dabral, S. N., Bhattacharya, P. K., and Payal, P. S. 4060
— Singh, M. M., and Rawat, D. S. 4057
Dąbrowski, J. *see* Surewicz, W.
Daburon, H. 2443
Dadswell, H. E. 1615, 2947, 4196
— *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
— *see* Pryor, L. D.
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Dadykin, V. P. 4699
— Potaevič, E. V., and Gruševskij, B. N. 14

Dafauce Ruiz, C., and Astiaso Gallart, J. F. 2456, 2482
— and Cadahia Cicuéndez, D. 2457
Dafis, S. *see* Leibundgut, H.
Dahlsten, D. L. 995
Dahm, H. P. 1135, 4488
— *see* Wilhelmsen, G.
Dahms, W. G. 5365, 5612
Dahn, J. 733
Dainis, I. *see* Clark-Lewis, J. W.
Dakev, T. 3598
Dakov, M., and Garelkov, D. 582
Dakov, M. P. 1610
Dale, F. A. *see* Tamblyn, N.
Dale, H. M. *see* Sangster, A. G.
Dale, P. S. 980
Daleckaja, T. V. 1732
Dalocsa, G. 2693
Dămăceanu, C., *et al.* 627
Damian, I., Negruțiu, F., and Beldeanu, E. 5046
— *et al.* 4880
Dana, S. T., and Johnson, E. W. 3143, 4620
Dance, B. W. 2410
— Lynn, D. R., and Jansons, V. 2428
Danciu, I. *see* Rădulescu, I.
Dane, C. W. 5665
Daniel, H. E. *see* Stransky, J. J.
Danell, C. 1577
Dannatt, N. 696
Dansereau, P. 1846
Darker, G. D. 5380
Darling, H. M. *see* Griffin, G. D.
Darling, S. F. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Darmer, G. 568
Darzin'š, T. A. *see* Kalnin'š, A. I.
Dashputre, D. B. 1965
Dässler, H. G. 3814, 5276
Daterman, G. E. *see* Rudinsky, J. A.
Dauetas, M. S., and Kirklis, A. A. 1063
Daukaeva, R. S. 1862
Daviault, L. *see* Forbes, R. S.
David, R. 536, 5182
— Bernard-Dagan, C., and Laborie, J. P. de 4711
— and Good, G. 5307
— and Launay, J. 5081
— *see* Morquer, M.
Davidov, M. V. 5589, 5615
Davidson, D. F. 575
Davidson, D. W., and Davis, R. M. 1903
Davidson, F. R. *see* Mason, R. R.
Davies, G. W. *see* Wardrop, A. B.
Davis, D. M. *see* Heatwole, H.
Davis, E. A. 5308
Davis, E. M. 1243
Davis, G. 569
Davis, K. P. 1055
Davis, P. W., Grant, G. C. and Openshaw, K. 4144
Davis, R. M. *see* Davidson, D. W.
Davis, W. H., and Thompson, W. S. 2998
Davydov, P. I. *see* Pisar'kov, H. A.
Davydova, Ju. A. 380
— Pavlova, N. N. and Cel'niker, Ju. L. 380
Dawe, P. S. 2778, 4336
Dawe, R. S. *see* Sunley, J. G.
Dawkins, H. C. 1048, 1060
Dawson, D. H., and Read, R. A. 5157
Day, A. C. *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
— *see* Harlow, W. M.
Day, M. W. 5148
Day, W. R. 3799
Deb, D. B., and Dutta, R. 3397
DeBach, P. 3930
Debazac, E. F. 635, 1822, 4918, 4998
Debelyj, A. S. 3695
DeBoo, R. F., Dimond, J. B., and Lowe, J. H., Jr. 5430
Debreyne, J. 3915
Debris, M. M., Chararas, C., and Courtois, J. E. 3927
— *see* Courtois, J. E.
DeByle, N. V. 3451
Decei, I. 1020
— and Anca, T. 2611
— *et al.* 1077
Dechamps, R. *see* Labacq, L.
Decker, J. P., and Skau, C. M. 120
Decollogny, P. 4583
Decourt, N. 2642
Deep, I. W., and Young, R. A. 5322
Deetlefs, P. P. du T. 4371
— and Dumont, M. 2154
— and Joubert, A. F. 2605
Degen, G. 4996
Degtjareva, V. I. 5436
Deitschman, G. H. *see* Boyd, R. J.
Delafons, J. 1594
Delbeck, K. 4593
Delgado Vizcaino, R. 6087
Delimov, A. I. 1483
Delling, W. *see* Pelz, E.
Delvaux, J. 4976, 5097, 5145
Demars, C. J., Jr. 909, 5506
Demin, K. A., and Sitnikov, S. S. 5220
Dem'janovskij, K. I., and Byzov, V. I. 1251
Demolin, G. 5481
Dencik, V. F. 5170
Denman, D. R. 1594
Dennis, E. B. 3953
Dennis, N. *see* Carman, R. M.
Dennis, R. W. G. 1810
Denyer, W. B., and Riley, C. G. 2311, 2316
Deppe, H. J., and Ernst, K. 6028
Dérföldi, A. 4067
— Huszár, E., and Szász, T. 3744
— *et al.* 3743
Dermott, W. 1634
Derr, W. F. *see* Evert, R. F.
Dertinger, H. 2625
Descoings, B. 3360, 4829–30
Deshmukh, D. K., and Payal, P. S. 2239
— and Yadav, J. S. P., 3561
Deulofeu, V. *see* Albonico, S. M.
Deverall, F. J. *see* Duncan, C. G.
Devi, A. V., Rao, N. A. N., and Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 4694
DeWolf, G. P. *see* Elffers, J.
Díaz de Méndez, H. *see* Malaguti, G.
Dick, J. 554, 2147
Dick-Peddie, W. A. *see* Campbell, C. J.
Dickey, E. E. 4256
Dieckert, H. 167, 325, 1762
Diener, T. O. 3832
Dier, H. V. S. 789
Dieter, A. 2527
Dieterich, J. H., and Brown, J. K. 2342
Dietrichs, H. H., 1217, 2806, 5726
— and Schaich, E. 1699
Dietrichson, J. 4751
Dietz, P., and Steinlin, H. 6149
Digby, J., Thomas, T. H., and Wareing, P. F. 136
Dihoru, G. *see* Doniță, N.
Dill, N. H. 5592
Diller, J. D., and Clapper, R. B. 5370
Dimbleby, G. W. 1933, 4923
Dimitri, L. 828, 5327, 5342
Dimock, E. J., II. 5104
Dimond, J. B., Howse, G., and Nash, R. W. 5431
— *see* DeBoo, R. F.
Dinesman, L. G. *see* Rafes, P. M.
Dinsdale, E. M. 1127
Dinwoodie, J. M. 6014
Dissescu, G. 957, 3981
Dittmar, O. 5122
— and Knapp, E. 564
Diţu, I., *et al.* 884
Dixon, J. B., and Wear, J. I. 4688
D'jakonov, K. F. 5983
D'jakonov, P. N. 3825
Djerassi, C. *see* Brown, K. S., Jr.
Dlin, F. S. 4482
Dlusskij, G. M. 2467
Dmitriev, Ju. Ja., and Kozlenkov, N. I. 747
Doane, C. C., and Wallis, R. C. 3986
Dobre, P. *see* Gheorghe, M.
Dobrecova, L. A. *see* Karavaev, M. N.
Dobrescu, G. M. 5994
Dobrivojević, K. 2511
Dobromyslov, B. 715
Dobrunov, G. M. 4358
Dochinger, L. S. 5552
Dodge, H. R., and Trostle, G. C. 2508
Doerner, K., Jr. 1238
Doesburg, J. van, and Elk, B. C. M. van 2118
Doing, H. 4604
Dokučaev, V. V. 746
Dolcher, T. 3336
Dolgov, S. I. *see* Ličmanov, B. V.
Dolphin, R. L. 5258
Domański, S. 1811, 3887, 5337
Dominik, J. 1411, 2518
Domsch, K. H. 3833
Donald, D. G. M. 949, 2153
Donald, R. R. 790
Donaubauer, E. 817, 882, 3866
Donca, V. *see* Dumitrescu, G.
Doniță, N., and Dihoru, G. 376
— *see* Bîndiu, C.
Donley, D. E. 940
— and Burns, D. P. 5435
Dormling, I. 533, 1750
Dost, W. A., and Maxey, C. 4341
— *see* Resch, H.
Dostál, R. 3305–6
Dostal', V. G. 3127
Dougall, H. W., and Drysdale, V. M. 3700
— and Sheldrick, D. L. W. 3259
Douglas, B., *et al.* 1534
Douglas, G. K. *see* Bick, I. R. C.

Dourojeanni Ricordi, M. 2491
Dowden, H., and Rowe, J. J. 4107
Doyle, J. A. 3135
Doyle-Davidson, A. R. 3532
Dragoev, P. 92
Drechsler, W. *see* Jentsch, S.
Drehsler, M. M. *see* Vorob'ev, I. V.
Dress, P. E. *see* Suddarth, S. K.
Dressler, M. 3755
Dretnik, M. *see* Kovač, J.
Drewitt, J. O. *see* Fenton, R. T.
Drews, M. *see* Loycke, H. J.
Drift, J. van der 3798
Driscoll, R. S. 1980
Driver, C. H. 846, 2398
— and Ginns, J. H., Jr. 5343
Drjučenko, M. M. *see* Dryuchenko, M. M.
Drobikov, A. A. 3754
Drobkova, O. I. *see* Popovič, P. V.
Dročnev, Ja. G. *see* Beljaeva, N. N.
Drooz, A. T. 3239, 3975, 5467
— and Solomon, J. D. 955
Drysdale, V. M. *see* Dougall, H. W.
Dryuchenko [Drjučenko], M. M. 466
Dube, H. C., Bilgrami, K. S., and Srivastava, H. P. 2439
Duchaufour, P. *see* Bonneau, M.
Duda, E. J. 3955
Dudarev, A. D. 611
Dudarev, I. P. 3692
Dudys', N. N. 4470
Duerr, W. A., and Christiansen, N. B. 4127
Duffield, J. W., and Wheat, J. G. 1742
Duffy, P. J. B. 2624
Duke, W. B. *see* Stransky, J. J.
Dulhunty, P. W. 2947
Dumbleton, L. J. 3943
Dumitrescu, C. *see* Precup, N.
Dumitrescu, G., Strimbei, M., and Donca, V. 5126
Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I. 1778
— and Benea, V. 2062
Duncan, C. G. 2880
— and Deverall, F. J. 5940
Duniamalyan [Duniamaljan], M. S. 1646
Dupiol, M. *see* Pernet, R.
Dupont, W. 1263
Durgnat, P. A. 2690
Durst, J. *see* Stegmann, G.
Dutta, R. *see* Deb, D. B.
Duvendeck, J. P. 4686
Duyker, W. *see* Evans, R. W.
Dvořák, A. 6026
Dvoreckij, M. L. 4091, 5578
Dwight, T. W. *see* Fowler, D. P.
Dyakowska, J. 4731
Dyer, E. D. A., and Chapman, J. A. 2539
Dylis, N. V. 4922
— Cel'niker, Ju. L., and Karpov, V. G. 4922
— Utkin, A. I., and Uspenskaja, I. M. 3483
— *see* Sukačev, V. N.
Dyrness, C. T. *see* Youngberg, C. T.
Dyskin, I. M., and Širjaev, Ju. D. 4532
Dyson, W. G. 1752
— McCulloch, J. S. G., and Waweru, E. S. 1028
Džalilov, H. I. 6003
Džekov, S. 4824, 4944
— and Gerasimov, M. 5109
Dzięciołowski, R. 5528

Eades, B. W. 5893
Eagles, C. F., and Wareing, P. F. 1733
Earp, R. W. 1588
Eastop, V. F. *see* White, M. G.
Ebel, B. H. 964
Echols, R. M. *see* Krugman, S. L.
Eckert, K.-H. 4062
Eckhart, G. *see* Zukrigl, K.
Ecklund, B. A. *see* Resch, H.
Eckmüllner, O. 1581
Eder, H. 2226
Edlin, H. L. 206, 1833, 3396, 3519, 4803, 6098
Edwards, C. A. 3937
— *see* Heath, G. W.
Edwards, D. K. 5437–8
Edwards, M. V. 3128
Edwin, G. 3363
Églite, A. K. 2356
— and Spalvin'š, Z. P. 616
Egner, K., and Jagfeld, P. 1264, 1274, 4483, 5818, 5835
— and Sinn, H. 2878
Egorova, S. A., Enikeeva, M. G., and Bol'šakova, V. S. 4922
Egoryšev, G. G. *see* Popovič, P. V.
Ehrhardt, P. *see* Kloft, W.
— *see* Schulze, E.-F.
Eiberle, K. 5401
Eichhorn, O. 914, 3950, 4677, 6104
Eichler, H. *see* Gillwald, W.
Eicke, R. 5705
Eickner, H. W. 1181
— and Tang, W. K. 4233
Eid, J. 1100, 4131
Eidmann, H. H. 5541
Eidt, D. C. 5442
Eifler, I. 4758
Einola, J. 4130
Einspahr, D. W., and Benson, M. K. 3331
— Goddard, R. E., and Gardner, H. S. 176
— Peckham, J. R., and Mathes, M. C. 1477
— *see* Benson, M. K.
— *see* Gardner, H. S.
Eisenkolb, R. 1093
Eisner, K., and Nemrhal, J. 6054
Ejgelis, Ju. K. 3934
Ekanayake, D. T. 3696
Eklund, B. 2547
El-Abyad, M. S. *see* Kassas, M.
Elagin, I. N. 3111, 3494
Èl'bert, A. A. 4523, 6034
Elbourn, C. A. *see* Larkin, P. A.
Elers, T. L. 2756, 5751
Elffers, J., Graham, R. A., and DeWolf, G. P. 3349
Èliašberg, A. Ja. *see* Mel'cer, E. M.
Elizarov, A. F. 4063
el-Jarrad, M. *see* Orth, H.
el Karamanli, K. 1298
Elk, B. C. M. van 2119
— *see* Doesburg, J. van
Ellefsen, Ø. *see* Soteland, N.
Elling, W. *see* Courtois, H.
Elliott, D. R. 708
Ellis, E. L. 5672
Ellis, W. H. 1830
Ellwood, E. L. *see* Barefoot, A. C., Jr.
Elmer, J. L., Gosnell, J. M., and Smith, R. G. 1513
Elorrieta y Artaza, J. 2019
Elorza Aristorena, E. 4999
Elovskih, V. V., and Pogrebnoj, A. D. 1249
Elshorst, H. H. 4169
Elsner, W. 1244
Elton, E. T. G., *et al.* 5493
Elwell, H. M. 2363, 5146
Enderlein, H. 772
— and Stein, G. 3816
Endersby, H. J. 4370
— *see* Curry, W. T.
Endo, A. 836–7
Enescu, V. 491
— and Costea, A. 509
Engel, H. 5162
Engel, W. *see* Lyr, H.
England, F. J. W. 3307
Englesson, T. 5763
Engvild, K. C. 4712
Enikeeva, M. G. 1665
— *see* Egorova, S. A.
— *see* Runov, E. V. 3494
— *see* Terehov, O. S.
Entwistle, P. F. 5511
Epstein, E., and Jefferies, R. L. 115
Eraslan, I. 5633
Erbacher 2054
Erdélyi, G. 2902
Erdtman, H., and Westfelt, L. 1222
Erickson, H. D., and Balatinecz, J. J. 1192
Erickson, J. E. 4346
Erickson, R. W., and Hossfeld, R. 4243
Ericson, J. E. 1824
Eriksson, B. 2575
Eriksson, L., and Hedin, A. 5095
Eriksson, L. G. *see* Bergman, F.
Erman, W. F., and Lyness, W. I. 6070
Ermolenko, E. D. 5156
Ernest, F. M., and Potter, J. 1464
Ernst, F. K. B. 4244
Ernst, K. *see* Deppe, H. J.
Eršov, L. A. *see* Yershov, L. A.
Erteld, W. 1610
Ervasti, S. 1130–1
Erwin, D. C., *et al.* 3832
Esau, K. 1154
— *see* Cheadle, V. I.
Eschner, A. R., and Larmoyeux, J. 1695
Esenther, G. R. 2991
Español, F. 2534
Espinal T., L. S. 1984–5
Esseen, P.-E. 5212
Esteve y Vera, A. 2643
Etheridge, D. E. *see* Hubbes, M.
Etienne 2738
Evans, D. L. 5873
Evans, J., Wolf, J., Murray, F. T. 3752
Evans, R. W., and Duyker, W. 3627
Everard, W. P. *see* Stahelin, R.
Evers, F. H. 1881
Evert, F. 4051
Evert, R. F., and Derr, W. F. 4225–6
— and Murmanis, L. 5732

Evert, R. F. *see* Tucker, C. M.
Évrard, R. *see* Sacré, E.
Evreinoff, V. A. 4843
Evseeva, R. P. *see* Kovalev, L. S.
Evstjuhin, V. I. *see* Šapiro, M. D.
Ewald, G. 5400
Ewan, H. G. *see* Macaloney, H. J.
Ewert, J.-P. 4036
Exell, A. W. 4827
— and Stace, C. A. 4810
Ezdakova, L. A. 3262

Faber, P. J., and Swellengrebel, E. J. G. 1087
Fabbri Tarchi, A. M. 4213
Fahlstrom, G. B. 4417
Fahn, A., Wachs, N., and Ginzburg, C. 4089
— *see* Stern-Cohen, S.
Fahnestock, G. R. 5287
— and Hare, R. C. 3831
Fakirov, V. 1082
Falaleev, E. N. 4799
Falco, M. R., and Vries, J. X. de 3273
Fal'kovič, M. I. 937
Fang, S. C. *see* Ching, T. M.
Fangl, F., and Hauska, E. 732
Fankhänel, H. 954
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 139, 1915
— and Wilcox, J. R. 4761
Farooqi, M. I. H., and Kaul, K. N. 4568
Farrer, J. L. *see* Morgenstern, E. K.
Farrell, J. H. 5637
Farský, O. 3862
Faust, E. 5202
Faust, H. 3523
Fayle, D. C. F. 1912
Fecht, P. 1244
Fedčenko, M. A. 65
Federer, C. A., III. 4641
Federer, W. *see* Kuoch, R.
Fedkiw, J. *see* Flora, D.
Federov, V. 672
Fedorova, A. I. 2212
Fedorova, R. V. *see* Mitt, K. L.
Fedosimov, A. N. 1042
Feihl, A. O. 4377
Feihl, O., and Godin, V. 4348
Feilberg, L. 2038
Feiler, S. 517, 2359
Feiner, J. H., and Gallay, W. 6019
Fekete, Z. 608, 1081
Feldman, I. 5309
Feleščuk, V. N. 5839–40
Fellman, M. R. 4335
Fenton, R. H. 5149
— and Bond, A. R. 4835
Fenton, R. T. 2186
— Sutton, W. R. J., and Drewitt, J. O. 2186
Feoktistov, A. E. 2839
Fergus, C. L. *see* Cobb, F. W., Jr.
Ferguson, R. H. 3119
Fernandes, A. *see* Fernandes, R.
Fernandes, R., and Fernandes, A. 4806
Fernández, A. E. 422, 1851
Fernandez, R. R. 6081
Fernández Duque, J. A. 439
Fernández-Martos y Bermúdez-Cañete, C. 2018, 2218
Fernando, D. F. S. 1064, 1207
Fernando, S. N. U. 5062
Ferrari, G. *see* Scaramuzzi, G.
Ferrarini, E. 4941
Ferré, Y. de, and Gaussen, H. 5167
Ferreira, L. J. Cid *see* Nogueira, C. D. Serrão
Ferreirinha, M. L. 1178
Ferreirinha, M. P. 1511
Ferrill, M. D. 1901
Ferro, G. *see* Vegni, G.
Fessel, F. 4325
Fettes, J. J. 2410
Ffolliott, P. F. *see* Barger, R. L.
Fiedler, F. 4081
Fiedler, H.-J., and Czerney, P. 1684
— and Lentschig, S. 4656
— *see* Hoffmann, F.
Fielding, J. M. 3457, 3578
— *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
Figueiredo, M. Barreto, and Cruz, B. P. Bastos 3867
Filho, O. A. Gurgel 422
Filimonova, L. G. 3193
Filipescu, G. *see* Istrate, V.
Filler, M. V., Hofstrand, A. D., and Howe, J. P. 4385
Fineran, B. A. 812, 4970
Finighan, R., and Liversidge, R. M. 3001
— *see* Liversidge, R. M.
Fink, R. S., and Šelenga, I. Ja. 2906
Finley, R. B., Jr. *see* Pillmore, R. E.
Finnegan, R. A., and Mueller, W. H. 3097
Finnegan, R. J. 934, 3237, 3889
— and Gagnon, C. 5359
— and Sippel, W. L. 2410
Fiolek, S. 685
Firat, F., and Aytuğ, B. 2636
— and Kalipsiz, A. 2592
— and Miraboğlu, M. 1112
Firsova, V. P. 1644
Fischer, D. 3797
Fischer, H. 3159
Fischer, R. 2835
Fisher, G. S. 6082
Fiškina, F. L. 4305
Fitzgerald, J. S. 1543
Fitzgerald, T. J., Lapidus, J. B., and Beal, J. L. 1546
Flaccus, E., and Ohmann, L. F. 1976
Flaig, W. *see* Haider, K.
Flann, I. B., and Petro, F. J. 2905
Fleischer, H. O., and Heebink, G. B. 1294
Fletcher, P. W. *see* Ward, W. W.
Floor, J. 2121
Flora, D., and Fedkiw, J. 2639
Flora, D. F. 2661
Florence, R. G. 4971
Florescu, I. 5561
Florin, R. 204
Flory, E. *see* Frei, S.
Floyd, A. G. 417, 2087
Foddai, A., and Marras, F. 5384
Fogelberg, B. C., and Fugleberg, S. 6011
Foil, R. R., Hansbrough, T., and Merrifield, R. G. 3679
— *see* Hansbrough, T.
Fokina, A. G. *see* Petri, V. N.
Fol, R. 93
Fomin, D. M. 2213
Fonkin, V. F. 4310
— and Balabanov, M. M. 5809
Forbes, R. H. 2288, 5041
— and Daviault, L. 4030
Forde, M. B. 171, 3325, 4757
— and Blight, M. M. 209
Forgie, D. J. 2685
Forman, L. L. 3515
Forrest, W. G. 487
Forrester, S. 3740
— *see* Crowther, R. E.
Forsberg, G. 5195–6
Forward, D. F., and Nolan, N. J. 1736
Fosberg, F. R. 231, 342
Fosberg, M. A. *see* Tisdale, E. W.
Foslie, M. *see* Wilhelmsen, G.
Fossier, R. 3106
Foster, R. C. 2724
Fouarge, J., and Gérard, G. 4190
Fougerousse, M. 2895
Fouilloy, R. 3375
Fourchy, P. 4801
Fowells, H. A. *see* Schubert, G. H.
Fowler, C. W. *see* Baron, F. J.
Fowler, D. P. 1776, 4754–5
— and Dwight, T. W. 488
Francke-Grosmann, H., and Rossel, D. 2975
Francksen, H. *see* Loeschcke, V.
Franclet, A. 528
France, J. do Amaral 3385
François, T. 3144
Franklin, J. F. 3914
— *see* Rothacher, J. S.
— *see* Williams, C. B., Jr.
Franks, J. W. *see* Hardy, C. E.
Franz, F. *see* Assmann, E.
Franz, N. C. *see* McKenzie, W. M.
Fraser, A. I. 5219
— *see* Walshe, D. E.
Fraser, D. A., and Gaertner, E. E. 21
Fraser, D. G. 796
Fraţian, A. 936
— and Simionescu, A. 5480
Frauenholz, O. *see* Szeless, S.
Free, K. W. *see* Brasch, D. J.
Freeman, F. W., White, D. P., and Bokovac, M. J. 2358
Freeman, T. N. 4675
Freezaillah bin Che Yeom 38
Frei, S., Piesnach, J., Flory, E. 3524
Freitas, M. C. G. de 5687
Frejdin, A. S., and Ovès, V. I. 2862
French, D. W. *see* Anderson, G. W.
— *see* Anderson, N. A.
— *see* Merrill, W.
French, G. J. 1588
Freudenberg, K. 1154, 1213
Freudenberger, and Schlenker 5123
Frey, T. 4935
Freysoldt, E. 2143
Frey-Wyssling, A. 1154
Fricano, G. *see* Laudi, G.
Fricke, K. H. 2054
Friede, H. M. 4916
Friedman, J., and Waisel, Y. 243
Friedrichs, H. 5867
Fries, J. 1076
Fries, J. R. de *see* Kuoch, R.
Frilli, F. 2554
Fritzsche, K. *see* Neuwirth, G.
Froelich, R. C., and Snow, G. A. 5551

Fröhlich, H. J. 167
Froland, Å. 553
Frolova, G. D. 4720
Froment, J. *see* Ansiaux, J. R.
Fronius, K. 1317
Frühwirth, J. 4586
Frutiger, H. 3795
Fu, T. Y. *see* Jam, C. C.
Fuchs, S. *see* Weise, G.
Fugleberg, S. *see* Fogelberg, B. C.
Führer, E. 941
Fukarek, P. 3399
Fukui, H., and Sato, T. 1253
Fukuyama, M. 1188–9
Fukuzumi, T., *et al.* 5950
Funk, A. 867, 5363
Funk, D. T. 2136
Furjaev, V. V. 778
Furman, T. E. 3436
Furniss, M. M. 5512
Furukawa, T. 1887
Fuse, G., and Nishimoto, K.
Fushitani, M. *see* Haraguchi, T.
Fye, R. E. 5462
Fyfe, A. J. 1573
Fystro, I. 5214

Gaber, H. *see* Nimz, H.
Gabovič, S. A. *see* Voronin, M. I.
Gabriel, W. J. 3327
Gadow, von 3152
Gael′, A. G., and Voronkov, N. A. 4879
Gaertner, E. E. 343
— *see* Fraser, D. A.
Gaff, D. F., and Carr, D. J. 1711
Gagnon, C. 2410
— *see* Finnegan, R. J.
Gagnon, J. D. 1659
— and Bernier, B. 48
Gaillard, L. 3107
Gaines, E. M. 1044
Gaitskill, A. 1594
Gál, J. 5158
— Tompa, K., and Tihanyi, Z. 630
Galaev, V. M. 3453
Galindo, J. *see* Valderrama, L. E.
Gallay, W. *see* Feiner, J. H.
Galuško, A. M. 5185
Gama, M. I. N. de F. Delgado da 2413
Gambi, G. 430, 490, 2171
Gamble, H. B., and Bartoo, R. A. 5638
Gamble, J. F. 4687
Gammon, C. B. *see* Young, H. E.
Ganapathy, P. M., and Rangarajan, M. 3467
Gane, M. 4183
Ganguli, A. *see* Rao, V. S.
Ganguli, B. N. *see* Kaul, R. N.
Ganguli, G. *see* Adityachaudhury, N.
— *see* Chatterjee, A.
Ganjuškina, L. G. *see* Kozubov, G. M.
Ganor, E. 24
Gara, R. I. *see* Vité, J. P.
Garber, K. 5276
Garcia, J. G. 4793
Garcia, J. J. 1354
García, J. J. M. 1416
García, R. R. 6030
García-Cabañas de la Puerta, C. *see* Cadenas de Llano, F. L.
García Martín, D. 1560
García Nájera, J. M. 80
García Nuño, J. J. *see* González Esparcía, E.
García Salmerón, J. 643, 5067, 5111
Garcia Salvador, R. 2228
García de Viedma, M. 2533
— and Robredo Junco, F. 2458
Gardiner, L. M., and Prielipp, D. O. 3965
Gardner, H. S., and Einspahr, D. W. 1461
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Garelkov, D., *et al.* 3848
— *see* Dakov, M.
Garrasino, L. M. 6097
Garrett, P. W., and Zahner, R. 3546
Garth, R. E. 1943
Gasiņš, L. 308
Gatchell, C. J., and Heebink, B. G. 4527
— *see* Heebink, B. G.
Gatherum, G. E., and Jensen, K. F. 452
— *see* Jensen, K. F.
— *see* Kepler, J. E.
— *see* Lorio, P. L., Jr.
Gathy, P. 2138, 4621
Gauss, R. 4029
Gaussen, H. 4797
— Legris, P., and Viart, M. 3502–7
— *see* Ferré, Y. de
Gautreau, E. J. 2495
Gauvin, G. 3542
Gavrilenko, G. A. *see* Pjateckij, G. A.
Gavriljuk, V. A. 5315
Gavrilov, B. I. 5174
Gavriš, M. E. 3694
Gay, F. J., and Schulz, W. O. 5904
— *see* Rosel, A.
Gayer, R. J. 5259
Gebhardt, H. W. 5650
Gefahrt, J. 5833
Géhu, J. M. 1947
Geiger, 2054
Geiger, D. 3275
Geigle, H. *see* Orth, H.
Geistlinger, N. H., and Taylor, D. W. 5962
Gejne, V. E., and Ievin′[š], I. K. 6072
— *see* Ievin′š, I. K.
Genssler, H. 1110
Genth 3152
Gentilli, J. 422
Gentle, S. W. 3282
Gentle, W. 1880
Genys, J. B. 5024
George, P. *see* Miller, D. G.
George, R. Y. 5961
Georgescu, C. C., and Ciobanu, I. R. 3308
Georgiev, A. *see* Penev, N.
Georgiev, G. G. 3230
Geōrgoulēs, E. B. 1619
Geortay, G. *see* Jacquemart, J.
Gérard, G. *see* Fouarge, J.
Gerardo, J. A. *see* Juni, R. A.
— *see* Paa, N. F.
Gerasimov, A. V. *see* Kuz′min, V. V.
Gerasimov, I. P. 3192
Gerasimov, M. *see* Džekov, S.
Gere, G. 3984
Gergely, I. 1957
Gerhard, H. 3152
Gerhard, W. 4991
Gerhards, C. C. 1174–5
— *see* Skolmen, R. G.
Gerischer, G. F. R., and Villiers, A. M. de 2823
Gerkens, M. 842
Gerrans, G. C., and Harley-Mason, J. 1547
Gersonde, M. 1361, 2936
Gessler, H. *see* Jayme, G.
Ghelmeziu, N. 1145
— *see* Ursulescu, A.
Gheorghe, M., Catrina, I., and Constantinescu, O. 5908
— Constantinescu, V., and Sachelarescu, F. 5907
— Dobre, P., and Vintilă, E. 1371
— *et al.* 1363, 1370
— *see* Constantinescu, O.
Ghilhardi, E., and Ladislau, G. 1354
— and Mainieri, C. 1354
Ghosh, R. C. 5010
Ghosh, S. *see* Sengupta, P.
Giacobbe, A. 4642
Gianordoli, M. 138
Gibbs, C. B. 2577
— *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Gibson, E. J. 1357, 5756
— and Rusten, D. 4238
Gibson, I. A. S. *see* Christensen, P. S.
Gierczak, M. 2382
— *see* Mańka, K.
Giertych, M. 1735
— *et al.* 2063
Giese, R. L. *see* Pettinger, L. F.
Giffard, P.-L. 244
Gifford, D. 3214
Gilbert, J. M. 417
Gilden, E. E., Adams, R. S. and Hawkes, C. L. 2011
Giles, R. H., Jr. 3939
— and Peterle, T. J. 3938
Gilev, N. K. *see* Vorob′ev, I. V.
Gilfedder, J. 2947
Gill, L. S., and Hawksworth, F. G. 5312
Gill, T. G. 5668
Gillespie, R. H., Olson, W. Z., and Blomquist, R. F. 2851
Gillespie, W. H., and True, R. P. 862
Gillet, H. *see* Quezel, P.
Gillwald, W. 6026
— and Eichler, H. 1436
— and Götze, H. 3040
— and Michalak, J. 1391
Gilmore, A. R. 2102
Gilmour, J. 2186
Gilmour, J. W. 866
Gimbarzevsky, P. 1088
Gimingham, C. H. 1946, 3128
— *see* Cormack, E.
Gindel, I. 1878, 3278
Ginns, J. H., Jr. *see* Driver, C. H.
Ginzburg, C. *see* Fahn, A.
Giordano, E. 422, 1178
Giovannini, E. *see* Giulimondi, G.
Gippert, L. 3003
Girbardt, M. 4780
Girnik, D. V. 658

Giulimondi, G., and Giovannini, E. 3697
Giurgiu, V. 2581, 5565
— and Martin, G. 5564
Gjelsvik, O. 6099
Glaser, T. 641
Glazurina, A. N. 4854
Glebov, F. Z. 42
Glejzerova, L. L. *see* Kušnirskaja, M. C.
Glendening, G. E. *see* Lillie, D. T.
Glesinger, V. 2948
Glew, D. R., and Cinar, S. Z. 397
Gluzdakov, S. I. 4845
Gochenaur, S. E. 4660
Goddard, R. E. 5042
— and Peters, W. J. 4752
— and Strickland, R. K. 1771
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Godin, V. *see* Feihl, O.
Godinho, L. Silveira *see* Pereira, A., Jr.
Godwin, P. A., Rule, H. D., and Waters, W. E. 3989
— *see* Odell, T. M.
Goeden, R. D., and Norris, D. M., Jr. 987, 5518
Goes, E. 541
Goggans, J. F. 177
Goguševski, M. 5596
Goksøyr, J. 4452
Gol'denberg, Š. A. 5883
Golfari, L. 440
— and Barrett, W. H. G. 438
— and Colombo, O. E. 5012
Golgofskaja, K. Ju. 372
Golomedova, T. I., and Spiridonova, O. P. 4886
Golubovič, U. *see* Plavšić, M.
Gómez de Travecedo, M. F. *see* López Cadena, F.
Gómez Pompa, A. 3369
Gonçalves, M. L. 4794
Gonçalves Sanches, A. J. 920
Gonin, G. B. 4109
González Esparcía, E. 5064
Gonzalez Pino, A. R. 2048
Good, G. *see* David, R.
Goodfellow, M. 1613
Gooding, G. V., Jr., and Powers, H. R. 200
Goodman, J. R. *see* Haygreen, J. G.
Goodman, W. L. 2826
Goodrick, F. E. *see* Suddarth, S. K.
Goor, A. Y. 2057
Goor, C. P. van, Jager, K., and Tromp, P. H. M. 5088
— and Tiemens, F. 2563
Goossens, R. 624, 3687
Gopinath, K. W., *et al.* 4558
Gorbačeva, A. P. *see* Minin, A. N.
Gorbačevskij, V. A., and Klyčkov, P. D. 3772
Gorbatova, N. G. 778
Gorčakovskij, P. L., and Kolesnikov, B. P. 3407
Gordienko, I. I. 4673
Gordin, I. M., and Nazarkin, V. I. 5306
Gordon, A. G. 283
Gordon, W. A. 4119
Gorham, E. *see* Bray, J. R.
Goring, D. A. *see* LeBel, R. G.
Gorovoj, M. S., and Matveev, I. P. 4044
Goršin, S. N. 5902
Gorškov, V. I. *see* Kireev, L. N.
Gorškova, A. N., Šerman, I. E., and Sannikov, V. A. 5815
Gortinskij, G. B. 3463
Gorzelak, A. 5304
Gosnell, J. M. 2319
— *see* Elmer, J. L.
Goswami, R. P. *see* Kaul, R. N.
Göthner, T. 5211
Goto, M. *see* Okabe, N.
Goto, T. *see* Araki, M.
— *see* Hayashi, S.
Gottstein, J. W. *see* Plomley, K. F.
Gottwald, H., and Parameswaran, N. 5708
Götze, H. 4245, 5694, 6026
— *see* Gillwald, W.
Gough, J. H., and Sutherland, M. D. 5783
Gould, E. M., Jr., and O'Regan, W. G. 5641
Goutarel, R. *see* Janot, M.-M.
— *see* Lebœuf, M.
Govindachari, T. R., *et al.* 1530
Gowin, T. *see* Witkowska-Żuk, L.
Gožev, A. *see* Leh, A.
Grabenstedt 2312
Graber, R. E. 977
Gradi, A. 2068
Graessle, E. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Graf, I., and Hölldobler, B. 4031
Graham, D. C. H. 3833
Graham, K. 3928
Graham, R. A. *see* Elffers, J.
Graham, R. D. 4241, 5928
Graham, S. A. 1831
Graham, S. O. 3858
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 1634
Gram, T. 2174, 3669
Grammel, R. 697, 4300, 5206, 5225
Gramsch, W. 5058
Gramuglio, G. 225, 3393
Grand, L. F. *see* Krywolap, G. N.
Grandjot, W. 5263
Grandtner, M. M. 368
Grant, G. C. *see* Davis, P. W.
Grant, J. 931
Grant, P. J. 4930
Grasso, V. 5374
Gray, D. W. 2278
Gray, J. D., *et al.* 1232
Gray, T. F. 5831
Gray, V. R. *see* Chugg, W. A.
Grayburn, A. W. 1600
Grayson, A. J. 1594, 4163
Green, A. J. *see* Clark, J. S.
Green, D. L. *see* Potter, L. D.
Green, G. W. *see* Sullivan, C. R.
Green, H. V., and Worrall, J. 1151
Green, L. R. *see* Rice, R. M.
Greenhalgh, G. N. *see* Chesters, C. G. C.
Greenland, D. J. *see* Nye, P. H.
Greenleaf, R. 1104
Greenwood, M. S., and Berlyn, G. P. 4722
Gregor, E. W. 5669
Gregori, R. *see* Kramer, M.
Gremmen, J. 881
Gremmen, J. 5317, 5352
Grennan, E. *see* O'Toole, M. A.
Gressitt, J. L. 2519
Gribor, J. K. *see* Robinson, D. E.
Griffin, G. D., and Darling, H. M. 4033
Griffin, J. R. 1855, 1979, 3356
Griffiths, D. A. 3206
Grigorova, R. 3988
Grigsby, H. C. 2468
Grimal'skij, V. I. 5410
Grinchenko, A. H. *see* Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C.
Griner, B. M., *et al.* 4693
Griščenko, M. N. *see* Basov, G. F.
Griškun, E. V. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
Groce, J. W. 3100
Groenewoud, H. van *see* Whitney R. D.
Gromov, V. S., and Hrol, L. A. 6022
Groome, J. G. 1601
Groot, R. C. de 3882
Grose, R. J. *see* Baker, R. T.
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 1031
Gross, D., and Loftus, J. J. 5739
Grossmann, H. 1034–5, 2602, 4583
— and Kurth, H. 2601
— *see* Wolff, G.
Grossmann, P. U. A. 1201
Groulez, J. 435
Grover, R. 2215
Grozdov, B. V. 1944
Grube, A. É., and Sanev, V. I. 5854
Grubov, S. 707
Grujić, D., and Milanović, S. 972
Grujić-Injac, B. *see* Stefanović, Đ. K.
Gruppe, W., and Seitz, P. 2095
Gruševskij, B. N. *see* Dadykin, V. P.
Grut, M. 541, 1587, 4133
Gruzdev, D. M. 3572
Gruzdev, V. V. 3912
Grzeczyński, T., and Popielarz, E. 5724
Guard, A. T., and Anderson, N. F. 3301
Gubareva, V. A. 4888
Gudex, M. C. 4796
Guenthner, H. R., and Baker, L. O. 3698
Guerra, G. 2024
Guerra S., W. 3145
Gugnin, Ju. A. 6016
Guha, S. R. D. 6002
— and Misra, A. K. 4512
— Singh, M. M., and Mathur, B. C. 4510
— *et al.* 1472
— *see* Singh, M. M.
Guiher, J. K. 5861
Guillaumin, A., and Hamel, J.-L. 3335
Guimarães, R. Foot 182, 542
— and Kerr, W. E. 182
Guinaudeau, J., and Pardé, J. 5613
Guinet, P. 162
Gulyás Kiss, E. *see* Lázár, L.
Gunda, M. 5187
Gunkel, W. 2474
Günther, G. 3670
Günther, O. *see* Hengst, E.
Gupta, B. K., Paul, V., and Handa 4570
Gupta, D. P. 3716
Gupta, K. C. *see* Bose, S.
Gupta, R. 1527
Gupta, R. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Gupta, R. K. 1631

Gupta, R. K., and Marlange, M. 3703
— and Rao, P. S. 1703
— and Tiwari, R. D. 4549
— *see* Masani, N. J.
Gupta, U. C., and Sowden, F. J. 3182
— *see* Schnitzer, M.
Gupta, V. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Gupta, V. S., and Narasimha Rao, P. L. 4555
Gurleva, S. I. *see* Kostomarov, V. N.
Gürsu, I., and Bernhart, A. 2824
Guščin, V. I. 3784
Gusejnov, I. D. 653
Gusev, I. I. 1062, 2571
Guseva, A. N. 3894
Gusovius, H. 4974
Gussone, H. A. *see* Borchers, K.
Gustafsson, Å. 1577
— and Mergen, F. 1750
Gwinner, M. W. 17
Györfi, J. 4022
Gyurkó, P. 4875

Haag, H. P., *et al.* 285
— *see* Malavolta, E.
Haas, B. R., and Kremers, R. E. 2790, 4301
Haas, P. G. de, Wennemuth, G., and Bünemann, G. 2139
Haasemann, W. 1139
— *see* Blossfeld, O.
Haasis, F. A. *see* Hodges, C. S.
Häberle, S. 5215
Hackett, B. 3122
Hacskaylo, E. *see* Vozzo, J. A.
Hacskaylo, J., and Moke, S. E. 1728
Hadders, G. 1916
Hadfield, M. 2016, 4994
Hadlington, P. 5972
Hafner, F. 711, 4147, 4155
Hagberg, E. 1577
Hagemann-Meurer, U., and Thalenhorst, W. 3980
Hagen, C. 4583
Hagenstein, P. R. 1128
Haggett, P. 1860
Hagman, M. 3328
Hagner, S., *et al.* 5338–9
Haider, K., Lim, S., and Flaig, W. 2969, 5949
Haidt, H. 4324
Haig, R. A. *see* Cayford, J. H.
Hair, D., and Ulrich, A. H. 4175
Hajtovič, M. L. 5608
Hakkarainen, A. E. 710, 2290, 6148
Hakkila, P. 2256, 2297
Halber, M. 825
Halbwachs, G. *see* Kisser, J.
Hale, J. D., and Clermont, L. P. 4204
Hall, A. D. 1239
Hall, M. J. 3642
Hall, M. T., and Carr, C. J. 3319
Hall, N. 2681, 2947
— Johnston, R. D., and Marryatt, R. 1857
Hallam, N. D. 4778
Hallock, H., and Jaeger, E. 1321
Halls, L. K., *et al.* 634
— *see* Campbell, R. S.
Halperin, J. 587
Hama, T. *see* Ito, K.
Hamar, K. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Hambler, D. J. 4960
Hamel, J.-L. *see* Guillaumin, A.
Hamidjojo, M. P. 2220
Hamill, D. W. *see* James, W. L.
Hamilton, C. D. 227
Hamilton, J. R. 2328
Hamilton, S. G., and Barlow, B. A. 3859
Hammarlund, E. R. *see* Kabadi, B.
Hammer, R. H. 1548
Han, R. M. *see* Sahlman, E. J.
Hancock, W. W. 5827
Handa, K. L. *see* Gupta, B. K.
Handke, H. H. 4447
Handley, W. R. C. *see* Bocks, S. M.
Hanes, T. L. *see* Patric, J. H.
Hanganu, C. 581
Hanks, L. F., and Thomson, G. W. 1091
Hann, R. A. 1429
— *see* Heebink, B. G.
— *see* Laughren, T. P.
— *see* Soper, V. R.
Hanover, J. W. 3892, 4769
Hansbrough, T., Foil, R. R., and Merrifield, R. G. 3644
— and Merrifield, R. G. 5043
— *see* Foil, R. R.
Hanschke, D., and Rozsnyay, Z. 5139
Hansen 3257
Hansen, H. H. *see* Mülder, D.
Hansen, W. 4353
Hanslian, L., and Kadlec, K. 1236
Hanson, O. P. 1455
Hansson, J.-E. 659
— and Carlson, I. 660
Hara, O. *see* Hayashi, D.
Harada, H. 5707
Haraguchi, T., and Fushitani, M. 1364
Haramaki, C. 2361
Hard, J. S. 2462, 4900
Hårdh, J. E. 3617
Hardy, C. E., and Franks, J. W. 780
Hare, R. C. *see* Fahnestock, G. R.
Haring, P. 3475
Haritonov, G. A. 3667
Haritonov, G. N., and Prelovskij, V. G. 4481
— and Raspopov, V. A. 4477
Haritonov, V. V. 5217
Haritonovič, F. N. 3678
Harley, J. L. 117, 305
Harley-Mason, J. *see* Gerrans, G. C.
Harlow, W. M., Côté, W. A., Jr., and Day, A. C. 1918
Harmsen, L., and Nissen, T. V. 5936
Harpaz, I., Zlotkin, E., and Shaked, Y. ben 5483
Harper, J. D. *see* Rennels, R. G.
Harper, J. L. 1634
Harrington, K. J., Higgins, H. G., and Michell, A. J. 2787
Harrington, T. A. 3711
Harris, E. C. 991, 2987
Harris, E. H. M. 3129
Harris, J. M. 2186
Harris, J. W. E. 2488
Harris Soeranggadjiwa, M. 2597, 2655
Harris, W. V. 5971
Harrison, D. 3142
Hart, C. A. 1193
Hart, C. E. 1107, 3154
Hart, J. H. 2564, 4497
— and Wargo, P. M. 5355
Hartigan, C. 2405
Hartigan, D. 4034
Hartler, N. *see* Aurell, R.
Hartwig, G. L. F. 1344–5, 2921–2, 4395, 5876–8
Harzmann, L.-J. 4599
Hasan bin Pukul, and Ashton, P. S. 1820
Hasankaev, Č. S. *see* Vetkasov, V. K.
Haschke, P. 3768
Hasdan, S. M., *et al.* 4309
Hasegawa, M. *see* Nakano, T.
Hasel, K. 6114
Hashi, M., and Miyazaki, K. 1215
Hashimoto, E., Watanabe, M., and Nakai, I. 523
Hashizume, H. 323
Haskell, H. H. *see* Heebink, B. G.
Hassall, C. H., and Wilson, E. M. 3079
Hata, K. *see* Sogo, M.
Hatano, K. 3461
Hatchell, G. E. 2170
Hatcher, R. J. 1989, 2004, 2489
Hattemer, H. J. 3903
— Hinkelmann, K., and Maschning, E. 5030
Hausbrandt, L. 2729
Hauser, A. 4583
Hauser, H. 6026
Hauska, E. *see* Fangl, F.
Hausser, K. 2054
Häussler, D. *see* Lampadius, F.
Havel, J. J. 6133
Haveraaen, O. 46, 2318
Hawkes, C. L. *see* Gilden, E. E.
Hawkins, B. T., and McKenzie, W. M. 5798
Hawksworth, F. G., and Wiens, D. 3853
— *see* Gill, L. S.
Hayashi, D., and Hara, O. 2877
Hayashi, S., Goto, T., and Kishima, T. 1144
Hayashi, Y. 1817
Haygreen, J. G. 5977
— Goodman, J. R., and Newell, D. 2919
Hays, J. A. *see* Blair, R. M.
Hazanov, V. S. *see* Šahov, A. A.
Hazard, J. W., and Metcalf, M. E. 4598
Heald, C. M., Jr., and Jenkins, W. R. 5545
Hearmon, R. F. S. 4255
— and Paton, J. M. 2769
Hearon, W. M. 4256
Heaslip, M. B. 2327, 3591
Heath, G. W., Edwards, C. A., and Arnold, M. K. 3212
— *et al.* 55
Heather, W. A. 875
Heatwole, H., Davis, D. M., and Wenner, A. M. 5527
Hebb, E. A. 4076
Hedemann-Gade, E. 1071
Hedin, A. *see* Eriksson, L.
Hedlin, A. F. 910, 918, 4032
Hedlund, A. 4913
— and Janssen, P. 391

Heebink, B. G., and Gatchell, C. J. 6031
— Hann, R. A., and Haskell, H. J. 3038
— *see* Fleischer, H. O.
— *see* Gatchell, C. J.
Heebner, C. F. *see* Worthington, N. P.
Heesterman, J. E. 3099
— *see* Bruin, A. de
Heggemann, H. 3524
Hegnauer, R. 4689
Heiberg, S. O., Madgwick, H. A. I., and Leaf, A. L. 601
Heidrich, H. 561
Heiken, A., and Søegaard, B. 2072
Heikinheimo, O. 3951
Heikkenen, H. J. 2487, 2490
— *see* Talerico, R. L.
Heikurainen, L. 592, 3223
Heim, J. 6130
Heim, R. 198
Heinrichs, J. F. 2637
Heinsdorf, D. 1885
Heiskanen, V. 703, 1281, 3686
— and Koivulehto, P. 4072
— and Taipale, A. 1282
Heit, C. E. 2085, 2231–2
Heitmüller, H.-H. 167
Hejnowicz, A. 2716
Helińskaraczkowska, L. *see* Perkitny, T.
Hellmers, H. 1154
— *see* Pharis, R. P.
Hellrigl, B. 2593–4, 5566
Hellstrand, G. 5250
Hellyer, R. O., Keyzer, H., and McKern, H. H. G. 1564
— *see* Willis, J. L.
Helms, J. A. 3283, 4710
Hemmi, L. 741–2
Henckel, P. A. 115
Hendrix, F. F., Jr., *et al.* 827
— *see* Kuhlman, E. G.
Hengst, E. 339–40, 399, 2617
— and Günther, O. 5173
Hennebert, G. L. 5376
Henningsson, B. 6007
Henny, J. L. 1880
Henrichs, A. 3130
Henrick, C. A., and Jefferies, P. R. 1706–7
Hensel, J. S. 3749
Henstra, S. *see* Ponsen, M. B.
Henzel, J. 667
Hepburn, G. A., and Loedolff, J. 3978
Hepting, G. H. 1615, 2321, 3832
— *see* Berry, C. R.
— *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Herberg, M. 2466
Herdle, L. E., Pancoast, L. H., Jr., and MacClaren, R. H. 4516
Herman, F. R. 4911
Hermann, R. K. 552, 3544
Hermansen, N. 4138
Hermansen, N. K. 1100, 3110
Hernández Z., E. *see* Miranda, F.
Hernik, I. 463
Herrera Autter, S. 2115
Herrick, S. *see* Okunewick, J. P.
Herrmann, S. 167
Herting, B. 5440
Hervé, P. 1669, 4666
Hesch, R. 2675
Heslop-Harrison, J. 117
Hesmer, H. 184, 5387
Hesp, T., and Watson, R. W. 1357
Heungens, A., and Clercq, R. de 5548
Heybroek, H. M. 4766
Hibben, C. R. 4038, 5383
Hickov, A. I. 4350
Higgins, H. G. *see* Harrington, K. J.
Higuchi, T. *see* Barnoud, F.
— *see* Kawamura, I.
Hildebrand, D. C. *see* Schroth, M. N.
Hildebrandt, G. 4112
Hilditch, E. A. 5893
Hilf, H. H. 5189
Hill, P. 3258
Hill, W. 959
Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A., Prot, E., and Spodniewska, I. 4678
— Prot, E., and Wasilewska, L. 85
Hiller, C. H. 1157
Hillis, W. E. 1218, 6083
— and McKenzie, W. M. 1257, 2843
— *see* Plomley, K. F.
Hinds, H. V. 2186
Hinkelmann, K. *see* Hattemer, H. H.
Hinselmann, D., Jentsch, S., and Drechsler, W. 3051
Hintikka, V. 3209
Hippoliti, G. 401
Hirai, S. 1161, 3014
— and Kikata, Y. 1331, 2915, 5860
Hirata, T. 1014
Hirose, Y. 5777
— and Nakatsuka, T. 5781
Hirov, A. A. 3573, 5044
Hirschmann, H. *see* Triantaphyllou, A. C.
Hitchings, R. G. *see* Barefoot, A. C., Jr.
Hladík, B. 3252
Hochman, H. *see* Roe, T., Jr.
Hochmut, R. 5458
Hochtanner, G., and Seitschek, O. 590, 5594
Hodasevič, S. G. 148
Hodge, C. A. H. *see* Boaler, S. B.
Hodges, C. S. 844
Hodges, C. S., Jr. *see* Platt, W. D.
— *see* Ross, E. W.
Hodgins, J. W. *see* Ramalingam, G.
Hodgson, A. 3830
Hodgson, L. M. 4643
Hodişan, I. *see* Pop, I.
Hodson, A. C. *see* Raske, A. G.
Hof, T. von. 4433
Hoffman, H. L. 2113
Hoffmann, F. 507, 3183
— Kästner, C., and Fiedler, H. J. 2099
Hoffmann, G. 294, 806
— *see* Lyr, H.
Hofmann, G. 47, 366, 1949
— and Passarge, H. 3484
— *see* Passarge, H.
Hofstrand, A. D. *see* Filler, M. V.
Hohenlohe, Prinz K. 2267
Höhne, H. 274, 1882–3
— and Nebe, W. 273
Hole, F. D. *see* Nielsen, G. A.
Holekamp, J. A. 671
Hol'kin, Ju. I. *see* Krylov, G. V.
Hölldobler, B. *see* Graf, I.
— *see* Kloft, W.
Holmen, H. 593
Holmes, F. W. 2411
Holmsgaard, E. *see* Barrett, J. W.
Holopainen, V. 1100
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 3665, 3810
Holtam, B. W. 5661
Holten, J., and Nielsen, J. 3152
Holubčík, M. 4997, 5616
Homeriki, G. K. *see* Saralidze, G. M.
Honer, T. G. 4069, 4145
Hong, S. O. 1731
Hooft, H. 't, Roem, B. M., and Tromp, J. 6005
Hope, R. P., Livingston, J. E., and MacMillan, F. A. 1032
Hopkins, B. 4831
Hopkins, E. J. *see* Chester, G. S.
Hopping, G. R. 3243
Horak, E. 3438
Horber, E. 2542
Hörhammer, H. P. *see* Hörhammer, L.
Hörhammer, L., Bittner, G., and Hörhammer, H. P. 3084
Hori, T. 720
Horikawa, H. *see* Ishida, S.
Horn, D. H. S., Kranz, Z. H., and Lamberton, J. A. 1565–6
Horsfall, J. G., and Baker, K. F. 3832
Horsfall, R. A. 3220
Horton, J. S. 437
— Robinson, T. W., and McDonald, H. R. 365
Horton, K. W. 898, 2001
Horváth, L. 555
Horváth, O., and Papp, L. 3177
Hosegood, P. H., and Howland, P. 3622
Hoshi, T. *see* Mori, M.
Hossfeld, R. *see* Erickson, R. W.
— *see* Yuen San Chen, P.
Hou, D. 3394
Houba, A. 1870
Hough, W. A. 3448
Houston, D. R. 2429
Houtermans, P. 3159
Houtte, J. van 5556
Howe, J. P. *see* Filler, M. V.
Howes, F. N. 191
Howick, C. D. 1407, 5919
Howland, P. *see* Hosegood, P. H.
Howse, G. *see* Dimond, J. B.
Hoyle, M. C., and Mader, D. L. 1886
Hoyle, R. J., Jr. 2920
Hrabrov, S. I. *see* Nehamkin, N. O.
Hrol, L. A. *see* Gromov, V. S.
Hrulev, V. M. 1270, 2861, 4337
Hsia, W.-P. 4681
Hua, K.-C. 1962
Huang, C.-W. 2195–6
Huang, H., Chang, W.-C., and Wang, W.-M. 2846
Huang, L.-L. *see* Chang, K.-C.
Huang, S. *see* Resch, H.
Hubač, M., *et al.* 663
Hubbard, C. E., and Milne-Redhead, E. 3349
Hubbes, M. 2426
— and Etheridge, D. E. 829, 5331

Huber, B. 1154
Huggins, M. W., Aplin, E. N., and Palmer, J. H. L. 5864
Hughes, E. L. 1067
Hughes, J. F. pp. 2–9, pp. 179–86
Hughes, J. F. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Hughes, R. H. 333
— and Knox, F. E. 626
Huhrjanskij, P. N. 5921
— and Janin, L. F. 5924
Hui, P. A. *see* Becker, G. E.
Hulea, A. *see* Radu, S.
Hull, R. J., and Leonard, O. A. 2373, 5310
Humphreys, F. R. 3426
— and Bootle, K. R. 1233
Humphreys, R. 1880
Huneck, S., and Snatzke, G. 4536
Hung, L.-B. 1040
Hunt, C. M. 3312
Hunt, I. S. 1356
Hurley, R. T. *see* McIntosh, R. P.
Husain, A. M. M., and Ponnuswamy, P. K. 532
Husain, M. S., and Wallin, W. B. 1369
Huss, J. *see* Burschel, P.
Hussain, S. M. 1969
Huszár, E. *see* Dérföldi, A.
Hutchinson, J. G. *see* Bramlett, D. L.
Hutnik, R. J. 1928, 3449, 4914
— *see* Singer, F. P.
Hütte, P. 765
Hvamb, G., and Lier, B. 5857
Hyttinen, A. *see* Simmonds, F. A.
Hyun, S. K., and Cho, R. M. 2047

Iablokoff, A. K. 4293
Iacobucci, G. A., and Rúveda, E. A. 3080
Iaconis, C. L. 848, 1447
Iaroşinschi-Drabic, I., and Maga, C. 1512
Ickovič, E. A. *see* Itskovich, E. A.
Ievin'š, I. K., and Gejne, V. E. 1524
— Tenis, È. Ž., and Šutka, Ja. È. 683
— *see* Gejne, V. E.
Ifju, G. 2779
— Wellwood, R. W., and Wilson, J. W. 5765
Igmandy, I. 3869
Igmándy, Z. 3871
Iizuka, H. 2650
Iizuka, N. 1740
Iliescu, G. *see* Tocan, M.
Il'in, B. A. 2673
Il'inskaja, S. A. 381
Il'inskij, V. V. 5585
Illies, Z. M. 1800
Illy, G. 2180
Imam, S. M. *see* Quraishi, M. A.
Imura, S. *see* Yamagishi, Y.
Ingestad, T. 508
Ingrassia, A. P. 1343
Innamorati, M. *see* Messeri, A.
Inose, O. 1206
Inoue, K., *et al.* 263
Inou(y)e, M. 927, 994, 2559
Inoue, M. *see* Amemiya, S.
Inoue, S. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Inoue, Y. 3132
— *see* Shibamoto, T.
Irgens-Moller, H. *see* Johnson, L. C.
Irigoyen, R. B. 2219
Irošnikov, A. I. 3326
Isaac, P. K. *see* Boyer, M. G.
Isaev, A. S., and Utkin, I. A. 904
Ishaq, S. M. 1299
Ishida, S. 768
— Horikawa, H., and Mitani, K. 2717
Ishihara, S., Sasaki, H., and Maku, T. 1334
Ishii, H., and Numata, M. 4949
Ishikawa, T., and Kuroyanagi, S. 2820
Isler, D. A. 5266
Ismail bin Haji Ali, 584, 3526
Isotalo, I., *et al.* 1479
Issleib, G. 3599
Istrate, V., Filipescu, G., and Ştefu, C. 1491
Istratova, O. T. 4893
Ito, G. 3087
Ito, K. 874
— and Hama, T. 5549
— *see* Tatewaki, M.
Ito, M. 5716, 5722
Itskovich [Ickovič], E. A. 5810
Ivanov, A. F., and Kravčenko, L. V. 1868
Ivanov, A. I. 5797
Ivanov, D. 5559
Ivanov, E. V., Zatvornickij, G. F., and Jakovlev, P. K. 5171
Ivanov, Ju. M. 4356, 5748
Ivanov, L. A., Žmur, D. G. and Cel'niker, Ju. L. 380
Ivanschi, T. *see* Paşcovschi, S.
Ivens, G. W. 5163
Iversen, J. 3472
Ivkov, R. 3630
Iwakawa, M., Watanabe, M., and Mikami, S. 2041
Iwakawa, O. 729–30, 2294
Iwashita, M. 3042
Iyer, J. G. 2364
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Iyppu, A. I. 1965
Izdebski, K. 1951

Jablánczy, A. 5294
Jablokov, A. S. 1796
Jaciw, P. *see* Larsson, H. C.
Jack, W. H. 585, 5190
Jacklin, S. W., and Smith, F. F. 3971
Jackson, D. S. and Ure, J. 613
Jackson, L. W. R., and Hepting, G. H. 1003
— and Morse, W. E. 5721
Jacobs, M. 3366
Jacobs, M. R. 423, 470
Jacobson, A. 5241
Jacobson, G. 4302
Jacopi, Z. *see* Messeri, A.
Jacquemart, J. 3736
— and Geortay, G. 5209
Jacquiot, C. 4724–5, 4771, 5896, 5970
Jaeger, E. *see* Hallock, H.
Jaeger, P., Ucciani, E., and Busson, F. 6088
Jager, K. *see* Goor, C. P. van
Jagfeld, P. *see* Egner, K.
Jahn, E. 3972
— Patscheke, G., and Kerner, G. 4461–2
— and Sinreich, A. 5477, 5537
Jahn, E. C. 4256
Jahr 3130
Jain, A. C. *see* Bhrara, S. C.
Jain, M. K. 4548, 4559
Jain, N. C., and Singh, D. D. 6025
— *see* Prasad, B. N.
Jain, N. K. 473
Jain, S. K. *see* Puri, G. S.
Jaiyebo, E. O., and Moore, A. W. 288
Jakovlev, M. S. 6142
Jakovlev, P. K. *see* Ivanov, E. V.
Jam, C. C., Fu, T. Y., and Jean, K. L. 2242
James, L. M. *see* Massie, M. R. C.
James, W. L. 2770
— and Hamill, D. W. 5740
Jameson, D. A., and Johnson, T. N. 3850
— *see* Arnold, J. F.
Jameson, J. D. 1594
Jameson, J. S. 1074
Jamnický, J. 4915, 5525
Jančo, J. 5218
Jane, F. W. 191
Janes, R. L., and Butcher, J. W. 5419
Janin, L. F. *see* Huhrjanskij, P. N.
Janiszewski, B. *see* Barański, R.
Jannone, G., and Binaghi, G. 2561
Janot, M.-M., *et al.* 1533
— Longevialle, P., and Goutarel, R. 4544
Jansen, W. L. 4118
Jansons, V. *see* Dance, B. W.
Janssen, P. *see* Hedlund, A.
Jarceva, N. A., and Mihlik, N. B. 6061
Jaroslavcev, G. D., and Višnjakova, T. N. 4228
Jarrett, T. W. 537
Jarrott, J. K. 1588
Jarvis, M. S. *see* Jarvis, P. G.
Jarvis, P. G. 3412, 4884
— and Jarvis, M. S. 3280
Jarvis, W. T., and Beers, W. L. Jr., 5089
Jayme, G., and Azzola, F. K. 1167, 5711
— and Gessler, H. 1469–70
Jaynes, R. A. 1788
Jean, K. L. *see* Jam, C. C.
Jeffers, J. N. R. 5166
Jefferies, P. R. *see* Baddeley, G. V.
— *see* Henrick, C. A.
Jefferies, R. L. *see* Epstein, E.
Jeffers, J. N. R. 9, 4146
Jeník, J. 3404
Jenkins, C. F. H. 970
Jenkins, J. L. 5863
Jenkins, W. R. *see* Heald, C. M., Jr.
Jenko, V. 459
Jennings, D. H. 306
Jensen, K. F. 453
— and Gatherum, G. E. 2039
— *see* Gatherum, G. E.
Jensen, W., *et al.* 2818
Jentsch, S. *see* Hinselmann, D.
Jentzen, C. A. 3034, 4517
Jewell, F. F., and Mallett, S. L. 2416

Joachim, H. F. 4040
Joachim, H.-F. 3524
Jobling, J. 3688
Jodal, I. 966
Johann, K. 1007
Johansen, M. 1342, 1458
— *see* Bryrup, J.
Johansen, R. W. 799
Johansen, T. S. *see* Mergen, F.
Johansen, V. 5112
Johanson, P. E. 2903
Johanson, R., and Costa, E. W. B. da 1373, 2947
Johansson, B. 3013
— and Åhgren, A. 2183
Johansson, F. 4628
John, M. K., Sprout, P. N., and Kelley, C. C. 4647
Johnson, D. W. 5346
Johnson, E. W. 5586
— *see* Dana, S. T.
Johnson, F. D. *see* Partridge, A. D.
Johnson, F. M., Stubbs, J., and Klawitter, R. A. 5094
Johnson, H. A. 2278, 5246
Johnson, J. W. 1486
Johnson, L. C., and Irgens-Moller, H. 332
Johnson, M. A. *see* Tolbert, R. J.
Johnson, M. G. 3608
Johnson, N. E. 2560, 3936
— *see* Winjum, J. K.
Johnson, P. C. *see* Struble, G. R.
Johnson, R. L. 4988
Johnson, R. R. *see* Reynolds, H. G.
Johnson, T. N. *see* Jameson, D. A.
Johnson, W. P. 1379
Johnston, D. R. 4128
Johnston, H. W., and Sproston, T., Jr. 5373
Johnston, M. C. 4821
Johnston, R. D. *see* Hall, N.
Jokel, J. *see* Markuš, Š.
Jokela, J. J. 186
Jonas, G.-Z. 1244
Jones, D. S. 4321
Jones, E. B. G. 1398
— and Oliver, A. C. -444
Jones, E. W. 580
Jones, J. K. N., and Reid, P. E. 4266
Jones, L., Barber, J. C., and Mabry, J. E., Jr. 2083
Jones, N. *see* Keiding, H.
Jones, R. M. 5051
— Roux, E. R., and Warren, J. M. 4889
Jones, T., and Curry, S. J. 3995
Jordan, H.-W. 6127
Jorgensen, C. D. *see* Well, P. V.
Jørgensen, E. L. and Nielsen, P. C. 4581
Jørgensen, F. 1100, 4148
Jorgensen, R. N., and Lecznar, S. L. 2454
Joseleau, J.-P. *see* Barnoud, F.
Joshi, S. R. 3194
Josifov, N. 4522
Jostmeier, H. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
Joubert, A. F. *see* Deetlefs, P. P. du T.
Jovanović, B., and Tucović, A. 3313, 4762
Jože, R. 3236
Judin, V. G. 484
Jukna, A. D., Bankieris, Ja. T., and Ziedin'š, I. O. 1498
— Krastin'š, K. Ja., and Ziedin'š, I. O. 1493
— and Ozolin'š, A. P. 1494
— *see* Abolin'š, Ja. T.
— *see* Barcis, A. Ja.
— *see* Tiltin'š, K. K.
Julio A., G. 4295
Junack, H. 3637
— *see* Urbansky, A.
Jung, J. 4698
— *see* Zöttle, H.
Juni, R. A. 2030
— and Gerardo, J. A. 3402
Jurášek, L. 4430, 4438, 5943–4
— *see* Sopko, R.
Jurazs, P. E., and Wellwood, R. W. 5909
Jurdant, M. 4115, 4637
Jurkevič, I. D., and Petrovskij, P. Ja. 1868
— *et al.* 1868
Jurkevič, Ju. V. *see* Tyškevič, G. L.
Jurko, A. *see* Kárpáti, V.
Jurkovskaja, T. K. *see* Boč, M. S.
Juta, E. H. P. 2247, 5191
Jutte, S. M., and Spit, B. J. 1158
Juvonen, K. 1316
Juzefovič, G. I. *see* Žodzišskij, G. A.
Jylkka, E. W. *see* Wester, H. V.

Kääriк, A. 197
Kabadi, B., and Hammarlund, E. R. 3070
Kabanov, N. E. 3111
Kabir, A. K. M. F. 979
Kabisch, K. 5463
Kaburagi, Z. 2817
Kačániová, E. *see* Paserín, V.
Kacem, B. H. 94
Kadlec, K. *see* Hanslian, L.
Kaeiser, M., and Boyce, S. G. 4246
— *see* Boyce, S. G.
Kahala, M. 2289, 3773
Kahila, S. K. 1468
Kai, Y. 5779
Kaïlidēs, D. S. 760, 2517, 3923, 4016, 5478
Kaji, N. N., and Khorana, M. L. 1700
Kakihara, M., Aoki, T., and Kakiuchi, Z. 4093
— *et al.* 2640
Kakiuchi, Z. *see* Kakihara, M.
Kalandra, A. 1610
Kalašnikov, A. F. 3694
Kalinin, L. B. 4977
Kalipsiz, A. *see* Acatay, G.
— *see* Firat, F.
Kalnin'š, A. I. 1287, 2875
— Darzin'š, T. A., and Berzin'š, G. V. 1288, 5923
— Rasin'š, P. P., and Cakars, Ė. Ja. 5178–9
— *et al.* 3111
Kalshoven, L. G. E. 3993, 4018
Kaludin, K. 1525
Kamaljutdinova, M. H. 4498
Kamaltinov, G. Š. 1725
Kameneckaja, I. V., Mihajlenko, M. M., and Savin, E. N. 381
Kamiński, E., Kowalski, J., and Pióro, R. 693
Kaminsky, G. 665, 3725–6, 4359–60
Kammeraad, J. W., and Brewer, R. 5356
Kamra, S. K. 498
— *see* Simak, M.
Kamyšev, N. S. 1954
Kan, C. *see* Potier, P.
Kan, W.-H. 432, 3623
Kan, W.-S. 1526
Kaňák, K. 474
Kanamitsu, K. 3956–7, 3962, 3973
Kanaya, N., and Yamada, T. 5755
Kanbe, K. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Kandarova, I. V. 1862
Kanevskaja, I. G. 52
Kang, H., and Ying, C. L. 2377
Kango, G. H. *see* Muthoo, M. K.
Kangun, R. B. *see* Trofimova, R. A.
Kano, T., *et al.* 2828
Kanodia, K. C. *see* Rolla, S. R.
Kantola, M. 686, 2271
Kanzaki, K. 669
Kao, S.-W. 1686
Kapadi, A. H., and Sukh Dev 1226, 2803
Kapelner, H. 1620
Kaplan, J. 268, 587
Kapost, V. Ja. 2081
Káptalan, M. C. 1956
Karabaki, A. K. 479
Karaeva, Z. S. *see* Sokolov, I. A.
Karahasanović, A. 3037
Karaman, Z. 2524, 4008, 5500
Karmazin, A. U. 5631
Karateeva, T. M. *see* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
Karavaev, M. N., and Dobrecova, L. A. 3495
Karg, W. 5421
Karhánek, M. *see* Polčin, J.
Karlén, A., and Majevskis, E. 5648
Karlsson, G., and Andersson, A. 712
Karnasudirdja, S. 2963
Karnik, M. G., Bhatia, K., and Lal, J. 4562
— and Misra, A. K. 1348
— and Sharma, O. P. 4531
— *see* Beri, R. M.
Karnikova, L. D. *see* Tumanov, I. I.
Karpačevskij, L. O. *see* Zonn, S. V.
Kárpáti, V., Kárpáti, I., and Jurko, A. 4938
Karpel', B. A. 640
Karpenko, A. S. 3496
Karpov, V. G. 1906
— *see* Dylis, N. V.
Karschon, R. 286, 632, 2326, 2630, 3803, 5115
Kartha, A. R. S. 4565
Kartha, G., *et al.* 6084
Kartzoff, H. E. 1588
Kasapligil, B. 214–5
Kasasian, L. 5305
Kashimura, T. 3497
Kas'janov, F. M. 3694
Kassas, M., and El-Abyad, M. S. 4958
Kästner, C. *see* Hoffmann, F.
Kataoka, J. 69
Katenin, A. E. 4874
Katrušenko, I. V. 4709
Katsuta, M. 1698, 4718
— and Satoo, T. 1917
Katz, G. 4271

Kaufmann, G. von 711
Kaul, K. N. *see* Farooqi, M. I. H.
Kaul, R. N. 3691
— and Chitnis, B. K. 245
— and Ganguli, B. N. 5084
— Goswami, R. P., and Chitnis, B. K. 2061
Kauman, W. G. 1451, 5996
— and Mittak, G. 3007
Kaurov, I. A., and Vakula, V. S. 1757
Kaustinen, O. A. *see* Thompson, N. S.
Kavec'ka, G. O. 140
Kavrakskij, Ju. V. *see* Sergeev, L. I.
Kawabata, K. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Kawada, H. 2149
Kawamura, I., and Higuchi, T. 4263, 5773
Kawano, N., Miura, H., and Kikuchi, H. 99
Kawase, M. 4715
Kayacik, H. 1854
Kayama, T. 1388
Kaye, S. 5941
Kearby, W. H., and Benjamin, D. M. 5494
Keating, R. C. 4203
Keating, W. G. 2947
Keay, J. *see* Crooke, W. M.
Kedharnath, S., and Chatterji, R. N. 181
Kehr, E., Macht, K. H., and Riehl, G. 6026
Keiding, H., Jones, N., and Webb, D. 4738
Keil, H. L. *see* Smale, B. C.
Keino, K., and Togashi, I. 4457
Keita, J. D. 5011
Keith, C. T. 2775, 4381
Kell, H. 1306
Keller 4003
Keller, R. 2898
Keller, T. 915, 5276, 5413
Kelley, C. C. *see* John, M. K.
Kellog, R. M., and Wangaard, F. F. 1475
Kelly, D. J. *see* Stillwell, M. A.
Kelman, A. *see* Bramlett, D. L.
Kelman, A. *see* Buddenhagen, I.
— *see* Kirk, K.
— *see* Scheld, H. W., Jr.
Kelsey, K. E. 2751, 2753
Kemmerer, H. R. *see* Sherwood, L. V.
Kendrick, W. B. 51
— and Molnar, A. C. 5368
Kenerson, L. *see* MacConnell, W. P.
Kennedy, D. E. 1261
Kennedy, J. 573
Kennedy, R. J., and Lazier, S. S. 2296
Kennel, R. 4045
Kepler, J. E., and Gatherum, G. E. 2035
Keresztesi, B. 2042, 3522
Kerfoot, O. 388, 1848
Kerharo, J., and Adam, J.-G. 6075
Kern, K. G. 3222
Kernaghan, R. J. *see* Nash, T. A. M.
Kerner, G. *see* Jahn, E.
Kerner-Gang, W. *see* Becker, G.
Kerr, A. F. G. *see* Craib, W. G.
Kerr, W. E. *see* Guimarães, R. Foot
Kerruish, C. M., and Vine, S. V. 2292
Kessler, E. 115
Kessler, K. J., Jr. *see* Ohman, J. H.
Kesti, M. 745
Kevan, D. K. 3999
Keylwerth, R. 2754, 4240, 4352. 5879
Keyzer, H. *see* Hellyer, R. O.
Khalsa, H. G., Nigam, B. S., and Agarwal, P. N. 1405
Khan, M. A. W. 4896
Khan, S. A. *see* Quraishi, M. A.
Khan, S. Y. *see* Varshney, I. P.
Khanna, R. N., and Seshadri, T. R, 3270
Khattak, G. M. 5577
Khisty, D. V. 1965
Khorana, M. L. *see* Kaji, N. N.
Khoshoo, T. N. 187
Khuong-Huu, Q., *et al.* 4545
Kiang, A. K., *et al.* 3074
Kidachi, M., and Ohmasa, M. 44
Kidwai, A. R. *see* Sharma, R. C.
Kielland-Lund, J. 408
Kiessling, H. *see* Boutelje, J. B.
Kikata, Y. *see* Hirai, S.
Kikuchi, H. *see* Kawano, N.
Kikuya, A. *see* Nakano, H.
Kil'djuševskij, I. D. 1960
Kilham, L. 5406
Kilpatrick, C. S. 4603
Kim, C.-S. 1770, 1802–3
Kim, M. R. *see* Choi, S. K.
Kimmey, J. W. 5332
Kimoto, K., *et al.* 3039
Kinelski, S., and Szujecki, A. 908
King, A. R., and Walker, I. S. 2348
King, F. E., and Wilson, J. G. 4281
King, J., and Nicholson, I. A. 1946
— *see* Vaartaja, O.
King, J. P. 5026
King, N. L. 4788
King, R. J. 2453
Kippen, F. W., and Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 1089
Kirchner, W. 3249
Kireev, D. M. 4109
— *see* Berezin, A. M.
— *see* Kvasov, D. D.
Kireev, L. N., and Gorškov, V. I. 2261
Kirillov, A. N. 4379
Kirk, H. *see* Achterberg, W.
Kirk, K., and Kelman, A. 2971
Kirklis, A. A. *see* Dauetas, M. S.
Kiščenko, T. I. 398
Kišenkov, F. V. 5604
Kishima, T. *see* Hayashi, S.
Kisser, J., and Halbwachs, G. 5276–7
Kissis, T. Ja. *see* Pol'skij, M. N.
Kistenfeger, J. 2306
Kitahara, Y., and Yoshikoshi, A. 3095–6
— Yukawa, K. 4251
Kivimaa, E. 2832
Kjeldstad, K. S. 5239
Kjersgård, O. 3641
Klausriegler, E. 4004
Klawitter, R. A. 4862
— *see* Johnson, F. M.
Klebingat, G. 3521
Klein, G. 2848
Kleinert, T. N., and Marraccini, L. M. 4264
Kleinschmit, R. 167
Klem, G. S. 2819, 4288
Klemencic, I. 4161
Klement, A. W., Jr. *see* Schultz, V.
Klepac, D. 5632
Kleuters, W. 2757
Kliefoth, R. A., Vité, J. P., and Pitman, G. B. 984
— *see* Pitman, G. B.
Klikoff, L. G. 362
Klimenko, V. F. 2257
Klimo, E., and Pospíšil, J. 4859
Klimov, G. B. *see* Larjuhin, G. A.
Klincov, A. P. 71
Klinga, L. O., and Back, E. L. 3052
Kloft, W., and Hölldobler, B. 2558
— Kunkel, H., and Ehrhardt, P 5428
Kloot, H., and Reardon, G. 4394
Klose 3152
Kluge, E. 823
Kluge, M., Reinhard, E., and Ziegler, H. 137
— and Ziegler, H. 4696
Klyčkov, P. D. *see* Gorbačevskij, V. A.
Knapp, E. *see* Dittmar, O.
Knapp, F. M. *see* Adamovich, L.
Knapp, R. 4945
Knigge, W., and Koltzenburg, C. 4220, 5718
Knight, A. H. *see* Crooke, W. M.
Knight, D. H. 4966
Knight, F. B. 5489
Knight, R. A. G. 1268
— and Soane, G. E. 1269
Knjazeva, O. M. *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Knopf, H. 2974
Knorpp, W. 1307
Knösel, D., and Rademacher, B. 771
Knowles, R. 2177
Knowling, K. 2732
Knox, E. G. *see* Witty, J. E.
Knox, F. E. *see* Hughes, R. H.
Knox, K. A. *see* Morris, C. L.
Knuth, D. T. 5935
Kny, A. 4506
Kobak, K. I. 4639
Kobayashi, T. 3900
— and Mamiya, Y. 2407
— *et al.* 1503
Koblitz, D. *see* Koblitz, H.
Koblitz, H. 5771
— and Koblitz, D. 2792
Kobrin, B. B. *see* Orlovskaja, E. V.
Kočanovskij, S. B. 1868, 1889
Kočarev, Ju. M. 2590
Koch, L. W. *see* Patrick, Z. A.
Koch, M., *et al.* 105
Koch, P. 2871, 3009, 4383–4
Kochummen, K. M. 4785
Kodama, S. *see* Takashima, T.
— *see* Wada, K.
Koehler, C. S. 2479
— and Tamaki, G. 929
— and Tauber, M. 3963
Koehler, W. 3257
Koeppen, A. von 4515
Kogan, G. S. 3053
Kohán, Š. 5032
Kohh, E. 853, 5325
Köhler, H. J. 562

Kohler, R. *see* Sandermann, W.
Köhler, S. 726
Kohlstock, N. 3673, 5138
Kohno, M. A. 248
Koivulehto, P. *see* Heiskanen, V.
Kojima, K. 727
Kokkonen, M. 2155
Kokubo, A. 947, 2492
Kolar, M. 587, 1111
Kolčanov, B. D. 4314
Koleják, M. 6026
— and Čunderlík, O. 6047
Kolesničenko, M. V. 3452
— and Tihonov, V. I. 4887
Kolesnikov, A. I. 1826
Kolesnikov, B. P. *see* Gorčakovskij, P. L.
Kollmann, F. 1134, 2739, 6110
— Clad, W., and Wittmann, D. 2850
Kollmann, R., and Schumacher, W. 5729
Kol'man, B. P. *see* Kulikov, V. A.
Koloskov, V. *see* Zlobin, N.
Koltzenburg, C. *see* Knigge, W.
Komarov, G. A. 5812
Komarov, Ju. S. *see* Vasil'ev, B. A.
Komendar, V. I. 373
Komin, G. E. 2620
Komissarov, D. A. 4640
Kommert, R. 2815
Komora, F. *see* Paserín, V.
Kon, T. *see* Terazaki, Y.
Konar, R. N. 155, 1809
— and Banerjee, S. K. 151
Kondakov, Ju. P. 904
Kondo, Y. *see* Ogasawara, R.
Kondor, G. 2573
Kondrat'ev, V. M. 743
König, E. 4002
Konikov, A. S., Platanova-Černyševa, L. V., and Kondakov, Ju. P. 904
Kononenko, M. P. 2293
Kononova, N. È. 5422
— *see* Rudnev, D. F.
Konovalov, I. N. *see* Manojlenko, K. V.
Kopecky, F. 2044, 3290
Köpf, E. U. 4129
Kopvillem, H. 997, 2550
Kórán, Z., and Côté, W. A., Jr. 4215
— *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
Korčagina, I. A. 3295, 4737
Korčago, I. G. 3019
Korenberg, È. I. 89
Korf, V. 1610
Korjakin, V. I., *et al.* 1510
Kormanik, P. P., and Brown, C. L. 3304
Kormilicyna, R. V. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Koroleff, A. 2254
Koropačinskij, I. Ju., and Miljutin, L. I. 3320
Korpačev, V. P. 748–9
Korsch, J. 975
Korschgen, L. J. *see* Martin, A. C.
Korsunova, L. M. *see* Prozorov, S. S.
Körting, A. 1410, 1412, 2992–3, 2995, 4466–7
Korunov, M. M. 5256
Korystin, L. N. *see* Vinnik, N. I.
Kosaka, J. *see* Terazaki, Y.
Košel'kov, S. P. *see* Orlov, A. Ja.
Kosesan, W. H. 3839
Koshijima, T., and Muraki, E, 2960
Kosick, R. *see* Beaton, J. D.
Koskinen, P. 750
Kostevič, Z. K. 5072
Kostjučenko, Ju. P. *see* Kušnirskaja, M. C.
Kostjukovič, F. T. 2663
Köstler, J. N. 3530
Kostomarov, V. N., Gurleva, S. I., and Čurikova, È. K. 4487
Kostov, N. *see* Văčovski, H.
Kotěšovec, V. 4303
Kotsanēs, L. 3648
Kotschy, F. 3529
Kottlors, C. *see* Theden, G.
Kovač, J., and Dretnik, M. 3724
Kovačević, M. 6035
Koval'čuk, L. M., and Čistjakov, A. M. 4343
— Kormilicyna, R. V., and Žilonov, V. G. 4340
Kovalev, L. S., and Evseeva, R. P. 280
Kovoor, J. 1414
Kovtun, N. K. 4326
Kowalik, W. *see* Cmoluch, Z.
Kowalkowski, A. 1877
Kowalski, J. 2438
— *see* Kamiński, E.
Koyama, R. 5415
Kozak, A. 2463
— *see* Walters, J.
Kozak, A. S. *see* Alekseev, È. V.
Kozel, J., Jr. *see* Suarez, V. C. del Mazo
Kozel'cev, L. I. 3043, 6041
Kozlenkov, N. I. *see* Dmitriev, Ju. Ja.
Kozlov, V. P., and Tiščenko, D. V. 6064
Kozlova, G. I. *see* Abramova, T. G.
Kozlova, L. M. *see* Veličko, Ja. M.
Kozlovskaja, L. S. 42
— and Ždannikova, E. N. 42
Kozlowski, T. T. 128, 3840
— and Clausen, J. J. 1872
— Leyton, L., and Hughes, J. F. 4703
— and Torrie, J. H. 3586
— and Winget, C. H. 2634, 3284
— *see* Clausen, J. J.
— *see* Wolter, K. E.
Kozubov, G. M., and Ganjuškina, L. G. 495
Kozuka, M. *see* Tomita, M.
Krall, H. 4826
Kramer, H. 4048, 4149
— *see* Borchers, K.
Kramer, M., Leiderman, L., and Gregori, E. 620
Kramer, P. J. 1154, 1615
— *see* O'Leary, J. W.
— *see* Pharis, R. P.
Kramer, P. R. 2774
Krammes, J. S., and Willets, D. B. 3845
— *see* Brock, R. R.
Kranz, Z. H. *see* Horn, D. H. S.
Krapfenbauer, A. 5128
Krasavina, N. N. 5289
Krăstanov, K. 4493
— Beljakov, P., and Andonov, A. 1017
— *see* Nedjalkov, S.
Krăstanov, K. N. 4492
Krastin'š, K. Ja. *see* Jukna, A. D.
Kraus, J. F., and Squillace, A. E. 174, 1772
Kräuter, G. 1012
Krauthauf, E. *see* Zak, H.
Kravčenko, L. V. *see* Ivanov, A. F.
Kravčenko, V. I. 345, 4910
Kreisel, H. 3885
Kremers, R. E. 1212
— *see* Haas, B. R.
Krempl, H. 4434
Kresse, R., and Poller, S. 4439
Krest'jašin, L. I. 4899
Kreuschmer, D. 6050
Kreutzer, W. A. 3832
Kriegl, M. 2555
Kring, J. S. *see* Thor, E.
Krishnamoorthy, K. 1965
Krishnamurthy, G. S. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Krishnamurthy, T. 4577
Kristensen, H. R. 887
Krivec, A., and Stanojević, D. 5244
Krivel'skij, V. I. *see* Ogarkov, B. I.
Krivoluckij, D. A. 903
Kříž *see* Rada
Križo, M. 4892
Kromhout, C. *see* Banks, C. H.
Kronfellner-Krauss, G. 3794
Krontorád, K. 1651
Krotkov, G. *see* Slankis, V.
— *see* Trip, P.
Krstinić, A. 3593
— and Vidaković, M. 5135
Krueger, K. W. 121
Kruel, W., and Lyr, H. 759
Krugman, S. L., and Echols, R. M. 897
— *see* Lanner, R. M.
Kruklis, M. V. 3454
Krummsdorf, A. 5031
Krusberg, O. R. 3832
Krüssmann, G. 1827
Krutikov, N. S. 5855
Krylov, A. G. 381
— *see* Rečan, S. P.
Krylov, G. V., and Hol'kin, Ju. I. 3017
Krylova, I. L. 1924
Krywolap, G. N., and Casida, L. E., Jr. 298
— Grand, L. F., and Casida, L. E., Jr. 299
Krzysik, F. 4432
Krzyzewski, J. 2951
Kuang Nguen, and Mazur, F. F. 5957
Kubeckoj, V. *see* Leh, A.
Kubiak, M. 1390, 4439, 5952
Kübler, H. 2737, 5758, 6131
Küch, W., and Becker, H. 2994
Kuck, A. M. *see* Albonico, S. M.
Kudela, M., and Nováková, E. 3818
Kudinova-Pasternak, R. K. 4464
Kudler, J. *see* Martinek, V.
Kudrjavcev, F. 5083
Kügler, F. 4596
Kuhlman, E. G. 850
— and Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 826
Kühlwein, H. 1384

Kühne, H., and Becker, G. 1402
Kuijt, J. 810, 5311
Kujala, V. 1853
Kukiełka, A. *see* Witkowska-Żuk, L.
Kulagin, V. S. *see* Šabunevič, S. F.
Kulakova, N. M. 2383
Kulcsar, V. 2662
Kulesza, J., and Baranowska, I. 942
Kulikov, V. A., Martynihina, N. M., and Kol'man, B. P. 1278
Kulman, H. M. 2538
Kulow, D. L. 2600
Kumar, V. B. 4375
Kummer, R. H. 4113
Kummerow, J. *see* Matte H., V.
Kump, C., Seibl, J., and Schmid, H. 1535
Kump, W. G., *et al.* 3072
Kunkel, G. 4786
Kunkel, H. *see* Kloft, W.
Kuntz, J. E. *see* Wall, R. E.
Kuoch, R., Federer, W., and Fries, J. R. de 5402
Kuonen, V. 2304
Kupchan, S. M. *see* Brown, K. S., Jr.
Kuramoto, M., Nagaoke, T., and Sanada, M. 271
— Nagaoke, T., and Shiozake, M. 558
Kurbatskii [Kurbatskij], N. P. 776, 778, 779
Kurbatskij, N. M. 778
Kurčeva, G. F. 1671
Kurir, A. 2475
Kurmes, E. A., and Boyce, S. G. 2127
Kurokawa, T., and Miyake, N. 525
Kuroki, Y., and Tanahashi, N. 6052
Kurotori, T., and Ohmasa, M. 43
Kuroyanagi, S., and Nishida, T. 2821
— *see* Ishikawa, T.
Kursanov, A. I. 116
Kürschner, K. 2785
Kurten, K. H. 6004
Kurtenacker, R. S. 1347
Kurth, A. 1597, 6118
— and Badoux, E. 4092
Kurth, H. *see* Grossmann, H.
— *see* Wolff, G.
Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 3890
Kušnirskaja, M. C., Glejzerova, L. L., and Kostjučenko, Ju. P. 5842
Küthe, K. 5125
Kuusela, K. 2665, 4094
— and Tiihonen, P. 3114
Kuusik, A. 3959
Kuvaldin, B. I. 734
Kuzina, G. B. *see* Tumanov, I. I.
Kuz'min, I. A. 5298
— and Gerasimov, A. V. 1425
Kuz'mina, E. A. *see* Zonn, S. V.
Kuznecov, M. A. 4298
Kuznecov, T. A. *see* Škatulov, A. I.
Kuznecova, M. G. *see* Mazilkin, I. A.
Kuznecova, T. S. 381
Kvasov, D. D., and Kireev, D. M. 4109
Kvist, G. 1663
Kwiatkowski, A. 4695
Kyaw Sein, U. 3958
Kyi, Maung 4066, 4124
Kyzrodev, I. N. 4479

Laar, A. van 1085, 2606, 2613, 5141
Laar, H. J. van de 2108
Labate, P. J. *see* Santoro, F. H.
Laborie, J. P. de *see* David, R.
Lacasse, N. L., and Rich, A. E. 2570
Lacaze, J. F. 422, 541, 2040, 3618
— and Lemoine, M. 3550
Lacher, J. R., *et al.* 3588
Lačok, P., and Nižňanská, A. 5075
La Croix, J. D. 2332
Ladislau, G. *see* Ghilhardi, E.
Ladkin, N. S. 1291
Laffers, A. 4624
— and Simančik, F. 496
Laffitte, J. C., Mezzottoni, C., and Bonilla, J. A. 2587
Lafond, A. 3674
— Paquet, J., and Lortie, M. 2204
Lafond, C. E. 4121
— *et al.* 4637
Lagunas Gil, R. 276, 3203
Lahiri, A. N. *see* Bhatt, P. N.
Laiho, O., and Mikola, P. 2093
Laine, L. 2395
Laitakari, A. 4580
Lakatoš, B. K. 4231
Lal, J. *see* Karnik, M. G.
Lama, G. de la 1111
Lambert, C. *see* Savard, J.
Lamberton, J. A. *see* Clayton, M. F.
— *see* Horn, D. H. S.
Lamberts, D. 277
Lambrecht, W. *see* Lemke, W.
Lampadius, F. 5276
— and Häussler, D. 2323
Lampert, H. 6026
Landbeck, H. 4980, 5595
— *see* Bieberstein, D.
Landmesser, W., and Neumüller, J. 3046
Landt, E. F. 5837
— and Woodfin, R. O., Jr., 4373
Lane, C. L. *see* Adams, J. T., Jr.
Lang, G. 4924
Langdon, O. G., and LeGrande, W. P. 5091
Lange, V. 1932
Langhammer, A. 5881
Langlet, O. 447
Langlois, M. H. *see* Langlois, T. H.
Langlois, T. H., and Langlois, M. H. 950
Langner, W. 164, 4747
Lanier, L. 3863, 3874, 3895
Lanner, R. M. 254, 344, 1913, 4881
— and Krugman, S. L. 1759
Lanphear, F. O., and Meahl, R. P. 2117
Lanquist, K. B. 5071
Lantos, G. 4387
Lapidus, J. B. *see* Fitzgerald, T. J.
Lapin, P. L., and Pol'skij, M. N. 65
Lapin, V. D. 4898
Lapraz, G. 289, 4939–40
Lapsakov, I. D., and Ovčinnikov, V. V. 2830
Larcher, W. 1719
Larjuhin, G. A., Klimov, G. B., and Bočarov, V. S. 5059
Larkin, P. A., and Elbourn, C. A. 3471
Larmoyeux, J. *see* Eschner, A. R.
Larsen, C. S. 5033
Larsen, E. 3355, 3587
Larsen, H. S. 267
Larsen, P. S. 2355
Larson, P. R. 130, 1154, 4204
Larsson, G. 4162
Larsson, H. C., and Jaciw, P. 4085
— Jaciw, P., and Roos, O. 4086
Latham, B. 4357
Lauderdale, K. R. *see* Callahan, J. C.
Laudi, G., and Fricano, G. 3929
Lauer, B. E. *see* Piper, J.
Laughlin, K. 222
Laughren, T. P., and Hann, R. A. 5738
Laughton, E. M. 296
Launay, J. *see* David, R.
Laurent, P. A., and Cunha, J. da 4564
Lauricio, F. M., and Bellosillo, S. B. 2734
Laurie, M. V. 1594, 4618, 4620
Lavagne, A. 4844
Lavallée, A. 5367
Lavender, D. 3633
Lavkulich, L. M., Pawluk, S., and Odynsky, W. 3199
Lavrenko, E. M. 4948
Ławniczak, M. 1191
— and Raczkowski, J. 1487
— Raczowski, J., and Wojciechowicz, B. 4525
Lawrence, D. B. *see* Ovington, J. D.
Lawrence, R. V. *see* Schuller, W. H.
Lawrence, W. H. *see* Rediske, J. H.
Lawrie, W., McLean, J., and Paton, A. C. 3068
Lawton, R. M. 4962
Lázár, L., Gulyás Kiss, E. 6040
Lăzărescu, C. 185
— and Carniaţchi, A. 448
— Papadopol, C. S., and Papadopol, V. 530
— and Săndulеac, E. 3330
— *et al.* 1297
— *see* Benea, V.
Lazarev, M. M. 3694
Lazarides, M. *see* Perry, R. A.
— *see* Speck, N. H.
Lazier, S. S. 2295
— *see* Kennedy, R. J.
Leach, K. E. 4331
Leaf, A. L., and Watterston, K. G. 2241
— *see* Heiberg, S. O.
— *see* Xydias, G. K.
Leak, W. B. 1079
Leandru, L. *see* Benea, V.
Leandru, V. 1939
Lease, R. E., and Benzie, J. W. 4071
Lebacq, L. 2709
— and Dechamps, R. 4199
— and Staner, P. 4200
Le Barron, R. K. 1570
Lebedev, G. V., and Askočenskaja, N. A. 4905
LeBel, R. G., Goring, D. A., and Timell, T. E. 4269
Lebkova, G. N. 5336
Lebœuf, M., Cavé, A., and Goutarel, R. 4543

Lebreton, P. 4690
— *see* Chopin, J.
Lebrun, J., and Lefevre, P. C. 4609
Le Coq, C. 190
Lecznar, S. L. *see* Jorgensen, R. N.
Ledig, F. T. *see* West, R. F.
Ledislau, G. 1511
Lee, I. K., and Monsi, M. 317
Lee, M. J. *see* Manthy, R. S.
Lee, Y. H. 2705, 4230, 5695
— and Wong, C. N. 1265
Leech, R. H. 567
Leenhouts, P. W. 3372
Lees, J. C. 2317
Leeuw, P. N. de *see* Ramsay, D. M.
Lefevre, P. C. *see* Lebrun, J.
LeGrande, W. P. *see* Langdon, O. G.
Legris, P. 3499
— *see* Gaussen, H.
Leh, A., Kubeckoj, V., and Goževv, A., 5199
Lehmann, W. F. 3044, 6037
Lehmusluoto, P. 662
Lehto, J. 2006
Leibundgut, H. 318, 4861, 5268
— and Dafis, S. 1900, 2079
Leiderman, L. *see* Kramer, M.
Leigh, J. H. *see* Mallinson, R. F. A.
Lejkin, A. Z. *see* Sterlin, D. M.
Lekander, B. *see* Bakke, A.
Lekić, M. 2521
LeMen, J. *see* Potier, P.
Lemesle, R. 159
Lemke, W., and Lambrecht, W. 3836
Lemmien, W. A., and Rudolph, V. J. 2190
— *see* Stevens, T. D.
Lemoine, M. *see* Lacaze, J.-F.
Lemoine-Sébastian, C. 4735–6
Lenger, A. *see* Ansiaux, J. R.
— *see* Berben, J.-C.
Lengyel, G. 2406
Lenhardt, N. J. *see* Brown, H. E.
Lennox, A. *see* Tinsley, J.
Lentschig, S. *see* Fiedler, H.-J.
Lenz, O. 5733
Léonard, J. 221
Leonard, O. A., and Murphy, A. H. 5150
— *see* Hull, R. J.
Laoni, A. 429
Leont'ev, A. A. 3694
Leont'ev, N. L. 4290
Leontovyć, R. 3897
Lerfaldet, G. 4178
Leroy, J. F. 4818
Leslie, A. J. 2557
Lesman, I. Z. *see* Sidorov, N. A.
Leśniak, A. 86
Letouzey, R. 4787
Leuser, W. 2878
Levanto, S. 2272
— and Puhtila, O. 3766
Levašev, B. G. 2097
Levčenko, N. K. 2082
Levingston, R. 3634
Lévy, J., *et al.* 4546
Levy, J. F. 1357
Lewis, C. E. 3701
Lewis, F. B. *see* Cosenza, B. J.
Lewis, I. F., and Walton, L. 2473
Lewis, N. B. 606
— and McIntyre, G. A. 5563
Lewis, Y. S., and Neelakantan, S. 6074
Leyton, L. 1594
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Lhote, H. 4833
Li, C.-W., Liu, C.-L., and Ch'ên, Y.-T. 2007
Liani, A. *see* Cavalcaselle, B.
Lichti-Federovich, S. *see* Ritchie, J. C.
Ličmanov, B. V., and Dolgov, S. I. 1645
Lier, B. *see* Hvamb, G.
Liese, W. 2967, 5703
— and Ammer, U. 2968, 5939
— and Bauch, J. 4210
Liese, W., and Schmid, R. 4428, 4454
— *see* Schmid, R.
Lieth, H. *see* Walter, H.
Liiri, O. 1488–9
Lillie, D. T., Glendening, G. E., and Pase, C. P. 3702
Lim, S. *see* Haider, K.
Lima, J. M. *see* Perry, J. P., Jr.
Limstrom, G. A. 5040
Linacre, E. T. 1865
Linck, A. J. *see* Sudia, T. W.
Lindberg, B. 2692
Lindeman, C. F. 5237
Lindeman, G. V. 903
Linden, G. *see* Schicke, P.
Lindgren, B. O. 2801
Lindman, B., and Nordström, S. 5101
Lindmark, R. D. *see* Skok, R. A.
Lindpere, A. V. 3189
Linquist, J. *see* Arvanitis, L. G.
Lindquist, J. C., and Merlo, P. A. 3904
Lindquist, J. L. 4054
Lindsay, F. W., and Baguley, M. J. 1452
Lindsay, J. D. *see* Pawluk, S.
Lines, R. 3565–7, 3813
Ling, R. S. *see* Taper, C. D.
Linnard, W. 3875
Linnartz, N. E. *see* Box, B. H.
Linné, I. 5106
Linnemann, G. 303, 1896
Linscott, D. 2985, 3235, 5964
Linskens, H. F. 115
Lisenkov, A. F. 494, 2060
Lisiewska, M. 1812
Liska, J. A. *see* Anderson, L. O.
Lissina, E. S. [E.Z.] *see* Becker, S. E.
Listov, A. A., and Borodin, Ju. S. 3824
Little, E. C. S. 5163
Little, E. L., Jr., and Wadsworth, F. H. 1819
Little, S., and Mohr, J. J. 4984
— and Somes, H. A. 4877
Liu, C.-L., *et al.* 2507
— *see* Li, C.-W.
Liu, C. T. 2142
Liu, S.-H. 1108
Liversidge, R. M., and Finighan, R. 1415
— *see* Finighan, R.
Livingston, J. E. *see* Hope, R. P.
Livingston, R. B. *see* Oosting, H. J.
Ljuboslavskij, V. D. 5814
Lloyd, H. A. *see* Naegeli, P.
Lockwood, J. L. 3833
Loedolff, J. *see* Hepburn, G. A.
Loera Borja, A. 1098
Loeschcke, V., and Francksen, H. 108
Löffler, H. 1319, 4491
Loftus, J. J. *see* Gross, D.
Logan, J. *see* Muir, J. W.
Logan, K. T., and Peterson, E. B. 13
Logginov, B. I. 5155
Lohwag, K. 4408, 4443, 5947
Lojan, L. 3225
Løken, A. 481
Lombardo, R. *see* Bordreuil, C.
Longevialle, P. *see* Janot, M.-M.
Loos, W. E. 5744
López Cadenas, F., and Gómez de Travecedo, M. F. 2056
Lord, C. S., Ray, R. G., and Stobbe, P. C. 6121
Lorio, P. L., Jr., Gatherum, G. E., and Shrader, W. D. 5118
Lorrain-Smith, R. *see* MacGregor J. J.
Lortie, M. 5372
— and Pomerleau, R. 4039
— *see* Lafond, A.
Los', A. P. 5794
Loschiavo, S. R. 5517
Lotan, J. E. 328, 411
— *see* Zahner, R.
Lötschert, W. 1664
Loucks, D. P. 1094
Love, L. D. 1591
Lovell, J. F. 4907
Lovestead, H. S. 6146
Low, A. J. 4217
Lowe, J. H., Jr. *see* DeBoo, R. F.
Lowry, G. L. 1871
Loycke, H. J. 2252, 3547
— and Drews, M. 2259
Lozickij, B. S., *et al.* 3770
Lozinskij, V. A. 953
Lu, K. C. *see* Neal, J. L., Jr.
Lucas, E. L., and Micklewright, J. T. 1250
Lucas, R. C. 1590, 4606
Luce, J. E. 2720
Lückhoff, H. A. 1849
Lüdtke, M. 5776
Lugton, G. S. 1880
Lumsden, G. Q. 5915
Lund, A. E. 5914
Lundgren, N. P. V. 1577
Lundqvist, E. 4587
Lungescu, E., and Manu, V. 5053
Lünzmann, K. 3159
Lupe, I., *et al.* 1005
Lupe, I. Z. 2209
Luptak, S. 4368
Lusis, A. 3771
Lussier, O., and Maheux, G. 6096
Luterek, R. 2470
Luthardt, W. 4460
Lutomski, K., and Surmiński, J. 4279
Lüttge, U. 119
Lutz, H. J. 3563
Lutz, J. 1325
Lux, H. 3817
L'vov, P. L. 4946–7
Lyford, W. H. 33, 45
— and Wilson, B. F. 3444
Lyftingsmo, T. 3690
Lykke, J. 1119, 5395

Lyness, W. I. *see* Erman, W. F.
Lyngnes, R. 2986
Lynn, D. F. *see* Dance, B. W.
Lynn, R. J. 2622
Lyons, E. H. 4117
Lyons, L. A. 5536
Lyr, H. 3869, 4448–51
— Hoffmann, G., and Engel, W. 4849
— *see* Kruel, W.
Lysenkov, N. I. *see* Tatarinov, V. P.

Mabey, G. L. *see* Rose Innes, R.
Mabry, J. E., Jr. *see* Jones, L.
Macaloney, H. J., and Ewan, H. G. 2461
— and Wilson, L. F. 5533
McAndrews, J. H. 3477
Macara, A. Mendes 1804
McArthur, A. G. 792, 6124
MacArthur, J. D. 436, 1910, 2003, 2144
McBride, C. *see* Salamon, M.
McCambridge, W. F., and Pierce, D. A. 930
McConkey, T. W. 5090
MacConnell, W. P. 2198
— and Kenerson, L. 621
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 3447
McCracken, E. 1571
McCreary, M., Cosenza, B., and Shigo, A. L. 5333
McCrindle, R. *see* Murray, R. D. H.
McCulloch, J. S. G. *see* Dyson, W. G.
McDonald, C. E. 4611
McDonald, E. R. 2870
McDonald, H. R. *see* Horton, J. S.
McDonald, I. R. C. *see* Blight, M. M.
McDowall, M. A. *see* Corbett, R. E.
McDowell, L. L. 2372
Mace, A. C., Jr., and Wagle, R. F. 4087
McGillivray, D. 1353, 1501
McGinnes, B. S. *see* Patton, D. R.
McGinnes, E. A., Jr. *see* Ralston, R. A.
McGinnis, J. T. 2327, 5280
McGovern, J. N. 6002
McGrath, K. P. 6124
MacGregor, J. J., Balman, F. E., and Lorrain-Smith, R. 4143
— *et al.* 1594
McGregor, W. H. D. 5110
McGruer, E. 1350
Mächler, H. 3722
Macht, K. H. *see* Kehr, E.
McIntosh, J. A. 1454
McIntosh, R. P., and Hurley, R. T. 1974
McIntyre, D. J., and Norris, G. 351
McIntyre, G. A. *see* Lewis, N. B.
McKay, M. R. 2278, 3763
McKeever, S. 894, 5393
McKelvey, P. J. 4968
McKenzie, M. A. 5357
McKenzie, W. M., and Franz, N. C. 4297
— *see* Hawkins, B. T.
— *see* Hillis, W. E.
McKern, H. H. G. *see* Hellyer, R. O.
— *see* Willis, J. L.
Mackevič, N. V. 4768
McKinnon, A. D. 4136
MacLaren, R. H. *see* Herdle, L. E.
McLean, J. *see* Lawrie, W.
McLemore, B. F. 2078
McLeod, J. M. 935, 2551
McLeod, J. W. 2052, 3706
McMahon, R. O. 5640
MacMillan, F. A. *see* Hope, R. P.
Macmillen, E. H. 4150
McNabb, R. F. R. *see* Baylis, G. T. S.
Macnair, A. S. 591
McNally, J. A. 2685
McNeel, W., Jr. 5388
McNeil, D., and Vaughan, G. A. 5893
McPhail, A. T., and Sim, G. A. 3104
McQuire, A. J. 4414
McVean, D. N. 1946
Mader, D. L. *see* Hoyle, M. C.
Madgwick, H. A. I. 1746, 4866
— *see* Heiberg, S. O.
Madhosingh, C. 4781
Maeseneer, J. de 5546
Maezawa, K. 1021
Maga, C. *see* Iaroşinschi-Drabic, I.
Magini, E., and Cappelli, M. 2088, 3583
Magnani, G. 3868, 3898, 3905, 5381
Maguire, B. 3373
Magyar, J. 603
Mahdalík, M. *see* Slávik, I.
Mahdihassan, S. 3718, 4674
Maheux, G. *see* Lussier, O.
Mahnev, A. K. 2735
Mahno, G. F. 5134
Main, H. V. *see* Roberts, B. R.
Maini, J. S., and Coupland, R. T. 1747, 2621
Mainieri, C. *see* Ghilhardi, E.
Maisner, N. 5447
Majevskis, E. *see* Karlén, A.
Majewski, W. 1453
Majkút, Š. 5247
Majumdar, N. *see* Teotia, T. P. S.
Makacarija, S. L. 2008
Makaryčev, N. T. 2210, 3694
Mäkelä, J. 3730
Maki, T. E. 1615, 3652
Makkonen, O. 666, 691
Makovskij, N. V. 1308–9, 4366–7
— *see* Makowskij, N. W.
Makowskij, N. W. [Makovskij, N. V.] 1310
Makrēs, K. 2227
Maksimova, R. A. *see* Backer, S. E.
Maksimović, M. 2510, 4468
Maku, T. *see* Ishihara, S.
Malaguti, G. 877, 879
— and Díaz de Méndez, H. 878
Malahovec, P. M. 5087
Malaisse, F. 3486–7
Malaviya, M. *see* Rao, A. R.
Malavolta, E., Haag, H. P., and Sarruge, J. R. 118
Mal'cev, M. P. 4990
Malcolm, D. C. *see* Cousens, J. E.
Malcolm, F. B. 4302, 5153
Malhotra, C. P. 656
Malishauskene [Mališauskienė], V. M. 2365, 3843
Malkina, I. S. 380
Mallett, S. L. *see* Jewell, F. F.
Mallinson, R. F. A., and Leigh, J. H. 5658
Malmborg, B. D. 3783
Malmquist, L., and Meichsner, H. 1428, 1435
Maloy, O. C. 832
Malygin, L. N. *see* Alekseev, È. V.
Malyšev, D. A. 6060
Malyšev, S. V. 1994
Malyševa, M. S. 952
Mamada, S. 1210
Mamaev, G. T. 740
Mamiya, Y. *see* Kobayashi, T.
Mammen, E. 1575
Manabe, A. 2645
Mancević, E. D. *see* Mišnev, V. G.
Mander, L. N. *see* Cambie, R. C.
Mandžavidze, D. V., and Matinjan, A. B. 5008
Mangenot, F. 4446
Mangenot, M. F., and Reymond, J. 2978
Mangieri, H. 504
Mangieri, H. R. 2026
Mangoni, L., and Belardini, M. 3092
Mańka, K., and Gierczak, M. 1668
Manley, R. St. J. 4209
Mannion, E. C. *see* Voigt, G. K.
Manojlenko, K. V., Konovalov, I. N., and Žujkova, I. V. 3619
Mantel, K. 2676–7, 4579
Mantel, W. 3257
Manthy, R. S. 5659
— and Lee, M. J. 5660
Mantinjan, A. B. *see* Mandžavidze, D. V.
Manu, V. *see* Lungescu, E.
Manuhin, G. A., and Rešetnikov, V. T. 2299
Manzoor-I-Khuda, M., and Saleque, M. A. 2798
Mao, H.-Y. 2472
Marčenko, N. D., *et al.* 5243
Marcet, E. 3401
Marcos de Lanuza, J. 1516
— *see* Pardos Carrión, J. A.
Marden, R. M. *see* Ward, J. C.
Margolies, R. *see* Bury, R. L.
Marian, J. E. *see* Currier, R. A.
Marikovskij, P. I. 904
Marin, E. T. *see* Nastor, M.
Marinković, P. 883
Marinov, T. *see* Mateev, A.
Marinovic, Ž. 3860
Mark, A. F., *et al.* 359
— *see* Scott, G. A. M.
Marković, J. 3639
Markuš, Š., and Jokel, J. 1183
Marlange, M. *see* Gupta, R. K.
Marmol, L. A. 6123
Marquis, D. A., Bjorkbom, J. C., and Yelenosky, G. 3543
Marraccini, L. M. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
Marras, F. 5382
— *see* Foddai, A.
Marryatt, R. *see* Hall, N.
Marsh, E. K., and Poynton, R. J. 422
Marsh, R. H. 4590
Marshall, P. 4484
Martawidjaja, A. 2950
Martin, A. C., and Korschgen, L. J. 87

Martin, F. T. *see* Woodwell, G. M.
Martin, G. *see* Giurgiu, V.
Martin, J. T. 3833
Martineau, R. 84
Martinek, V., and Kudler, J. 5538
Martínez, M. 4813
Martinovič, F. S. *see* Minin, A. N.
Marton, M. *see* Szabó, I.
Marton, R., and Alexander, S. D. 4507
Marty, R., and Mott, D. G. 973
Martynihina, N. M. *see* Kulikov, V. A.
Martynov, A. N. 3683
Marx, D. H. *see* Zak, B.
Marynen, T., and Sloover, J. de 1626
Marzo, M. T. 1639
Masani, N. J., and Agarwal, S. K. 5817
— Venkaiya, N., and Gupta, R. K. 5875
Maschning, E. *see* Hattemer, H. H.
Mašinskij, A. L. 3441
Mason, R. R., and Davidson, F. R. 2449
Massey, C. L. 983, 4009
Massie, M. R. C., and James, L. M. 4176
Masutti, L. 3251
Mataki, Y., and Ota, M. 6057
— *see* Ota, M.
— *see* Watanabe, H.
Mateev, A., Statkov, N., and Marinov, T. 3720, 3745
Matérn, B. 5653
Materna, J. 4863, 5276
— *see* Pelz, E.
Mathes, M. C. 193, 3338
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Mathre, D. E. 2408–9, 5931
Mathur, B. C. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mathur, C. M. 4993
— and Verma, S. K. 386
Mathur, R. S. 4061
Matjakin, G. I. 3694
Matoušová, L. *see* Šmarda, J.
Matsufui, K. *see* Sumimoto, M.
Matsui, M. *see* Arimitsu, K.
Matsui, Z. 2644
Matsumoto, T. 2883
— and Takano, I. 2884
Matsuoka, S., and Shoji, Y. 2965
Matsuura, T. 322, 2059
Matte H., V. 1911
— and Kummerow, J. 3616
Matthews, F. R. 3906
Matthews, J. D. 1605, 1750
Matthies, F., and Zacharias, W. 3640
Matusz, S. 2065
Matuszkiewicz, W. 1950
Matveev, I. P. *see* Gorovoj, M. S.
Matveev, M. M., and Timofeev, P. O. 4885
Matveev-Motin, A. S., and Alekseev, I. A. 1444
Matveeva, A. A. 3494
Matyáš, K. 1612, 3684, 5151, 5652
Mátyás, V. 4897
Maudoux, E. *see* Mottet, A.
Maul, K. 2872
Maurer, E. 472
Maury, R. 3851
Mauz, A. 4391
Maxey, C. *see* Dost, W. A.
Maxey, C. W. 1449
Maximowa, R. A. *see* Becker, S. E.
Maydell, H. J. von 1583, 2678
Mayer, H. 5017
Mazaki, T. *see* Aritomi, M.
Mazilkin, I. A., and Kuznecova, M. G. 1667
Mazing, V. 4934
Mazur, F. F. 5956
— *see* Kuang Nguen
Mazzucchetti, G. 5942
Mead, W. J. 5667
Meahl, R. P. *see* Lanphear, F. O.
Medina, J. D. *see* Burnell, R. H.
Mégille, X. de 5224
Meher-Homji, V. M. 3176
Mehltretter, C. L. *see* Weakley, F. B.
Meichsner, H. *see* Malmquist, L.
Meiden, H. A. van der 2440, 5270, 6005
Meidner, H. *see* Mitchell-Innes, B. A.
Meier, H. 1154
Meijer, W., and Wood, G. H. S. 4812
Meikle, R. D. 3386
Meiklejohn, J. *see* Munro, P. E.
Mel'čanov, V. A. 282
Mel'cer, E. M., and Èliašberg, A. Ja. 3161
Melehin, L. F. 5808
Melehov, I. S., and Čilimov, A. I. 2258
Melichar, J. 1314, 2829
Mellbye, G. *see* Bjor, K.
Mello, F. A. F. de, *et al.* 285
Mello, H. do Amaral *see* Moreira, C. Soares
Mellows, A. R. 6128
Mel'nikov, V. A. 3713
Mel'nikov, V. I. 3764
Mel'nikov, V. K. 1862
— and Sergeev, L. I. 1862
Mel'nikov, V. S. *see* Balančivadze, V. P.
Mel'nikova, N. I. 988
Melzer, E.-W. 311–3, 2135
Mendes, E. J. 4792
Mendes, T. Texeira 1511
Mendonça, F. A. 4790
Mendonza, L. A. 4820
Menon, P. K. B. 1146, 2697
Mensbruge, G. de la 4388
Mentberger, J. 999
Mentzer, C. *see* Raulais, D.
Menzies, J. D. 3832
Menzies, R. J., Mohr, J., and Wakeman, C. M. 1400
Merchant, J. R. *see* Salgar, S. S.
Mercier, J. C. 4637
Mergen, F., and Burley, J. 188
— Burley, J., and Simpson, B. A. 4744
— Burley, J., and Yeatman, C. W. 1766
— and Johansen, T. S. 777
— and Simpson, B. A. 2128
— *see* Gustafsson, Å.
— *see* Stairs, G. R.
Merkel, E. P. 919
Merkel, O. *see* Abetz, P.
Merker, E. 5409
Merle, P. du 5482
Merlo, P. A. 3811
— *see* Lindquist, J. C.
Merrifield, R. G. *see* Foil, R. R.
— *see* Hansbrough, T.
Merrill, W. 5946
— and French, D. W. 1392, 1396, 2966
Merrill, W., Jr. 5953
Merritt, C. *see* Crozier, R.
Merz, R. W., and Brakhage, G. K. 5275
Mesavage, C. 2638, 5562
Messer, H. 3592
Messeri, A., Innamorati, M., and Jacopi, Z. 3317
— and Salvi, F. 4904
Mestre, J.-C. 152
Metcalf, M. E. *see* Hazard, J. W.
Meţianu, I., *et al.* 1259
Metro, A. 6117
Meyer, H. 167, 404
Meyer, J., and Schindler, U. 893
Meyer, K. A. 4583
Meyer, P. 3533
Meyer, T. 1982
Mežennyj, A. A. 3253
Mezzottoni, C. *see* Laffitte, J. C.
Michalak, J. 1329
— *see* Gillwald, W.
Michalski, J. 986, 3245
— *see* Bałazy, S.
Michell, A. J. *see* Harrington, K. J.
Mićić, D. *see* Stefanović, Đ. K.
Micklewright, J. T. *see* Lucas, E. L.
Mickovski, M. 4659
Middlemiss, E. *see* Roux, E. R.
Miegroet, M. van 1988
Miels, G. 6026
Migita, K. 324
Mihajlenko, M. M. *see* Kameneckaja, I. V.
Mihajlov, I. 5567, 5571
Mihalache, A. 502
Mihalache, G., *et al.* 2513
— and Wagner, I. 961
— *see* Balinschi, I.
Mihlik, N. B. *see* Jarceva, N. A.
Mikami, S. *see* Iwakawa, M.
Mikit, È. A., Upmanis, K. K., and Staprans, Ja. V. 1422
Mikola, P., *et al.* 2352
— *see* Laiho, O.
Milanović, S. *see* Grujić, D.
Mildenstein, M. von 6045
Miler, Z. *see* Rogaliński, K.
Miljutin, L. I. *see* Koropačinskij, I. Ju.
Miljutina, S. V., and Sergeeva, V. N. 5770
Millar, A. 23
Miller, C. E. 4302
Miller, C. I. *see* Beers, T. W.
Miller, D. G., and George, P. 5834
Miller, D. J., and Currier, R. A. 1279
Miller, J. T. 2034
— *see* Thulin, I. J.
Miller, P. M., and Ahrens, J. F. 2384
Miller, R. B. *see* Smith, D. M.
Miller, R. K. 2301
Miller, T. 2397
Miller, W. E., and Wilson, L. F. 3960
— *see* Talerico, R. L.

Millett, M. A. 6001
Mills, M. R. *see* Bruin, A. de
Milne-Redhead, E. *see* Hubbard, C. E.
Minin, A. N., and Gorbačeva, A. P. 4528
— and Martinovič, F. S. 6062
Miniutti, V. P. 2881, 4499
Minkevič, I. I. 854–5
Minkov, J. *see* Radkov, I.
Minor, C. O. 5587
Minor, J. C. *see* Schuller, W. H.
Miraboğlu, M. *see* Firat, F.
Miranda, F., and Hernández X., E. 1981
Mirošničenko, S. N. *see* Asockij, L. S.
Mischon, R. M., and Smith, R. C. 5858
Mišić, V. *see* Čolić, D.
Misilo, P. 4236
Mišin, V. A. *see* Bokščanin, Ju. P.
Mišnev, V. G., Mancevič, E. D., and Savčenko, V. K. 2080
Misra, A. K. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
— *see* Karnik, M. G.
Mišustin, E. N., and Šemahanova, N. M. 307
Mitani, K. *see* Ishida, S.
Mitchell, A. F. 2015
Mitchell, B. A. 650, 2229
— *see* Vincent, A. J.
Mitchell, H. L. 1197, 4204
Mitchell, K. J. 2452
Mitchell, M. T. 1603
Mitchell-Innes, B. A., and Meidner, H. 4705
Mitra, S. N. *see* Chacko, V. J.
Mitscherlich, G. 3681
Mitt, K. L., and Fedorova, R. V. 42
Mittak, G. *see* Kauman, W. G.
Miura, H. *see* Kawano, N.
Miyajima, H. 1208
Miyake, N. 327
— *see* Kurokawa, T.
Miyake, T. 687
Miyazaki, K. *see* Aritomi, M.
— *see* Hashi, M.
Mizumoto, S. 5789
M'jakuško, V. K. 2009, 3443, 4841
Mlinšek, D. 763
Möbius, K. 2677
Mocanu, V., and Negru, A. 3870
Modrzejewski, K. *see* Surewicz, W.
Mody, N. N. *see* Bose, S.
Moessner, K. E. 5626–7
— and Choate, G. A. 5622
Moffatt, R. C. G. 5621
Moggi, G. 227, 3311, 3381
Mohan Lal, K. B. 1965
Möhler, K. 1341
Mohn, C. A. 2069–70
— and Sucoff, E. I. 5055
— *see* Pauley, S. S.
Mohr, J. *see* Menzies, R. J.
Mohr, J. J. *see* Little, S.
Moiseenko, F. P. 2647
Moke, S. E. *see* Hacskaylo, J.
Molčanov, A. A. 2182, 3494, 4922
Moldenke, H. N. 238–40
Molina, P. 2532
Molina R., A. 205
Møller, C. M. 1050
Molloy, B. P. J. 3187
Molnar, A. C. *see* Kendrick, W. B.
Molnár, G. 6089
Mombächer, R. 4362
Moncayo Ruiz, F. 5623
Monin, J. *see* Bulard, C.
Monnier, F., and Piot, J. 5160
Monsi, M. *see* Lee, I. K.
Montaldi, E. R. *see* Concha Marcavillaca, M.
Montenegro, E. *see* Valderrama, L. E.
Montiel Pinilla, F. 2164
Montmorency, W. H. de 1463
Monzón Perala, A. 2161
Moodie, R. L. 5204
Moody, N. 4400
Moore, A. W. 1892
— *see* Jaiyebo, E. O.
Moore, K. M. 932, 968, 992, 3945, 5424–5, 5491
Moore, R. R. 5617
Moraes, L. Álvares de 1000
Morandini, R. 241, 1570, 1750, 5000
Morani, V. 3596
Morariu, I., *et al.* 4707
Moravcová-Husová, M. 370
Morawski, Z. J. R. *see* Basham, J. T.
Morcov, N. 944
Moreira C. Soares, Mello, H. do Amaral, and Sobrinho, M. de O. C. do Brasil 504
Morén, R. E. 2957
Morey, P. R. *see* Cronshaw, J.
Morgan, G. T., Jr. 5288
Morgan, H. P. *see* Campbell, R. S.
Morgan, J. W. W. 2804
Morgenstern, E. K., and Farrar, J. L. 207
Mori, M., and Hoshi, T. 2844–5
Morishita, Y. 2391
Moritz, M. 58
Mork, E. 406
Morozov, V. A. 4354
Morquer, M., and David, R. 5375
Morris, C. L., Schroeder, W. J., and Knox, K. A. 996
Morris, O. N. 2500
Morris, R. C. 1382
Morris, R. F. 5473
— *see* Neilson, M. M.
Morrison, T. B. 2685
Morrison, T. M. 295, 4697
— *see* Baylis, G. T. S.
Morrow, J. P. *see* Wilcox, J. R.
Morrow, R. R. 2197, 5496
Morse, W. E. *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Mosby, H. S. 87
— *see* Vos, A. de
Moser, O. 2000
Mosher, M. M. 3680
Mosin, V. I. 5054
Moškalev, A. G. 2603
Moslemi, A. A. 3047, 6058
Moss, J. S. 2947
Mosse, B. 3433
Mossige, E. J. 5913
Mostyn, H. P. 2889, 4361
Mote, C. D., Jr. 1252, 5807
Mott, D. G. *see* Marty, R.
Mott, R. J. *see* Terasmae, J.
Motte, M. 4623
Mottet, A. 4296, 4509
— and Maudoux, E. 4505
Mottl, J. 1610
Möttölä, T. 4614
Moulds, F. R. 74
Moulopoulos, Ch., and Bassiotis, C. [Mpasiōtēs, K.] 1767
Možaev, D. 5194
Mpasiōtēs, K. 3557
— *see* Moulopoulos, Ch.
Mpousios, S. G. 1024
Mpirēs, D. A. 3899
Muelder, D. *see* Mülder, D.
Mueller, W. H. *see* Finnegan, R. A.
Mueller-Dombois, D. 1873, 4638
Muhlenberg, N. 1103
Muir, J. A. 831
Muir, J. W., Logan, J., and Bown, C. J. 3185
— *et al.* 3184
Muir, W. D. 2658, 6124
Mukherjee, R., and Chetterjee, A. 3078
Mukherjee, S. *see* Bose, S.
Mukerji, H. K. *see* Chacko, V. J.
Mülder [Muelder], D., Tappeiner, J. C., and Hansen, H. H. 551
Muldrew, J. A. 998
Müller, H. 5293
Müller, J., and Puškár, R. 3835
Müller, R., and Schmidt, G. 588
Müller, S. 1655
Mullin, R. E. 506, 2089, 2146
Mundry, K. W. 3832
Munro, P. E., and Meiklejohn, J. 1907
Murai, S. 4808
Muraki, E. *see* Koshijima, T.
Muraro, S. J. 2335–6, 3821
Murav'ev, S. A. 5037
Murav'eva, N. B. 2392
Mureşan, G., *et al.* 6073
Muriel, W. L. 4418
Murko, D. 4533
Murmanis, L. *see* Evert, R. F.
Murphy, A. H. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Murphy, D. C. 6013
Murray, D. B. 262
Murray, R. D. H., and McCrindle, R. 4280
Murthy, L. S. V. 5785
Mussi, F. *see* Cozzani, C.
Mutch, R. W. 5285
Muthoo, M. K., and Kango, G. H. 5009
Muthoo, M. K., and Wali, M. K. 1968
Muttiah, S. 5172
Myczkowski, S. 1781
Myers, C. A. 1025, 5569
Myl'nikov, A. A., and Petrovskij, L. V. 3791
Myren, D. T. 2417

Nabatov, N. M. *see* Turkin, A. S.
Nadeždina, M. V. 380
Nadler, F. 1244
Naegeli, P., Wildman, W. C., and Lloyd, H. A. 1545
Nagami, S., Yoshino, S., and Abe, T. 3229
Nagaoke, T. *see* Kuramoto, M.
Nagdi, F. *see* Tabatabai, M.
Nagel, R. H. 3935
Nagoda, L. 1393, 2808
Nagy, V. 1500
Nai Arthorn Tantavutto 912
Naimie, H. 111

Nair, A. G. R. and Subramanian, S. S. 103
— *see* Subramanian, S. S.
Nair, K. K. 1965
Nair, P. M., and Venkatamaran, K. 6085
— *see* Bhat, H. B.
Nair, V. *see* Clark-Lewis, J. W.
Nájera Ángulo, F. 3088
Nájera, F. 1298, 2707, 2733, 5699
Nakagawa, H. 2771
— *et al.* 1349, 1430
Nakai, I. *see* Hashimoto, E.
Nakajima, S., and Shibamoto, T. 2148
Nakamura, G., and Ohira, Y. 2827, 5795
Nakano, H., and Kikuya, A. 3228
Nakano, J., *et al.* 3033
Nakano T. and Hasegawa, M. 4547
— and Terao, S. 1538
— Yang, T. H., and Terao, S. 4553
— *see* U(y)emura, T.
Nakashima, Y. *see* Shioya, T.
Nakato, K. *see* Suzuki, M.
— *see* Takahashi, A.
Nakatsuka, T. *see* Hirose, Y.
Namba, S. *see* Takiguchi, K.
Nanda, P. C. *see* Shankaranarayan, K. A.
Nanson, A. 5022
Napalkov, N. V. 2046
Napier Bax, P., and Sheldrick, D. L. W. 3919
Narasimha Rao, P. L. *see* Gupta, V. S.
Narayana, L. L. 1743
Narayanamurti, D., Gupta, R. C., and Singh, J. 1235
— Krishnamurthy, G. S., and Ragunatha Rao, D. M. 1515, 2864
— and Singh, J. 2807
— and Verma, G. M. 2763, 2813
Narayanan, C. R., *et al.* 4539
Narayanaswami, S., and Norstog, K. 3291
Nash, R. W. *see* Dimond, J. B.
Nash, T. A. M., and Kernaghan, R. J. 1687
Nasonov, I. I. 3757
Nasr, T. A. A. *see* Wareing, P. F.
Năstase, G. 2485
Nastor, M., and Marin, E. T. 1061
— *see* Asiddao, F.
Nather, J. 3624
— *see* Zukrigl, K.
Natho, G. 213
Naumenko, Z. M. 2255, 4981
Naumov, Z. 3188
Navarrete, G. H. *see* Buljevic O., I.
Naylor, A. W. *see* Pharis, R. P.
Nayudamma, Y. *see* Bhanu, K. U.
Nazar'eva, E. V. *see* Sokolova, A. A.
Nazarkin, V. I. *see* Gordin, I. M.
Nazimova, D. I. 381
Neal, A. L. *see* Asante, G. S.
Neal, J. L., Jr., Bollen, W. B., and Lu, K. C. 5892
— Bollen, W. B., and Zak, B. 304
Nebe, W. *see* Höhne, H.
Nečaev, A. P. 1923
Nedjalkov, S. 4101, 4104
— and Krăstanov, K. 4102–3
Nedkvitne, K. 428, 5001
Neelankantan, S. *see* Lewis, Y. S.
Neetzel, J. R., and Christopherson, C. H. 2891
Negi, G. S. *see* Chacko, V. J.
Negru, A. *see* Mocanu, V.
Negruckij, S. F. 845, 3876, 5347
Negruţiu, F. *see* Damian, I.
Nehamkin, N. O., Ryndin, N. I., and Hrabrov, S. I. 6048
Neilande, L. 1292
Neilson, M. M. 2504, 5471
— and Morris, R. F. 2546
Neish, A. C. 1154
— *et al.* 1696
— *see* Smith, D. G
Nekrasov, V. I., Knjazeva O. M., and Smirnova, N. G. 4740
Nelson, C. A. 1138
Nelson, C. D. 1154
— *see* Trip, P.
Nelson, R. M. 3826
Nelson, T. C. 1070
— *see* Chappelle, D. E.
— *see* Trousdell, K. B.
Nemky, E. 4906
Nemrhal, J. *see* Eisner, K.
Nepenin, Ju. N., Buevskaja, A. D., and Pisarevskaja, N. A. 6017
— and Verevkina, V. T. 6018
Nesterovič, N. D., *et al.* 1868
Nestor, D., *et al.* 756
Neubauer, H. F. 4894
Neubauer, L. W., and Sullivan, J. J. 1376
Neumann, A. *see* Briedermann, L.
Neumüller, J. *see* Landmesser, W.
Neustein, S. A. 424, 899, 3918
Neuwinger, I. 279
Neuwirth, G. 28, 3281
— and Fritzsche, K. 124
Nevling, L. I., Jr. 235
Newell, D. *see* Haygreen, J. G.
Newhook, F. J. *see* Chee, K.-H.
Nicely, K. A. 1835
Nicholls, J. W. P. 4204
— Dadswell, H. E., and Fielding, J. M. 179
Nicholson, D. I. 2031
Nicholson, I. A. *see* King, J.
Nickerson, W. J., and Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 115
Nickle, W. R. 2410
Ničkov, V. N. 5663
Nicolás Isasa, A. 287
Nielsen Balzer, U. 2703
Nielsen, G. A., and Hole, F. D. 56
Nielsen, J. *see* Holten, J.
Nielsen, P. C. *see* Jørgensen, E. L.
Nielsen, U. 4192
Nierinck, R. *see* Bougard, M.
Niesslein, E. 4585
Nienstaedt, H. *see* Rudolph, T. D.
Niepagen, C. E. 441, 2091
Nigam, B. S. *see* Khalsa, H. G.
Nii, T. *see* Takashima, T.
Nijholt, W. W., and Chapman, J. A. 5519
— *see* Chapman, J. A.
Nikadimova, N. F. 1960
Nikiforov, Ju. N. *see* Baraks, A. M.
Nikitin, K. E. 5605
Nikitin, V. M. 5774
Nikitin, V. V. 4908
Nickles, D. G. 3322–3, 3614–5, 3626
Nikolaev, A. F. 4347
Nikolaeva, E. S. 3296
Nikolaeva, M. G., *et al.* 3459
Nikolaevskaja, M. A. *see* Častuhin, V. Ja.
Nikolić, D. 2333
Nikolić, S. 2268
Nikol'skij, E. P. 2652
Nilsson, B. 1764, 1782–3
Nilsson, B. O. 1765
Nilsson, N. E. 4595
Nimz, H. 5775
— and Gaber, H. 5782
Nir, A., and Blass, C. H. 2360
Nishida, T. *see* Kuroyanagi, S.
Nishimoto, K. 4412, 5903
— *see* Fuse, G.
Nishizawa, M., Kawabata, K., and Kanbe, K. 4106
Niskanen, E. 1328
Nissen, T. V. *see* Harmsen, L.
Nistor, I. 5885
Niţu, C. *see* Benea, V.
Nitzkowskaja [Nizkovskaja], O. P. 4445
Niwiński, Z., and Zmysłowska, S. 1926
Nixon, C. M. 4937
Nizkovskaja, O. P. *see* Nitzkowskaja, O. P.
Nižňanská, A. *see* Lačok, P.
Njoku, E. 349
Noack, D. 1190
Nobuchi, A. 5503
Noether, D. L. 6078
Noguchi, M. 2853
Nogueira, C. D. Serrão, and Ferreira, L. J. Cid 5485
Nohara, Y. 3570
— *et al.* 2314
Noirfalise, A., and Sougnez, N. 3488
Nolan, N. J. *see* Forward, D. F.
Noott, R. 4323
Nord, F. F. 4262
Nordin, B., and Selleby, L. 5989
Nordin, J. 5630
Nordin, V. J. 3149
Nordlander, C.-H. 4628
Nordquist, M. 3778
Nordström, L. 1577
Nordström, S. *see* Lindman, B.
Norén, B. 5859
— *see* Thunell, B.
Norin, T. 2800
Norkrans, B. 3832
Norris, D. M., Jr. *see* Barras, S. J.
— *see* Goeden, R. D.
Norris, G. *see* McIntyre, D. J.
Norskov-Lauritsen, G. 1737
Norstog, K. *see* Narayanaswami, S.
North, R. M. *see* Rose, B. B.
Northcote, D. H. 4207
Northcott, P. L. 5829
Norton, S., and White, P. R. 1806
— *see* White, P. R.
Nosek, J., and Ambrož, Z. 3215
Nosenkov, A. I. 1636
Nosovskii [Nosovskij], T. A. 5811
Nostrand, R. S. van 1068
Notini, G. 5391–2
Nousianen, A. O. 5554
Nováková, E. *see* Kudela, M.
Novičkov, P. V. 4423

Novikov, G. A., and Timofeeva, E. K. 3916
— *et al.* 3254
Novosel'ceva, I. F. and Utkin, A. I. 381
Novosel'skaja, A. I. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Novotný, V. 511
Novruzova, Z. A. 2715
Nožička, J. 4992
Numata, M. *see* Ishii, H.
Numminen, E. 3662
Nuorteva, M. 4007, 4013, 2549
Nuorteva, P. 4933
Nürnberger, H. 4691
Nye, P. H., and Greenland, D. J. 5154
Nylinder, P. 1045, 1577

Obeid, M. H. 2679
Oberg, F. R. 4389
Obrazcov, S. A., *et al.* 1311
Obrazcova, V. I., and Vorotjagina, L. D. 4856
Obydennyj, P. T. 4708
Oda, K. *see* Sakakibara, A.
Odajima, T. 1386
Odani, N. 15
Ødegaard, A., and Bergsund, J. G. 5646
Odell, R. T. *see* Bailey, L. W.
Odell, T. M., and Godwin, P. A. 5501
Odin, H. 1630
Odolińska, L. 685
Odum, H. T., Copeland, B. J., and Brown, R. Z. 1046
Odynsky, W. *see* Lavkulich, L. M.
Oehlecker, H. 3159
Offord, H. R. 816
Ogarkov, B. I., and Krivel'skij, V. I. 2876
Ogarkova, T. V. 5746
Ogasawara, R. 132, 1730
— and Kondo, Y. 131
Ogawa, A. 309
Ognyanov [Ognjanov], I., Vlahov, R., and Tsankova [Cankova], E. 1562
Ogolevec, I. V. 1724
O'Grady, F. P. 2947
Ogunle, O. A. *see* Coursey, D. G.
— *see* Crossley, N.
Oh, M. Y. *see* Shim, S. Y.
O'Hara, P. J. *see* O'Toole, M. A.
Ohashi, M., *et al.* 1531
Ohira, Y. *see* Nakamura, G.
Ohkura, S., *et al.* 1450
Ohman, J. 901
Ohman, J. H., and Kessler, K. J., Jr. 2399, 5405
Ohmann, L. F. 4965
— *see* Flaccus, E.
Ohmasa, M. *see* Kidachi, M.
— *see* Kurotori, T.
Ohnesorge, B. 2464
Ojea, F. G. 4652
Okabe, N., and Goto, M. 3832
Okada, M. *see* Yamagishi, Y.
Okanashi, T. *see* Yagishita, M.
Okawara, S. 2671
Okereke, O. O. 1165
Okimura, Y. 524
Oksbjerg, E. 3819
Okstad, T. 4070
— *see* Braathe, P.
Okunewick, J. P., Herrick, S., and Carlsen, E. N. 2329
Olberg, R. 3601, 5070
Oldeman, R. A. A. 3377
O'Leary, B. J., and Reid, A. 5848
O'Leary, J. O. 2287
O'Leary, J. W. 4704
— and Kramer, P. J. 1716
Oliver, A. C. 4425
— *see* Jones, E. B. G.
Oliver, A. D. 2506
Ollykajnen, A. M. *see* Zakrževskij, D. A.
Olovenikov, G. B. 644
Olsen, P. F. *see* Warren, W. G.
Olson, J. S., and Crossley, D. A., Jr. 2327
Olson, W. Z. *see* Blomquist, R. F.
— *see* Gillespie, R. H.
O Muirgheasa, N. 4090
Oniśko, W. 6020
Ono, K. 6002
Onofri, A. 542
Oost, J. van *see* André, P.
Oosting, H. J., and Livingston, R. B. 3481
Oota, Y. 115
Openshaw, K. *see* Davis, P. W.
Opheim, T. 1100, 3158
Oppenheimer, H. R., and Shomer-Ilan, A. 1875
Orădeanu, T. 1289
O'Regan, W. G. 2583
— and Savin, N. E. 1456
— *see* Gould, E. M., Jr.
O'Reilly, T. F. 5658
Orieux, A. *see* Bordreuil, C.
Orloci, L. 4964
Orlov, A. Ja., and Košel'kov, S. P. 3202
Orlov, I. I. 5176
Orlovskaja, E. V., and Kobrin, B. B. 960
Orlund, A. *see* Bauger, E.
Orman, H. R. 1214, 1216
Ortega, E. 5069
Orth, H., el-Jarrad, M., and Geigle, H. 5830
Ortiz Cespedes, M. *see* Sharpe, L. H.
Ortiz Cespedes, M. R. 2996, 5973
Ortmann, C. 5068
Ortuño Medina, F. 1624, 2130, 2165
Osgood, E. A., Jr., and Clark, E. W. 5507
— *see* Clark, E. W.
Osipenko, Ju. F. 1378
Osisiogu, I. U. W. 3102
Osmaston, H. A. 4096
Osmolovskii [Osmolovskij], G. E. *see* Zhuravlev, I. I.
Osnač, N. A. *see* Byhovskij, A. I.
Ossiannilsson, F. 3946
Ostermann, M. 2140
Östlin, E. 1018
Ostrander, M. D., Campbell, R. A., and Bulgrin, E. H. 5999
Ostroumov, I. P. 5805
Osuský, A. 4521
Ota, M., and Mataki, Y. 3050
— *see* Mataki, Y.
Otlev, I. A. 1484
O'Toole, M. A., O'Hare, P. J., and Grennan, E. 2216
Otter, F. L. 2450
Otto, F. J. 5443
Ouellet, C. E. 2410
— and Pomerleau, R. 5358
Ovčinnikov, V. V. *see* Lapsakov, I. D.
Øverstad, T., and Ubisch, J. v. 2291
Ovès, V. I. *see* Frejdin, A. S.
Ovington, J. D. 40, 4602
—and Lawrence, D. B. 1640
Ovsjannikov, I. V. 2341
Owen, R. G. 3832
Owens, J. N., and Smith, F. H. 3310
Oyarzun Larrayoz, F. 2893
Özdönmez, M. 3138
Ozeki, Y. *see* Watanabe, S.
Ozol, A., and Peterson, E. 260
Ozolin'š, A. P. 1492
— *see* Jukna, A. D.
— *see* Rajavee, È. L.
Ozols, G. È. 4001

Paa, N. F., and Gerardo, J. A. 3352
Paasikivi, L. B. *see* Čalov, N. C.
Pachéco, H. *see* Ville, A.
Packman, D. F. 6010
Paclt, J. 956
Pacyniak, C. 3405–6
— and Surmiński, J. 2225
Page, H. L. *see* Clark, B. E.
Pagès, J., and Almanzor, J. 939
Pagony, H. 2401, 3869
Pahlitzsch, G., and Jostmeier, H. 4327
— and Rose, P. 2837
Paiero, P., and Piussi, P. 486
Paiva, J. A. Rodrigues de 4789
Pal, M. 3333
Pal, N. 154
Palekar, V. C., Santhakumaran, L. N., and Bal, D. V. 2979
Palley, M. *see* Arvanitis, L. G.
Palmer, F. 2684, 4180
Palmer, J. H. L. *see* Huggins, M. W.
Palmer, K. H. 3071
Palo 4137, 6105
Palotás, F. 5590
Pamay, B. *see* Acatay, G.
Pamfilov, V. V. 5760
Pan, C. S. 62
Pana, G. L., *et al.* 2781
Pancoast, L. H., Jr. *see* Herdle, L. E.
Pande, J. N. *see* Purushotam, A. 4233
Pandeya, S. C. 247
Panek, E. *see* Blew, J. O., Jr.
Panigrahi, G. 1965
Pankova, F. N. *see* Rysin, L. P.
Pannier P., F. 334
Panshin, A. J., and Zeeuw, C. de 1140
Pantjuhin, A. I. *see* Verbickij, P. G.
Pantjuhov, G. A. 3983
Pántos, D. T. 50, 526
Pántos, G., Pántos, G., and Takáts, T. 5076
Papadopol, C. S. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
— *see* Papadopol, V.
— *see* Pîrvu, E.
Papadopol, V., Pîrvu, E., and Papadopol, C. S. 503, 566
— *see* Lăzărescu, C.
— *see* Pîrvu, E.

Papaioannou, J. 1859
Papanetsos, K. P. 3559
Papp, L. 500
— *see* Horváth, O.
Paquet, J. *see* Lafond, A.
Parameswaran, N. 2726
— *see* Gottwald, H.
Paramonova, G. D. *see* Tjagunova, Z. A.
Parascan, D. 518
Pardé, J. 3672, 4105, 5576, 5607, 5614
— *see* Guinaudeau, J.
Pardos Carrión, J. A. 302
— and Catalán Bachiller, G. 4763
— and Marcos de Lanuza, J. 4775
Park, D. 3832
Parker, A. M. *see* Parker, J. W. P. L.
Parker, J. 1172, 1874, 3286
— and Philpott, D. E. 4713
Parker, J. E. 1338
Parker, J. W. P. L., and Parker, A. M. 3852
Parker-Jervis, R. 1126
Parks, G. H. *see* Blais, J. R.
Parks, G. M. 795
Parmeter, J. R., Jr., Snyder, W. C., and Reichle, R. E. 3832
Parthasarathy, M. R., and Seshadri, T. R. 5784
Partridge, A. D., and Johnson, F. D. 3886
Paşcovici, V., *et al.* 989
Paşcovschi, S., and Ivanschi, T. 367
— *et al.* 394
Pase, C. P., and Pond, F. W. 321
— *see* Lillie, D. T.
Paserín, V., Komora, F., and Kačániová, E. 5910
Paškevič, G. O. 353–4
Passarge, H. 1952
— and Hofmann, G. 1660
— *see* Hofmann, G.
Pastrana, J. *see* Touron, E. A.
Pasztor, Y. P. de Castro 470
Patalas, Z. *see* Czajkowski, L.
Patočka, J., and Čapek, M. 5461
Paton, A. C. *see* Lawrie, W.
Paton, J. M. *see* Hearmon, R. F. S.
Patric, J. H., and Hanes, T. L. 1941
Patrick, Z. A., Toussoun, T. A., and Koch, L. W. 3833
Patrone, G. 1097, 4634
Patscheke, G. *see* Jahn, E.
Patterson, D. 2683
Patterson, D. G. 1180
Patton, D. R., and McGinnes, B. S. 4685
Paul, V. *see* Gupta, B. K.
Pauley, S. S., Mohn, C. A., and Cromell, W. H. 5021
Pauljukevičus, G. B. 3682
Paulssen, L. M. 1509
Pavelescu, I. M. 5991
— and Pridie, M. 1490
— *et al.* 678, 1417
Paves, H. K. 427, 2023
Pavlov, B. I. 2687
— *see* Vasil'ev, B. A.
Pavlova, N. N. *see* Davydova, Ju. A.
Pawluk, S., and Lindsay, J. D. 3198
— *see* Lavkulich, L. M.
Pawsey, C. K. 3324, 3469
Pawsey, R. G. 2381, 2421
— *see* Batko, S.
Paxton, J. 3891
Paxton, J. D., and Wilson, E. E. 5360
Payal, P. S. *see* Dabral, S. N.
— *see* Deshmukh, D. K.
Pearl, I. A. 2791
— and Beyer, D. L. 3035
— and Darling, S. F. 106–7
Pearson, F. G. O., and Burd, C. J. S. 5998
Pearson, R. G. 5868
Péch, G. *see* Vézina, P. E.
Pechmann, H. von, Graessle, E., and Wutz, A. 5929
Peckham, J. R. *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Pedersen, G. 5889
Pedigo, R. A. 2327
Peffer, G. 5233
Pegler, D. N. 3341
Peh, T. B. 4513
Pejoski, B. 4426, 5719, 5734
— Stefanovski, V. 5735
Pekun'kin, V. T. 1439
Pelišek, J. 1610
Pellerin, R. F. 5757
Pels Rijcken, P. H. 5398
Pelton, J. 3403
Pelz, E., Beyer, H., and Bleyer, G. 2324
— and Delling, W. 2322
— and Materna, J. 770
— Tesař, V., and Temmlova, B. 5276
Penev, N., and Georgiev, A. 3491
Pěnička, K., and Pikard, K. 1322
Penningsfeld, F. 5063
Pennington, W. 4923
Peno, M. 818
— *see* Veselinović, N.
Pentland, G. D. *see* Bier, J. E.
Peraza Oramas, C. 2700, 2909
Pereira, A., Jr., and Godinho, L. Silveira 4692
Perel', T. S. 380, 3218,
— and Sokolov, D. F. 4664
— *see* Rafes, P. M.
Perelygin, L. M. 5676
Perem, E. 1168
Perera, W. R. H. 574
Peresram, D. H. 2680
Peries, O. S., and Brohier, Y. E. M. 3908
Perkiömäki, J. 4022
Perkitny, T., and Helińskaraczkowska, L. 2873
Pernet, R., Dupiol, M., and Combes, G. 1549
— Zelnik, R., and Combes, G. 6079
Perry, J. P., Jr., and Lima, J. M. 1377
Perry, R. A. 3517
— and Lazarides, M. 3517
Perry, T. O. 1879, 3289
— *see* Schmitt, D.
Persinos, G. J., Quimby, M. W., and Schermerhorn, J. W. 4541
Persov, M. P. 3240
Persson, O. 589
Perttunen, V. *see* Annila, E.
Pervuhin, V., and Černomordin, F. 682
Pessanha, M. V. Taborda, 1914
Pestal, E. 4153, 5229
Petch, A. M. 2156
Peterle, T. J. *see* Giles, R. H., Jr.
Peters, G. M. 1594
Peters, W. J. *see* Goddard, R. E.
Petersen, H. 5656
Peterson, È. *see* Ozol, A.
Peterson, E. B. 2025, 4963
— *see* Logan, K. T.
Peterson, J. 5870
Peterson, R. S. 2433
Peterson, R. W. 1267
Petit, E. 229–30, 3391
Petkov, P. 3556
Petrak, J. 577
Petrenko, E. S. 904
Petrenko, I. A. 5958
Petres, G. *see* Tocan, M.
Petrescu, M., *et al.* 857
Petri, V. N., and Fokina, A. G. 5955
Petrić, B. 5700
Petriceks, J. 2682
Petrini, F. 3131
Petrjaev, A. S. 6106
Petro, F. J. *see* Flann, I. B.
Petrov, A. K. 4344, 6053
Petrov, M. 458
Petrov, N. F. 725, 3762
Petrov, O. V. 3254
Petrov, S. *see* Stefanov, B.
Petrov, S. A. 4783
Petrova, I. P. 5004
Petrovskij, L. V. *see* Myl'nikov, A. A.
Petrovskij, P. Ja. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Petrovskij, V. S. 4050, 5799
Pettersson, R. 2303
Pettinger, L. F., and Giese, R. L. 5502
Pew, J. C. *see* Sachs, I. B.
Pfauch, W. 1763
Pharis, R. P., Barnes, R. L., and Naylor, A. W. 4868
— and Hellmers, H. 1723
— and Kramer, P. J. 278
Philip, M. S. 1609, 2014, 2166
Philippis, A. de 1993
Phillips, C. B. 2350
Phillips, D. H. 3865
Phillips, J. C. L. 2185
Phillips, J. J. *see* Reigner, I. C.
Philpot, C. W. 784
Philpott, D. E. *see* Parker, J.
Phung Trung Ngan 1832
Pickard, L. S. *see* Thatcher, R. C.
Pielou, E. C. 364, 814–5
Pierce, D. A. *see* McCambridge, W. F.
Pierce, R. S. *see* Reinhart, J.
Piesnach, J. *see* Frei, S.
Piir, R. 4917
Pikalkin, V. M. 2652
Pikard, K. *see* Pěnička, K.
Pillmore, R. E., and Finley, R. B., Jr. 5423
Pilon, J. G. 5457
Pimenova, V. I. *see* Ugolev, B. N.
Pinčuk, A. M. 2172
Pióro, R. *see* Kamiński, E.
Piot, J. *see* Monnier, F.
Piper, J., Cowgill, R., and Lauer, B. E. 1462
Pires, C. L. da Silva 5065
Pirie, N. W. 1594
Pîrvescu, D. 2515
— *see* Popescu, T.
Pîrvu, E., Papadopol, C. S., and Papadopol, V. 515

Pîrvu, E. *see* Papadopol, V.
Pisarenko, A. J. 4672
Pisarevskaja, N. A. *see* Nepenin, Ju. N.
Pisar'kov, H. A., and Davydov, P. I. 3661
— and Timofeev, A. F. 3796
Pisararska, M., and Szymański, B. 1617
Pisek, A. 1720
Piskernik, M. 355
Piškula, F. 3613, 3774
Pis'mennyj, N. P. 3553
Pita Carpenter, P. A. 1039, 5597
— *see* Bernad, A.
Pitman, G. B., Kliefoth, R. A., and Vité, J. P. 5515
— *see* Kliefoth, R. A.
Pitt, C. J. W. 2886
Piussi, P. 3568
— *see* Paiero, P.
Pizelle, G. 293
Pjateckij, G. E., and Gavrilenko, G. A. 5262
Pjatnickij, S. S., *et al.* 1909
P'javcenko, N. I. 42
Plaskin, V. I. 5801
Platanova-Černyševa, L. V. *see* Konikov, A. S.
Platonov, G. M. 42
Platt, F. W. B., and Rowe, J. J. 892
Platt, W. D., Cowling, E. B., and Hodges, C. S., Jr. 5340
Platzer, H. B. 2054, 2251, 3726, 3756
— and Sikora, H. 713–4
Plavšić, M., and Golubović, U. 1320
Plečkov, M. F. 3788, 5261
Pleiss, H. 3219
Plochmann, R. 6092
Plohih, V. S. *see* Položencev, P. A.
Plomley, K. F., Gottstein, J. W., and Hillis, W. E. 6069
Ploštakova, L. *see* Gančev, A.
Plotnikova, G. P. *see* Polubojarinov, O. I.
Plumez, A. 2304
Plummer, B. A. G. 1588
Plummer, H. A. *see* Corcoran, T. J.
Plumptre, R. A. 2949
Plym Forshell, W. 1750, 4628
Pogrebnjak, P. S. 3518
Pogrebnoj, A. D. *see* Elovskih, V. V.
Pohl, Z. 1794
Pojoski, B. 1149
Pokorný, J. 3261
Pokryškin, O. V. 5793
Polák, L. 5593
Polčin, J., and Karhánek, M. 2789, 5768
Poletika, N. V. 5887
Polge, H. 1241, 2695, 4289, 5723
Polhill, R. M. 1845
Poli, E. *see* Benedetto, G. di
Poliščuk, A. P. 3732
Pollanschütz, J. 2572, 5276
Poller, S. *see* Kresse, R.
Polonsky, J., *et al.* 4560
— *see* Zylber, J.
Polosuhin, G. G. 3694
Položencev, P. A., and Plohih, V. S. 5412
Pol'skij, M. N. 65
— and Kissis, T. Ja. 65
— *see* Lapin, P. L.
Polster, H. *see* Vogl, M.
Polubojarinov, O. I., and Plotnikova, G. P. 2961
Polyakova, R. B. *see* Sergeeva, K. A.
Pomerleau, R. 2410
— and Bard, J. 5366
— *see* Lortie, M.
— *see* Ouellet, C.-E.
Poncelet, J. 1072
Pond, F. W. *see* Pase, C. P.
Ponnuswamy, P. K. *see* Husain, A. M. M.
Ponomareva, L. A. 1276
Poole, T. B. 1672
Poore, M. E. D. 3482
Pop, I., and Hodişan, I. 1955
Popa, A., *et al.* 560
Popescu, T., and Pîrvescu, D. 945
Popescu-Zeletin, I. 5601
Popielarz *see* Grzeczyński, T.
Popielarz, E. 6026
Popov, A. A. 594
Popov, Ju. P. 5844
Popov, K. P. 3419, 4846
Popović, B., and Burgtorf, H. 597
Popović, M. *see* Čolić, D.
Popovič, P. V., Egoryšev, G. G., and Drobkova, O. I. 2283
— *see* Voznyj, V. P.
Popović, V. *see* Zubović, J.
Popp, F. D., and Chakraborty, D. P. 3083
Porter, A. W. 2762
Pospíšil, J. *see* Klimo, E.
Post, B. W. *see* Curtis, R. O.
Postner, M. 925
Potaevič, E. V. *see* Dadykin, V. P.
Potapov, M. I. 6080
Potier, P., Kan, C., and LeMen, J. 102
Potter, J. *see* Ernest, F. M.
Potter, L. D., and Green, D. L. 1977, 3513
Poulsen, W. G. 3660
Poulton, C. E. *see* Tisdale, E. W.
Pourtet, J. 2043
Pouzar, Z. 1834
Powell, J. A. 3238
Powell, R. F. 3721
Powers, H. R., Jr. *see* Gooding, G. V., Jr.
Poynton, R. J. *see* Marsh, E. K.
Požarliev, G. *see* Stojanov, V.
Pozdnjakov, L. K. 64–5
Prakash, I. 2445
Prasad, B. N. 3714
— and Jain, N. C. 2777
Prasad, U. N. *see* Bhattacharya, A.
Prasada, P. 3650
Pratt, D. J. 3735
Pravdin, A. M. 65
Pravdin, L. F. 1779
Precup, N., Dumitrescu, C., and Ştefani, D. 5954
Prego, A. J., Rial Alberti, F., and Prohaska, F. J. 5114
Prelovskij, V. G. *see* Haritonov, G. N.
Preobraženskij, A. V. 2145
Preston, R. D. 116–7, 1154
— *see* Thaine, R.
Pridie, M. *see* Pavelescu, I. M.
Prielipp, D. O. *see* Gardiner, L. M.
Priest, D. T. 2277
Prikladovskaja, N. F. 5005
Pringle, R. B., and Scheffer, R. P. 3833
Prinsloo, H. E. 2499
Prioton, J. 4838
Prista, L. Nogueira *see* Silva, L. Almeida
Pritchett, W. L. 5102
Prjažnikov, A. N. 3266
Procenko, A. E. *see* Ablakatova, A. A.
Prohaska, F. J. *see* Prego, A. J.
Prokeš, S. 4329, 5813
Prokopiev, E. K. 3647
— *see* Prokopiew, E. K.
Prokopiew [Prokopiev], E. K. 5276
Prosiński, S., Przybylak, A., and Adamczak, B. 2237
Proskurjakov, F. V. 3694
Prot, E. *see* Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A.
Protopopova, E. N. 3414, 3552
Prozorov, S. S., Korsunova, L. M., and Zemkova, R. I. 904
Prpić, B. 3450
Prusakova, I. R., and Tjutin, V. V. 4378
Pryor, D. 182
Pryor, L. D. 5117
— and Dadswell, H. E. 1787
Przybylak, A. *see* Prosiński, S.
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 993
Puglisi, S. 3232
Puhov, A. K. 4476
Puhtila, O. *see* Levanto, S.
Puka, T. F. 639
Pulikowski, Z. 6032
— and Szymankiewicz, H. 685
Pulinec, M. P. 431
Pulliainen, E., and Salonen, K. 896
Punnett, G. M. 673
Punter, D. 838, 3881
Purcelean, Ş. 766
— *see* Constantinescu, N.
Puri, G. S. 363, 385, 1595, 3508
— and Jain, S. K. 201
— *et al.* 1965
Purkayastha, B. K., and Teotia, T. P. S. 657
Purslow, D. F. 5912
Purushotam, A., Pande, J. N., and Sud, J. S. 4233
Purves, C. B. *see* Wang, P. Y.
Puškár, R. *see* Müller, J.
Putkisto, K. 3779, 4151, 5234
Pye, I. T. *see* Atack, D.

Qashu, H. K., and Zinke, P. J. 3181
Quervain, M. de 757
Quezel, P., Bruneau de Miré, P., and Gillet, H. 4961
Quick, C. R. 2370, 2420
Quick, H. F. 87
Quimby, M. W. *see* Persinos, G. J.
Quinkert, A. K. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Quintanilla Rejado, P. 600
Quraishi, M. A., Imam, S. M., and Khan, S. A. 434
Qureshi, I. M. 4848

Raabe, R. D., and Trujillo, E. E. 849
Rack, K. 5130
Rackwitz, G. 4520

Raczkowski, J. 1205
— *see* Ławniczak, M.
Rada, and Kříž 661
Rada, R. de 3133
Rademacher, B. *see* Knösel, D.
Radhakrishnan, A. N. 4572
Radkov, D. P. 628
Radkov, I., and Minkov, J. 3528
Radley, J. 5292
Radu, S., and Hulea, A. 5169
Rădulescu, I., and Danciu, I. 5061
Rădulescu, S. 489
Radulović, S. 3555
Radwan, M. A. 5394
Radzimiński, S. 1114
Rae, I. D. *see* Cooke, R. G.
Rafes, P. M. 903
— Dinesman, L. G., and Perel′, T. S. 4922
Raghavan, R. S. *see* Rao, R. S.
Raghavan, S. 3148, 3715
Ragnarsson, H. 2310
Ragonese, A. E., and Rial Alberti, F. 4765
Ragunatha Rao, D. M. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Raheja, P. C. 5159
Rahmatullah, S. A. 1965
Rahov, V. A. 5411
Rahteenko, I. N. 1899
— *et al.* 1868
Rai, K., and Chatterjee, P. N. 3241
Raiss, W. 2252
Raitasuo, K. 4615
Rajadurai, S. *see* Bhanu, K. U.
Rajagopala Rao, D., *et al.* 4554
Rajagopalan, C. 1383
Rajalakshmy, V. K. *see* Satya, H. N.
Rajavee, É. L., Ozolin′š, A. P., and Tomberg, A. I. 1495
Rajkhowa, S. 1965
Rajko, P. N. *see* Sautin, V. I.
Rajman, V. 5736
Rak, J. 1166
Ralska-Jasiewicz, M. 3474
Ralston, R. A., and McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 1240
Ramaiah, P. K., Babu, D. R. C., and Rao, P. S. 3909
Ramalingam, G., Werezak, G. N., and Hodgins, J. W. 5926
Ramalingam, K. V., and Timell, T. 1517
Ramanantsoavina, G. 3108
Rambelli, A. 3205, 3207
— *see* Verona, O.
Ramirez Sánchez, J. 5464
Ramos Figueras, J. L. 2090
Ramsay, D. M., and Leeuw, P. N. de 1972, 4959
Ranatunga, M. S. 5710
Randel, W. C. 4365
Randuska, D. 1869
Rangarajan, M. *see* Ganapathy, P. M.
Ranson, S. L., and Thomas, M. 117
Rao, A. R., and Malaviya, M. 4777
Rao, M. R. R., and Siddiqui, H. H. 4552
Rao, N. A. N. *see* Devi, A. V.
Rao, P. R. *see* Sastry, G. P.
Rao, P. S. 2214
— *see* Gupta, R. K.
— *see* Ramaiah, P. K.
Rao, R. S., and Raghavan, R. S. 3367
Rao, V. S., and Ganguli, A. 160
Rapson, W. H. *see* Wayman, M.
Rasin′š, P. P. *see* Kalnin′š, A. I.
Raspopov, V. A. *see* Haritonov, G. N.
Raskatov, P. B. 5728
Raske, A. G., and Hodson, A. C. 5432
Rasmussen, S. 5969
Rastorguev, L. I. 3694
Ratcliffe, D. A. 1946
Ratcliffe, E. H. 2736
Rativanich, T. *see* Sono, P.
Raulais, D., Billet, D., and Mentzer, C. 4278
Raup, H. M. 4120
Rautela, G. S., and Cowling, E. B. 2394
Rawat, A. S. 1965
— *see* Chacko, V. J.
Rawat, B. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Rawat, D. S. *see* Dabral, S. N.
Ray, R. G. 4122
— *see* Lord, C. S.
Raymer, W. G. 264
Raymond-Hamet 1529
Razmologov, V. P. 4741–2
Read, D. J. 3888
Read, R. A. 2947
— *see* Dawson, D. H.
Read, W. J. 2923
Reade, M. G. 706, 4986
Reardon, G. *see* Kloot, H.
Rečan, S. P., and Krylov, A. G. 381
Rechinger, K. H. 233
Reddy, K. K., *et al.* 1514
Redinha, J. 1973
Rediske, J. H., and Lawrence, W. H. 895
— *see* Shea, K. R.
Red′ko, G. I. 2743
— and Red′ko, G. F. 4921
Reed, L. L. 2410
Rehman, M. A. *see* Sharma, S. N.
Rehrl, K. 3722
Rehschuh, D. 418, 3548
Reichle, R. E. *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Reid, A. *see* O'Leary, B. J.
Reid, E. H. *see* Arnold, J. F.
Reid, J. 2410
— and Cain, R. F. 199
Reid, J. S. 2186, 4489
Reid, P. E. *see* Jones, J. K. N.
Reigner, I. C. 18, 3173
— and Phillips, J. J. 27
Reinders, E. 3134
Reinecke 2054
Reineke, L. H. 1248
Reiners, W. A. 5282
Reinhard, E. *see* Kluge, M.
Reinhart, K. G. 1677
— and Pierce, R. S. 81
Reinikainen, A. 3663
Reinisch, W. 4486
Reinker, K. A. *see* Bliss, C. I.
Reinsch, H. H. 5850
Reissinger, G. 2252
Remezova, G. L. 281
Rendoš, F. 4272
Rennels, R. G., and Harper, J. D. 3925
Repp. G. 1967
Resch, H. 4351
— and Dost, W. A. 5976
— and Ecklund, B. A. 1194, 3008 4474
— and Huang, S. 5691
Rešetnikov, V. T. *see* Manuhin, G. A.
Resmeriță, I., and Țopa, E. 1958
Retallack, R. W. *see* Baddeley, G. V.
Reukema, D. L. 338, 1653, 2309
Reva, M. L. 5006
Revuelta Salinas, A. 2162
Revzin, P. I. *see* Sidorov, N. A.
Reymond, J. *see* Mangenot, M. F.
Reynders, M. 182, 402, 422, 469
Reynolds, G. *see* Wallis, G. W.
Reynolds, H. G., and Johnson, R. R. 91
Rhody, B. 5620
Rial Alberti, F. *see* Prego, A. J.
Riba, R. 2368
Rice, J. T. 5826
Rice, R. M., and Green, L. R. 3480
Rice, W. W. 5985
Rich, A. E. *see* Lacasse, N. L.
Rich, S. 3833
Richard, T. 3180
Richards, B. N. *see* Voigt, G. K.
Richards, N. A., and Stone, E. L. 270
Richardson, B. A. 1357, 1408
Richardson, S. D. 1154, 5060, 5674, 6101–2, 6107
Richter, D. 5509
Richter, G. 2541
— and Schmidt, D. 5523
Rickson, F. R., and Heimsch, C. 4214
Rieben, E. 4610
Riecke, F., and Baumert, D. 2116
Riehl, G. *see* Kehr, E.
Rihter, I. É. 579
Riley, C. G. *see* Denyer, W. B.
Riney, T. 1945
Rinfret, R. 4116, 4637
Rinkinen, I. 2904
Rishbeth, J. 3873
Risser, P. G., and White, P. R. 1808
— *see* White, P. R.
Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1520
Ritchie, J. C., and Lichti-Federovich, S. 4926
Rivas Martínez, S. 3490
Roach, B. A. 5643
Robards, A. W. *see* White, D. J. B.
Robbins, R. G., and Wyatt-Smith, J. 1971
Roberts, B. R. 1154
— and Main, H. V. 4919
Roberts, H. 5386
Roberts, W. B. 3820
Robinson, D. E., and Gribor, J. K. 4779
Robinson, J. M. 2595
Robinson, P. M., and Wareing, P. F. 133
— *see* Thomas, T. H.
Robinson, T. W. *see* Horton, J. S.
Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C., and Grinchenko, A. H. 2964
Robison, W. C. 1588
Robredo, F. 2486
Robredo Junco, F. *see* García Viedma, M.

Robyns, A. 216, 4733, 4795
Rock, F. 3159
Rode, A. A. 37, 3179
Rodenbach, R. C. *see* Sluder, E. R.
Röder, K. *see* Barner, J.
Rodger, G. J. 2669
Rodier, J. 60
Rodin, L. E. and Bazilevič, N. I. 1927
Rodina, A. G. 1666
Rodriguez, E. M. 5183
Roe, T., Jr., and Hochman, H. 4465
Roeber, A. H. 6145
Roem, B. M. *see* Hooft, H. 't.
Roff, J. W. 2953
— *see* Cserjesi, A. J.
Rogaliński, K., and Miler, Z. 676
Rogerson, T. L. 5582
Rohmeder, E. 5276
— and Schönborn, A. von 4749
Röhrig, E. 1777, 4883
Rolfo, M. *see* Bonilla, J. A.
Roll-Hansen, F. 852
Rolla, S. R., and Kanodia, K. C. 4953
Romanovskaja, L. S. *see* Cacka, É. M.
Rónai, F. 5205
Ronge, E. W. 3677
Roonwal, M. L., *et al.* 1688
Roos, O. *see* Larsson, H. C.
Roščina, V. D. 4714
Rose, B. B., North, R. M., and Brown, E. E. 3120
Rose Innes, R., and Mabey, G. L. 3699
Rose, P. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
Rosel, A. [and Gay, F. J.] 1406
Rosenblum, M. H. 3006
Rosenwinkel, E. R. 4929
Roško, P. 717, 1610, 5231
Ross, E. W., and Hodges, C. S., Jr., 2396
Rossel, D. *see* Francke-Grosmann, H.
Rossinskij, V. I. 1837
Rossmässler, W. 3257
Rothacher, J. S., and Franklin, J. F. 2150
Rotibi, J. O. *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Rotov, R. A. 4931
Rottová, M. 97
Rouane, P. 4802
Roungvirayuth, E. 1333
Rouse, G. D. 6112
Roussel, L. 335
Roux, E. R., and Middlemiss, E. 4840
— and Warren, J. L. 4870
— *see* Jones, R. M.
Roux, L. *see* Chautrand, L.
Rovskii [Rovskij], V. M. 858
Row, C. 1105
Row, L. R., and Sastry, C. S. P. 4277
Rowe, J. J. *see* Dowden, H.
— *see* Platt, F. B. W.
Rowe, J. S. 1753
Rowe, J. W. 3067
— and Scroggins, J. H. 1518
Royen, P. van. 3353
Rožnova, T. A. 1649
Rozsnyay, Z. *see* Handschke, D.
Rubanik, V. G. 636
Rubin, B. A., and Artsikhooskaya, V. 3833
Rubner, K. 1780
Rubtov, S. 2098, 5074
— and Avramescu, C. 510
— *et al.* 512
Rudd, V. E. 3376
Rudeforth, C. C. 1634
Rudik, K. I. 1866
— *see* Arabadži, V. I.
Rudinsky, J. A., and Daterman, G. E. 4017
Rudloff, E. von. 1561
— and Couchman, F. M. 3094
— *see* Sato, A.
Rudman, P. 1368, 1385, 2797, 2810
Rudnev, D. F., and Kononova, N. É. 917
Rudnicka-Jezierska, W. 1813
Rudolph, C. J. *see* Schomaker, C. E.
Rudolph, T. D. 1931
— and Nienstaedt, H. 535
Rudolph, V. J., Quinkert, A. K., and Bright, J. N. 2627
— *see* Lemmien, W. A.
Rudroff, G. 3790
Ruehle, J. L. 5544
Ruge 5245
Rüger, H. 5099
Ruhland, F. 3257
Rühm, W. 5504
Ruiz, C. *see* Dafauce, C.
Ruiz-Dana Larrarte, J. M. 2579
Rule, H. D. *see* Godwin, P. A.
Rummukainen, U. 2980
Rumpf, W. 4625–7
Rumsey, F. 1099, 4126, 5635
Runeckles, V. C. *see* Slankis, V.
Runkova, L. V. *see* Verzilov, V. F.
Runov, E. V., and Enikeeva, M. G. 3494
Ruppertshofen, H. 913
Rus, V. 761
Rusalovič, A. M. 1868
Rüsseler, E. 5448
Russell, E. W. 1594
Russell, R. L., and Boggess, W. R. 3224
Russell, T. A. 3357
Russell, T. E. 1998
Rusten, A. 553
Rusten, D. *see* Gibson, E. J.
Rutkowski, B. 1096
Rutkowski, J. 1466
Rutledge, P. S. *see* Aplin, R. T.
Rutter, A. J. 1678
Rúveda, E. A. *see* Iacobucci, G. A.
Ryczowski, M. 3297
Ryen, J. 553
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 1019
Ryndin, N. I. *see* Nehamkin, N. O.
Rysin, L. P. 380
— and Pankova, F. N. 380
— and Šmal'gauzen, V. I. 380
Ryter, H. 6149
Rzedowski, J. 1825

Saal, C., and Savu, I. 5580
Sabado, R. A. 2221
Sabău, V. 5274
Sabiel, G. 2248, 3723
Šabunevič, S. F., and Kulagin, V. S. 3974
Saccardo, F. 2122
Sachelarescu, F., Boiciuc, M., and Vintilă, E. 5917
Sachelarescu, F., Vintilă, E., and Boiciuc, M. 1387
— *see* Gheorghe, M.
Sachs, I. B., Clark, I. T., and Pew, J. C. 1156
Sachsse, H. 1169, 5714, 6067
Sacré, E. 4294
— and Évrard, R. 4495
Saczuk, B. 2674
Sadovničij, F. P. 2157, 2614, 3643
Sæther, R. 1100, 4594
Sæther, T. *see* Austarå, Ø.
Šafar, J. 1995
Safarov, I. S. 4839
Sagreiya, K. P., and Bhatia, K. G. 4597
Saharov, M. D. 5841
Sahlman, E. J., and Han R., M. 1420
Sahni, K. C. 3560
Šahov, A. A., Hazanov, V. S., and Stanko, S. A. 3172
Saiki, H. 1160, 5720
Saini, T. S. 5662
St. John, H. 4805
St. Laurent, A. 5800
Saito, H. *see* U(y)emura, T.
Saito, S., *et al.* 3077
Sakai, A. 3416–7, 4852
— and Wada, J. 3415
Sakakibara, A., Oda, K., and Takahashi, S. 2795
Sakata, K., *et al.* 1219
Šakunas, Z. I. 3742
Sakurada, S., *et al.* 1330
Sakurai, T. 1255
Salamon, M. 5743, 5984
— and McBride, C. F. 5981
Salatić, S. 2512
Salehuddin, A. B. M. *see* Barefoot, A. C., Jr.
Saleque, M. A. *see* Manzoor-i-Khuda, M.
Salgar, S. S., and Merchant, J. R. 6077
Saljaev, R. K. 1710
Salmi, J. 4234
Salminen, J. 698, 1246, 2275–6
Salonen, K. *see* Pulliainen, E.
Salt, G. A. 822
Šaltyko, G. E. 1365, 5897
Salvi, F. *see* Messeri, A.
Salwén, N. 622, 2199
Šalygina, L. T. 3781
Samgin, P. A. 5306
— and Šutov, I. V. 804
Samohvalov, Ju. I. *see* Taršis, Ju. I.
Sampaio, A. Navarro 637
Sampaio, F. de Melo 422, 542, 792, 2346
Samset, I. 704, 736, 3777
Šamšin, V. A. 3111
— *see* Turkov, V. G.
Samson, N. 6108
Samtleben 3130
Samujllo, V. O., and Tuluzakov, V. V. 5764
Sanada, M. *see* Kuramoto, M.
Sánchez-Cosar y Ortega, S. 2202
Sancho, R. *see* Alonzo, A. E.
Sandermann, W. 2799, 3159
— and Augustin, H. 4283
— and Kohler, R. 1502
Sanders, C. J. 5542
Sanderson, F. R. *see* Scott, G. A. M.

Sandnes, E. 3571, 3746
Sandoval, F. M., *et al.* 290
Sandrasegaran, K. *see* Vincent, A. J.
Sănduleac, E. *see* Lazarescu, C.
Sandvik, M. 3631
Sanev, V. I. *see* Grube, A. È.
Sangster, A. G., and Dale, H. M. 350
Sangüesa H., A. 4193
Sanktjohanser, L. 3786
Sanmarchi, A. 2654
Sannikov, V. A. *see* Gorškova, A. N.
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4006
Santhakumaran, L. N. *see* Palekar, V. C.
Santoro, F. H. 2540, 5522
— and Labate, P. J. 1354
Sapankevič, P. V. 5052
Šapiro, M. D., and Evstjuhin, V. I. 4299
Sarajkin, Ju. D., and Antipin, A. E. 5203
Saralidze, G. M., and Homeriki, G. K. 3577
Šarapov, N. I. 3717
Sarasto, J. 4657
Sărițeanu, A., *et al.* 721
Sarlin, P. 576
Sarruge, J. R. *see* Malavolta, E.
Sartz, R. S. 70
Sarwate, V. K. 5201
Sasaki, H. *see* Ishihara, S.
Sasaki, K. *see* Shioya, T.
Šaškova, M. V. 2367
Sastry, C. S. P. *see* Row, L. R.
Sastry, G. P., Baruah, J. N., and Rao, P. R. 4534
Sato, A., and Rudloff, E. von 1224
Sato, K. 821
Sato, T., *et al.* 3636
— *see* Fukui, H.
Satonaka, S. 1505
Satoo, S. 501, 1059
Satoo, T. 4728, 4882
— *see* Katsuta, M.
Satre, R. I., Jr. 3510
Satya, H. N., and Rajalakshmy, V. K. 885
Satyanarayan, Y. 4954
— and Shankarnarayan, K. A. 4956
— *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
Sauer, J., and Struik, G. 3462
Sauter, J. J. *see* Braun, H. J.
Sautin, V. I., and Rajko, P. N. 1953
Savard, J., André, A. M., and Caumartin, L. 4284
— Caumartin, L., and Lambert, C. 5788
Savčenko, V. K. *see* Mišnev, V. G.
Savile, D. B. O. 361
Savin, E. N. *see* Kameneckaja, I. V.
Savin, N. E. *see* O'Regan, W. G.
Savory, B. M. 49, 1905
Savory, J. G. 2976, 5893
— *see* Smith, R. S.
Savu, I. *see* Saal, C.
Săvulescu, A., *et al.* 5023
— *see* Stănescu, V.
Sayn-Wittengenstein, L. *see* Kippen, F. W.
Saxena, V. B. 4511
Saylor, L. C. 3332
Scaramuzzi, G. 1163
— and Ferrari, G. 1199
Scarbrough, N. M. *see* Smith, L. F.
Ščedrova, V. I. 2422
Ščegol'kov, A. I. 2831
Ščepot'ev, F. L., and Karateeva, T. M. 3590
Ščerbak, M. M. 5922
Ščerbakov, A. E. *see* Vlasov, D. I.
Ščerbakov, I. P. 1960
Ščerbakova, M. A. 5056
Ščerbin-Parfenenko, A. L. 813
Schaefer, C. H. 978
Schaich, E. *see* Dietrichs, H.-H.
Schairer, E. 5267
— *see* Abetz, P.
Schalck, J. 1187
Schallau, C. H. 1599
Schanderl, H. 329
Scharpf, R. F. 811, 2369, 3855
Schedl, K. E. 2528, 5484
Schedl, W. 4019
Scheer, R. L. *see* Smalley, G. W.
Scheffer, R. P. *see* Pringle, R. B.
Scheffer, T. C. 2932
Scheibert, W. 6026
Scheld, H. W., Jr., and Kelman, A. 2386
Scheller, H. D. von *see* Vité, J. P.
Schenk, J. A., and Benjamin, D. M. 2536
Schermerhorn, J. W. *see* Persinos, G. J.
Scheumann, W. 3413
Scheurer, S. 5429
Schicke, P., and Linden, G. 3844
Schieferstein, R. H. 3849
Schilcher, C. 3794
Schilder, R. 754
Schillinger, E. S. 5890
Schimitschek, E. 3933
— and Wienke, E. 5508
Schindler, U. 2444, 3992, 5390, 5498
— and Baule, H. 943
— *see* Meyer, J.
Schirm, W. 6147
Schiwrina [Šivrina], A. N. 4445
Schlaghamerský, A. 716, 5228
Schleichert, H. *see* Bergmann, J.-H.
Schlenker *see* Freudenberger
Schlenker, G. *see* Braun, H. J.
Schlüter, H. 352
Schmelzer, K. 2441
Schmid, H. *see* Kump, C.
Schmid, R., and Liese, W. 1389
— *see* Liese, W.
Schmidt, D. *see* Richter, G.
Schmidt, E. 5706
Schmidt, G. 461
— *see* Müller, R.
Schmidt, H. 1403, 5968
— and Buchholz, G. 2988
Schmidt, R. 5619
Schmidt, R. A., and Wood, F. A. 5344
— *see* Cobb, F. W., Jr.
Schmidt, W. 1754
— and Stubbe, H. 1755
Schmidt-Colinet, W. 415
Schmiedel, H. 3521
Schmieder 4169
Schmitt, D., and Perry, T. O. 1791
Schmitt, D. M. 4719
Schmutz, E. M. *see* Wagle, R. F.
Schmutzler, W. 1280
Schneeweiss, G. 2776, 4252, 5759
Schneider, A. 2677
Schneider, I. 5997
Schnell, M. R. 387
Schniewind, A. P. *see* Bryan, E. L.
Schnitzer, M., and Gupta, U. C. 35
Schoeman, J. P. *see* Banks, C. H.
Schoeneweiss, D. F. 1734
Schölander, J. *see* Söderlund, J.
Scholander, P. F., *et al.* 1741
Scholz, H. F. 420
Schomaker, C. E., and Rudolph, V. J. 284
Schönau, A. P. G. 3651
Schönbach, H. 3521
— *see* Bellmann, E.
Schönborn, A. von *see* Rohmeder, E.
Schönhar, S. 3805, 3808–9, 5378
Schönherr, J. 3671, 3969
Schöpfer, W. 1043
Schread, J. C. 4026
Schreiber, A. 2677
Schreiber, L. R. 2123
Schreiner, E. J. 1795
Schretzenmayr, M. 426
Schreuder, G. F. 4108
Schröck, O. 168
Schroeder, J. G. 4068
Schroeder, R. 2677, 2899
Schroeder, W. J. *see* Morris, C. L.
Schroth, M. N., and Hildebrand, D. C. 3833
Schubert, G. H. and Fowells, H. A. 2131
— *see* Baron, F. J.
Schubert, K. 3288
Schuder, D. L. 5543
Schuerch, C. 2874, 4256, 6023
Schuller, W. H., Minor, J. C., and Lawrence, R. V. 3091
Schultz, A. R., Almeida, O. M. de, and Steigleder, M. de V. 1829
Schultz, J. D. 1635
Schultz, V., and Klement, A. W., Jr. 2327
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 1362, 4409–10
— Zenker, R., and Sommerfeld, H. 1176
Schüly, A. F. *see* Berwig, W.
Schulz, W. O. *see* Gay, F. J.
Schulze, E.-F., and Ehrhardt, P. 5529
Schumacher, W. *see* Kollmann, R.
Schüssler, W. 2252
Schute, R. 2565–6
Schütt, P. 872–3, 2432
Schutte, W. 2924
Schütz, J.-P. 1080
Schwarz, H. 1607
Schwarz, J. S. P., *et al.* 1229
Schwenke, W. 4023–4
Scott, A., and Chamberland, E. 2159
Scott, G. A. M., Mark, A. F., and Sanderson, F. R. 3516
Scott, N. C. 5286
Scroggins, J. H. *see* Rowe, J. W.
Sebald, O. 1661
Sebastian, V. O. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Seehann, G. 5930
Seely, H. E. 2596
Segebaden, G. von. 5653–5

Seheult, L. R. 4152
Seibl, J. *see* Kump, C.
Seifert, K. 1401, 4427
Seitschek, O. *see* Hochtanner, G.
Seitz, P. *see* Gruppe, W.
Sejma, F. A. 3250
Sekhar, A. C., and Bhartari, R. K. 4364, 4398
— and Rawat, B. S. 4229
— Shukla, N. K., and Gupta, V. K. 2780
Selbo, M. L. 2860, 4420
Šelenga, I. Ja. *see* Fink, R. S.
Sellami, M. 6029
Selleby, L. *see* Nordin, B.
Šemahanoya, M. M. *see* Mišustin, E. N.
Seman, È. O. 3932
Semeckin, I. V. *see* Semeckina, M. G.
Semeckina, M. G. and Semeckin, I. V. 904
Sen, A. B., and Singh, S. P. 4561
Sen, D. N. *see* Chatterji, U. N.
Sengupta, P., and Ghosh, S. 3268, 4551
Senkevič, A. A. 3694
Seppänen, M. 1676
Sequeira, L. 3832
Serafimov, V. N. 1673
Serebrjakov, F. I. 3694
Sergeev, L. I. 1862
— and Kavrajskij, Ju. V. 1862
— and Sergeeva, K. A. 1862
— *see* Mel'nikov, V. K.
Sergeeva, K. A., and Polyakova, R. B. 1862
— *see* Sergeev, L. I.
Sergeeva, V. N. *see* Miljutina, S. V.
Šerman, I. E. *see* Gorškova, A. N.
Serre, F. 4088
Serry, V. 2896, 4374
Seshadri, T. R. *see* Bhrara, S. C.
— *see* Khanna, R. N.
— *see* Parthasarathy, M. R.
Šestopal, Ja. V. 5306
Seth, S. S., and Yadav, J. S. P. 1965
Sethi, Y. R. 677
— *see* Asthana, M. N.
Sevast'janov, G. N. 4682
Ševčenko, A. D. *see* Tehnerjadnov, A. V.
Sewell, C. D. 2278
Shafer, E. L., Jr. 4684
Shaked, Y. ben *see* Harpaz, I.
Shamsuddin, K. M. *see* Varshney, I. P.
Shankarnarayan, K. A. 4955
— and Nanda, P. C. 4809
— *see* Satyanarayan, Y.
Shanklin, J. F. 1589
Shanks, R. E. *see* Chopra, N.
Shao, C., Chou, C., and Sun, C.-P. 1963
Sharma, K. K. 3277
Sharma, O. P. *see* Karnik, M. G.
Sharma, R. C., Zaman, A., and Kidwai, A. R. 3271, 4550, 4557
Sharma, S. N., and Rehman, M. A. 2927
Sharma, V. N. *see* Singh, A.
— *see* Srivastava, S. N.
Sharpe, L. H. and Ortiz Cespedes, M. 1298
Shaw, D. L. 3124
Shaw, H. K. A. 3370
Shaw, M. 3832
Shaw, R. G. 701
Shea, K. R. 2371, 3857, 5329
— and Rediske, J. H. 5330
Sheldrick, D. L. W. *see* Dougall, H. W.
— *see* Napier Bax, P.
Sherry, S. P. 79
Sherwood, L. V., and Kemmerer, H. R. 2106
Shibamoto, T., and Inoue, S. 2938
— and Inoue, Y. 1360
— *see* Nakajima, S.
Shieh, W.-C. 224
Shigo, A. L. 2400, 3872
— *see* McCreary, M.
Shim, S. Y., and Oh, M. Y. 2169
Shimaji, K. 1171
Shimizu, K. 1367
— and Tanaka, K. 2942
Shioya, T., Nakashima, Y., and Sasaki, K. 3157
Shiozake, M. *see* Kuramoto, M.
Shipman, R. D. 3600
Shirley, H. L. 3144
Shoemaker, R. A. 3342
Shoji, Y. *see* Matsuoka, S.
Shomer-Ilan, A. *see* Oppenheimer, H. R.
Shoulders, E. 520
Shrader, W. D. *see* Lorio, P. L., Jr.
Shukla, N. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Shukla, P. 2245
Shukla, R. N., *et al.* 5264
Siddiqui, H. H. *see* Rao, M. R. R.
Sidorov, A. P. 5252
Sidorov, N. A., Revzin, P. I., and Lesman, I. Z. 3765
Siebenbaum, H. 6093
Siebert, R. 88
Siegel, A., and Zaitlin, M. 3833
Siegel, J. 2112
Sikes, S. K. 95
Sikora, H. *see* Platzer, H. B.
Šikov, K. 4100
Silkin, L. Ja. 3431
Silov, K. V. 800
Silva, L. Almeida, Prista, L. Nogueira, and Alves, A. Correia 1552
Silver, W. S. 1894
Silversides, C. R. 670
Sim, G. A. *see* McPhail, A. T.
Simak, M. 189
— and Kamra, S. K. 497
Simančik, F. *see* Laffers, A.
Šimanskij, P. S. 615
Šimek, J. 1095
Siminovitch, D., *et al.* 258
Simionescu, A. *see* Fraţian, A.
Simmonds, F. A., and Hyttinen, A. 1465, 1474
Simmonds, F. J. *see* Thompson, W. R.
Simms, D. L. 2740
— *see* Thomas, P. H.
Simpson, A. W. 3109
Simpson, B. A. *see* Mergen, F.
Sims, H. P. 314
Sinadskij, Ju. V. 905
Sinclair, R. M., and Vincent, T. A. 1179
Sinclair, W. A. 3879
Šindelář, J. 5020
Sinden, J. A. 4132
Singer, F. P., and Hutnik, R. J. 4876
Singer, R. 1897
Singh, A., Srivastava, S. N., and Sharma, V. N. 4573
— *et al.* 4571
Singh, B. 4047
— *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Singh, D., and Smalley, E. B. 2412
Singh, D. D. *see* Jain, N. C.
Singh, H., and Chatterjee, J. 150
Singh, J. 648, 2230
— *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Singh, J. S. 454
Singh, M. M., and Guha, S. R. D. 6006
— *see* Dabral, S. N.
— *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Singh, S., and Bakshi, B. K. 876
— *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Singh, S. P. *see* Sen, A. B.
Singh, T. *see* Boldt, C. E.
Sinicin [Sinicyn], S. G. 4111
Sinjagin, I. I. 3201
Sinn, H. *see* Egner, K.
Sinner, K. 5433
Sinreich, A. *see* Jahn, E.
Šipoš, P. 5769
Sippel, W. L. *see* Finnegan, R. J.
Sirakov, G. 446
Širjaev, Ju. D. *see* Dyskin, I. M.
Šir-Ogly, G. M. 614
Sirota, D. A. *see* Zaharenko, I. P.
Sisam, J. W. B. 3144
Šiškina, A. K. 5351
Šiškina, A. P. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Sistσ, A. M. *see* Cozzani, C.
Sitnikov, S. S. *see* Demin, K. A.
Sitte, P. 4732
Šivrina, A. N. *see* Schiwrina, A. N.
Siwek, K. 685, 3059
Sizemore, W. R. 5647
Sjursen, T. 5238
Skaar, C. 1184
Skaar, R. 1120, 2666, 4140
Škano, E. E. 5175
Škatulov, A. I., Černov, V. I., and Kuznecov, T. A. 1010
Skau, C. M. 1674, 3221
— *see* Decker, J. P.
Skelly, J. M., Wood, F. A., and Cobb, F. W., Jr., 5353
Skinnemoen, K. 1632, 6099
Škirja, T. M. 5222
— and Zamihovskij, M. A. 3738
Skjelmerud, H. 1318
Skoczylas, W. 389
Skog, R. E. 1106
Skok, R. A., and Lindmark, R. D. 3156
Skoklefald, S., and Aas, T. G. 326
Skolmen, R. G. 445, 1148, 3002
— and Gerhards, C. C. 4496
Skov, J. 514
Slankis, V., Runeckles, V. C., and Krotov, G. 126
Slávik, I., and Mahdalík, M. 1481
Śledzińska, D. *see* Szymański, B.
Šlejnis, R. I. 3428
Slinn, R. J. *see* Benson, M. L.
Śliwa, E. 4020
Sloan, P. H. 3595
Slobodjan, M. P. 249, 3408
Slooten, H. J. van der 2856
Sloover, J. de *see* Marynen, T.

Sluder, E. R. 538, 550, 5093
— and Rodenbach, R. C. 539
Smagin, V. N. 381
Smagljuk, K. K. 2646, 3329
Smale, B. C., Wilson, R. A., and Keil, H. L. 110
Šmal′gauzen, V. I. *see* Rysin, L. P.
Smaljukas [Smaliukas], D. Ju. 3708
Smalley, E. B. *see* Singh, D.
Smalley, G. W., and Scheer, R. L. 851
Smarda, J., and Matoušová, L. 4670
Šmargunov, L. A. *see* Vihrov, V. E.
Smertin, E. M. 3694
Smirin, Ju. M. 3255
Smirnoff, W. A. 2503, 2553
Smirnov, M. P. *see* Smol′janinov, I. I.
Smirnov, N. A. 3694
Smirnov, P. V. 4174
Smirnov, S. S. 2300
Smirnov, V. N., Griškun, E. V., and Usynina, V. A. 4869
Smirnov, V. V. 3494
Smirnova, K. M., and Suhanova, N. P. 1643
Smirnova, N. G. *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Smith, A. G. 4923
Smith, B. D., and Stott, K. G. 969, 2522
Smith, D. G., and Neish, A. C. 5772
Smith, D. M., and Miller, R. B. 4206
Smith, D. N. 2955, 5967
Smith, F. F. *see* Jacklin, S. W.
— *see* Owens, J. N.
Smith, H., and Wareing, P. F. 1739
Smith, H. C. *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Smith, J. H. G. 3440
— and Bailey, G. R. 2616
— and Breadon, R. E. 2582
Smith, L. F. 5127
— Smyder, E. B., and Scarbrough, N. M. 455
Smith, N. G. *see* Wareing, P. F.
Smith, R. C. *see* Mischon, R. M.
Smith, R. G. *see* Elmer, J. L.
Smith, R. H. 1223, 3058, 3089
Smith, R. S., and Savory, J. G. 4411
Smith, R. S., Jr. 824
— and Bega, R. V. 5328
Smith, V. K., Jr. *see* Beal, R. H.
Smith, W. E. *see* Connola, D. P.
Smitinand, T. 2012
Smitt, A. 5002–3
Smoljak, L. P. *see* Bojko, A. V.
Smol′janinov, I. I., Zueva, K. G., and Smirnov, M. P. 65
Smol′skaja, E. N. 1868
Smythe, R. V. *see* Allen, T. C.
Snatzke, G. *see* Huneck, S.
Snigirevskaja, E. M. 3910–11
Šnjucin′, F. A. *see* Berzin′š, G. V.
Snow, G. A. *see* Froelich, R. C.
Snyder, E. B. *see* Smith, L. F.
— *see* Wilcox, J. R.
Snyder, W. C. *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Snytkin, G. V. 778
Soane, G. E. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Soares, F. António 1816
Sobolev, I. V. 2833
Sobotka, A. 4873
Sobrinho, M. O. C. do Brasil, *et al.* 541
— *see* Moreira, C. Soares
Söderlund, J., and Schölander, J. 722
Søegaard, B. 1750
— *see* Heiken, A.
Soeranggadjiwa, M. H. *see* Harris Soeranggadjiwa, M.
Soewarsono, P. H. 2704
Sofronov, M. A. 778
Sogo, M., and Hata, K. 3065–6
Sokolov, D. F. 3494
— and Sudnicyna, T. N. 380
— *see* Perel′, T. S.
Sokolov, I. A., and Belousova, N. I. 1647
— and Karaeva, Z. S. 4649
Sokolov, P. D. *see* Sokolov, V. S.
Sokolov, S. Ja. 341
Sokolov, V. S., and Sokolov, P. D. 3062
Sokolova, A. A., and Nazar′eva, E. V. 2794
Sokolova, L. N. 3537
Solberg, K. *see* Strand, L.
Solecki, J. J. 3118
Solečnik, N. Ja., Hamar, K., and Anikieva, V. M. 6033
— Novosel′skaja, A. I., and Brovkina, V. I. 6055
— and Šiškina, A. P. 6056
Soleymani, P. *see* Tabatabai, M.
Solnceva, E. L. 903
Soloduhin, E. D. 2307, 4978
Solomon, J. D. *see* Drooz, A. T.
Solov′ev, A. A. 3494
Solov′ev, A. M. 3877
Soltis, L. A. *see* Wood, L. W.
Solymos, R. 604
Soman, R., and Sukh Dev 1227
Somes, H. A. *see* Little, S.
Sommerfeld, H. *see* Schultze-Dewitz, G.
Somora, J. 5113
Sonnaville, P. de 460
Sono, P., and Rativanich, T. 2825
— Rativanich, T., and Charukom, S. 2759
Soo, R. 4943
Sookand, M., and Andrianov, N. 2907
Soper, V. R., and Hann, R. A. 1485
Sopko, R., and Jurášek, L. 5945
Sopp, L. 4056
Sorensen, F. C. 175
Sorensen, R. W., and Wilson, B. F. 4219
Soteland, N., and Ellefsen, Ø. 2796
Soto Urbina, G. 2962
Sougnez, N. *see* Noirfalise, A.
Soukup, J. 1840
Soulères, G. 541
Soulès, B. 467
Sowden, F. J. *see* Gupta, U. C.
Soykan, B. 2574, 4125
Spaić, I. 2531
Spalvin′š, Z. P. *see* Ėglite, A. K.
Speck, N. H. 4972
— and Lazarides, M. 393
Speer, R. C. *see* Beaton, J. D.
Speers, C. F. *see* Amman, G. D.
Spencer, D. A. 2446
Sperling, R. 2879
Spierings, F. 5276
Spiller, D. 2984
Spiridonova, O. P. *see* Golomedova, T. I.
Spit, B. J. *see* Jutte, S. M.
Spodniewska, I. *see* Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A.
Spomer, G. G. 1715
Springer, G. F., and Tegtmeyer, H. 113
Sproston, T., Jr. *see* Johnston, H. W.
Sprout, P. N. *see* John, M. K.
Squillace, A. E. *see* Kraus, J. F.
Srivastava, H. P. *see* Dube, H. C.
Srivastava, L. M. 5730
Srivastava, S. N., Bhakuni, D. S., and Sharma, V. N. 4575
— *see* Singh, A.
Stace, C. A. *see* Exell, A. W.
Stackelberg, S., Frhr. von 694
Staebler, G. R. 623
Stahelin, R., and Everard, W. P. 3112
Stahiev, Ju. M. 5804
— and Varlamov, Ju. P. 5803
Stahl-Streit, J. 5574
Stainer, J. E. R. *see* Arthur, A. P.
Stairs, G. R. 948, 3294, 5281, 5465
— and Mergen, F. 4739
Stamm, A. J. 2956, 4227, 4256
— *see* Cowling, E. B.
Stamp, L. D. 1594, 3128
Staner, P. *see* Lebacq, L.
Stănescu, V., and Săvulescu, A. 4832
Stang, H. 5197
Stanko, S. A. *see* Šahov, A. A.
Stanley, H. J. 1588
Stannett, V. 4256
Stanojević, D. *see* Krivec, A.
Staprans, Ja. V. *see* Mikit, È. A.
Starcevic, J. 1244
Stark, D. A. 20, 456, 902
— *see* Baron, F. J.
Stark, V. N. 906
Starmachowa, B. 2375
Šťastný, T. 4745–6, 5018–9
Stather, O. 5986
Statkov, N. *see* Mateev, A.
Stauffacher, D. 1537
Steen, H. K. 3823
Steenackers, V. 3392
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 3359, 3361, 3371, 3515
Steere, R. L. 3907
Štefančík, L. 4975, 5140
Ştefani, D. *see* Precup, N.
Stefanov, B., and Petrov, S. 3347
Stefanović, Đ. K., Grujić-Injac, B., and Mićić, D. 3990
Stefanovski, V. *see* Pejoski, B.
Stefansson, E. 1577
Stefin, V. V. *see* Zonn, S. V.
Ştefu, C. *see* Istrate, V.
Stegeman, L. C. 5420
Stegmann, G., and Durst, J. 6039
Stehle, H. 3383
Steigleder, M. de V. *see* Schultz, A. R.
Stein, G. *see* Enderlein, H.
Stein, W. I. 2543, 4985
Steiner, G. W. 2973
Steinhoff, R. J. 4800
Steinhübel, G. 5276
Steinlin, H. 418, 1125
— *see* Dietz, P.
Stellingwerf, D. 1090
Stemmerik, J. F. 3382

Stentzel, E. E. 5193
Stepanova, Z. A. 2052
Stephanou, A. 3558
Stephens, G. R., Jr. 476
Sterlin, D. M. 4485
— Lejkin, A. Z., and Zaharov, P. I. 3010
Stern, E. G. 2783, 4332–3
Stern, K. 1750, 5029
Stern, W. L., and Zamuco, I. T. 3368
Stern-Cohen, S., and Fahn, A. 5709
Sterr, R. 4386
Steven, H. M. 3128
Stevens, R. E. 5455
Stevens, T. D., and Lemmien, W. A. 2234
Stevens, W. C. 5979
— and Turner, N. 4421
Stevenson, G. R. *see* Baranyay, J. A.
Stewart, V. I. 1634
Steyermark, J. A. 3358, 3362, 3387–90, 4823
— *et al.* 3379, 4807
Stiell, W. M. 2158
— and Althen, F. W. von 2584
Stillwell, M. A. 990
— and Kelly, D. J. 3967
Štil'mark, F. R. 904
— *et al.* 904
Stindl, G. 4177
Stobbe, P. C. *see* Lord, C. S.
Stockley, G. H. 2058
Stockstad, D. S., and Barney, R. J. 785
Stoeckeler, J. H. 2132, 4855
Stoffels, A. 1029
Štofko, J. 6038
Stojanov, V., and Požarliev, G. 3707
Stojanov, Ž. 3421
Stone, D. E. 3374
— Adrouny, G. A., and Adrouny, S. 4814
Stone, E. L. *see* Richards, N. A.
Stone, J. E., and Clayton, D. W. 2788
Stone, R. N. *see* Vasilevsky, A. M.
Stonecypher, R., Cech, F. C., and Zobel, B. J. 178
Stout, B. B. 4909
Stott, K. G. 805
— *see* Smith, B. D.
Strand, L. 4077
— and Solberg, K. 598
— *see* Young, H. E.
Strang, R. M. 1907
— *see* Burrows, P. M.
Stransky, J. J., and Daniel, H. E. 5273
— and Duke, W. B. 4860
— and Wilson, D. R. 266
Stratton, G. B. *see* Brown, P.
Straub, O. 1293
Strawiński, K. 1691
Street, H. E. *see* Butcher, D. N.
Streeter, D. T. 3125
Strehlke, B. 2246, 3726, 3733
Strehlke, E. G. 418, 711, 4164
Streitberger, R. 3152
Strenn, L. 563
Streyffert, T. 1121, 1577
Strickland, R. K. *see* Goddard, R. E.
Stridsberg, E. 1100
Strimbei, M. *see* Dumitrescu, G.
Stroh, R. C. 4005, 4756
Strom, A. A. 1588
Stronge, J. S. 1375
Stroyan, H. L. G. 2477
Struble, G. R., and Johnson, P. C. 3952
Struik, G. *see* Sauer, J.
Strunk, C. 4455–6
Stubbe, H. *see* Schmidt, W.
Stubbs, J. *see* Johnson, F. M.
Stumbo, D. A. 4500
— *see* Currier, R. A.
Stupnikov, A. A. 5306
Suarez, V. C. del Mazo, and Kozel, J., Jr. 642
Subramanian, S. S., and Nair, A. G. R. 4556
— *see* Nair, A. G. R.
Sucoff, E. I. *see* Mohn, C. A.
Sud, J. S. *see* Purushotam, A.
Suda, Y. 3337
Suddarth, S. K., Goodrick, F. E., and Dress, P. E. 5871
Sudia, T. W., and Linck, A. J. 2327
Sudnicyn, I. I. 380
Sudnicyna, T. N. *see* Sokolov, D. F.
Sugihara, H., and Sumiya, K. 4318
Suhanova, N. P. *see* Smirnova, K. M.
Sukačev, V. N. 380, 4922
— and Dylis, N. V. 4922
Sukh Dev *see* Kapadi, A. H.
— *see* Soman, R.
Šul'gin, V. A. 125
Sulland, A. 4070
Sullivan, C. R., and Green, G. W. 5450
Sullivan, J. D. *see* Webb, D. A.
Sullivan, J. J. *see* Neubauer, L. W.
Šumanov, E. A. 3494
Sumi, Y., *et al.* 4265
Sumimoto, M. 5778
— Tanaka, Y., and Matsufui, K. 1225
Sumiya, K. 1204
— *see* Sugihara, H.
Sun, C.-P. *see* Shao, C.
Sundbad, G. 1577
Sundberg, C. G. 2250
Sundberg, U. 1577, 3719, 4157–8, 4628
Sunley, J. G. 4393, 4503, 5762
— and Dawe, R. S. 5819
Suprun, T. P. *see* Becker, S. E.
Suprunenko, L. E. 1578
Surewicz, W., Modrzejewski, K., and Dąbrowski, J. 1473
Suri, S. K. 2618
— and Bhattacharya, P. K. 158
Surmiński, J. 4257
— *see* Lutomski, K.
— *see* Pacyniak, C.
Susmel, L. 1633
Susueta, E. 1111
Suszka, B. 2077
Sutherland, J. R., and Adams, R. E. 1002, 5547
Sutherland, M. D. *see* Gough, J. H.
Šutjaev, A. M. 183, 1789
Šutka, Ja. Ė. *see* Ievin'š, I. K.
Šutov, I. V. 5306
— *et al.* 5306
— and Veličko, Ja. M. 5306
— *see* Beil'kov, V. P.
— *see* Samgin, P. A.
Sutter, H. 5555
Sutton, R. F. 3540, 5035
Sutton, W. R. J. *see* Fenton, R. T.
Suvorov, P. A. 834
Suwanda, A. P. *see* Weiss, M.
Suzaki, T. 2357
Suzuki, A. 5535
Suzuki, I., and Yonezawa, Y. 3049
Suzuki, M., and Nakato, K. 2765
Suzuki, S. 4804
Suzuki, T. *see* Yokota, S.
Svalov, N. N. 2653
Svendsrud, A. 1100
Sverčkov, O. N. [A. N.] 127
Swale, T. W. 2186
Swaminathan, V. S. 6125
Swan, H. 1577
Swanson, P. L. 4836
Sweet, G. B. 2125, 2186, 5028
Swellengrebel, E. J. G. *see* Faber P. J.
Swift, M. J. 1907
Syromjatnikov, S. A. 5200
Szabó, I., Marton, M., and Varga, L. 3204
Szappanos, A. 416, 4987
Szász, T. *see* Dérföldi, A.
Szeless, S. 5636
— and Frauenholz, O. 2274
Szepesi, L. 3629
Sziklai, O. S. 1784
Szmidt, A. 2544
Szontagh, P. 2496–7
Szönyi, L. 2021
Szostak, M. 685
— *see* Backowski, S.
Szujecki, A. *see* Kinelski, S.
Szymankiewicz, H. *see* Pulikowski, Z.
Szymanowski, T. 2374
Szymański, B., and Śledzińska, D. 1618
— *see* Pisarska, M.
Szymański, S. 319

Tabata, H. 4847
Tabatabai, M. 5882
— and Soleymani, P. 5684–5
— Soleymani, P., and Nagdi, F. 5686
Tackie, A. N. *see* Beckett, A. H.
Tackle, D. 412
Tadaki, Y. 3676, 5143
Tadic, M. *see* Whitcomb, W. H.
Tadić, M. D. 3979
Tagudar, E. T. 4097
Taipale, A. 1283
— *see* Heiskanen, V.
Takacs, E. A. 4871, 5050
Takagi, S. 3954
Takahashi, A. 5754
— and Nakato, K. 1202, 4248
Takahashi, S. *see* Sakakibara, A.
Takahashi, T., *et al.* 4273, 5780
Takano, I. *see* Matsumoto, T.
Takase, G. 1008
Takashima, T., and Chubachi, M. 1271
— Chubachi, M., and Nii, T. 1558
— Nii, T., and Kodama, S. 3354
Takáts, T. *see* Pántos, G.
Takiguchi, K., and Namba, S. 1685
Talbot, P. H. B. 3346
Talerico, R. L., Heikkenen, H. J., and Miller, W. E. 4083

Tallis, J. H. 1934
Tamaki, G. *see* Koehler, C. S.
Tamari, C. 1864
Tamblyn, N., and Dale, F. A. 1372, 2947
Tamm, C. O. 596
— *see* Tamm, O.
Tamm, O., and Tamm, C. O. 1577
Tamm, O. F. S. 16
Tamminen, Z. 744, 5790
Tanabe, S. 2434
Tanabe, Y., *et al.* 4537
Tanahashi, N. *see* Kuroki, Y.
Tanaka, A. 2849, 4339
Tanaka, K. *see* Shimizu, K.
Tanaka, Y. *see* Sumimoto, M.
Tănăsescu, Ş. *see* Armăşescu, S.
Tang, S.-Y. 6002
Tang, W. K. *see* Eickner, H. W.
Tang, W. K.-Y. 5786
Tanghe, M. 3489
Tanka, S. 4254
Tanno, K. *see* Asahina, E.
Tanton, M. T. 4680
Tanttu, O. 739
Taper, C. D., and Ling, R. S. 149
Tappeiner, J. C. *see* Mülder, D.
Tardieu-Blot, M.-L. 3348
Tariq, A. R. 2238
Taris, B. 3800
Tarkow, H. *see* Weatherwax, R. C.
Tarociński, E. 4429, 5933
Tarrant, R. F. 2141, 3178
Taršis, Ju. D., and Samohvalov, Ju. I. 5838
Tatarinov, V. P., and Lysenkov, N. I. 2562
Tateoka, T. N. 104
Tatewaki, M., Ito, K., and Tohyama, M. 1964
Tatsumi, S. 1714, 4706
Tauber, M. *see* Koehler, C. S.
Tauchnitz, E. 586, 5299
Tavsanoğlu, F. 2672
Taylor, B. W. 1987
Taylor, C. J. 395, 1604, 3705
Taylor, D. F., and Wendel, G. W. 5296
Taylor, D. W. *see* Geistlinger, N. J.
Taylor, R. F. *see* Corcoran, T. J.
Taylor, W. C. *see* Ritchie, E.
Tegtmeyer, H. *see* Springer, G. F.
Tehnerjadnov, A. V., Ševčenko, A. D., and Vil'cing, Ju. È. 5767
Teixeira, B. C. 1839
Teller, H. L. 78
Temkina, R. Z. 4338, 6036
Temmlova, B. *see* Pelz, E.
Templado, J. 2523
Tenis, É. Ž. 684
— *see* Ievin'š, I. K.
Tennås, M. 4159
Teotia, T. P. S., and Majumdar, N. 655
— *see* Purkayastha, B. K.
Tepper, H. B. 3299, 4222
Terao, S. *see* Nakano, T.
Terasmae, J., and Mott, R. J. 4927–8
Terazaki, Y., Kosaka, J., and Kon, T. 4099
Terehov, O. S., and Enikeeva, M. G. 380
Terent'ev, V. Ja. 6044
Ternryd, C. O. 4156
Terrell, E. G., Jr. 3594
Tertickij, M. I. 5198
Tesař, V. 5276
— *see* Pelz, E.
Tessier, J. P. *see* Adamovich, L.
Thaine, R., and Preston, R. D. 1154
Thakur, M. L. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Thalenhorst, W. 2455, 2465, 3947
— *see* Hagemann-Meurer, U.
Thapa, R. S. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Thatcher, R. C., and Pickard, L. S. 4011
Theden, G., Kottlors, C., and Becker, G. 5905
Thieme, H. 1522–3, 3085–6
Thilenius, J. F. 3514
Thirgood, J. V. 1, 6122
Thomas, A. G. 4135
Thomas, A. V. 4399
Thomas, B. U. 4139
Thomas, M. *see* Ranson, S. L.
Thomas, P. H., and Simms, D. L. 3827
Thomas, T. H., Wareing, P. F., and Robinson, P. M. 4717
— *see* Digby, J.
Thompson, N. S., and Kaustinen, O. A. 4267
Thompson, W. R., and Simmonds, F. J. 911
Thompson, W. S. 5948
— *see* Davis, W. H.
Thomson, A. P., and Williams, R. W. M. 1598
Thomson, B. 3149
Thomson, G. W. *see* Hanks, L. F.
Thor, E., and Kring, J. S. 2168
Thornton, J. 1357
Thothathri, K. 1966
Thulin, I. J., and Miller, J. T. 2033
Thulin, S. 2659
Thümmler, K. 3521
Thunell, B. 1315
— and Norén, B. 2834, 4311
Thyr, B. D. 2430
— and Shaw, C. G. 2431
Tibbals, E. C., *et al.* 3418
Tichy, F. 6094
Ticknor, R. L. 3606–7
Ticku, B. L. *see* Ullah, M. I.
Tiemens, F. *see* Goor, C. P. van
Tigerström, E. 5251
Tihanyi, Z. *see* Gál, J.
Tihonen, P. *see* Kuusela, K.
Tihonov, V. I. *see* Kolesničenko, M. V.
Tillmans, H. J. 946, 3159
Tiltin'š, K. K., and Jukna, A. D. 1427
Timčenko, G. A., and Treml', A. G. 890
Timell, T. *see* Ramalingam, K. V.
Timell, T. E. *see* LeBel, R. G.
Timofeev, A. F. *see* Pisar'kov, H. A.
Timofeev, P. O. *see* Matveev, M. M.
Timofeeva, E. K. *see* Novikov, G. A.
Timson, J. A. *see* Brod, M.
Tinsley, J., and Lennox, A. 3664
Tinto, J. C. 1354–5, 2952, 5978
Ţîrcomnicu, C. 403
Tiščenko, D. V. *see* Kozlov, V. P.
Tischler, K. *see* Chudnoff, M.
Tisdale, E. W., Fosberg, M. A., and Poulton, C. E. 1942
Tisseverasinghe, A. E. K. 1586
Tiwari, R. D. *see* Gupta, R. K.
Tjagunova, Z. A., and Paramonova, G. D. 5698
Tjurjukanova, È. B., *et al.* 1641–2
Tjutin, V. V. *see* Prusakova, I. R.
Toburdanovskij, A. N., and Trefilov, P. S. 5180
Tocan, M., Petrea, G., and Iliescu, G. 4292
Toda, H. 1506
Toda, R. 2612
Todd, G. 2103
Todorovski, S. 5725, 5737, 5993
Tógashi, I. *see* Keino, K.
Tohyama, M. *see* Tatewaki, M.
Toit, A. J. du 4216, 5865
Toivonen, T. 738
Toker, R. 1847
Tolbert, R. J., and Johnson, M.A. 3302
Tolpygin, P. P. *see* Černenko, S. A.
Tomaselli, R. *see* Benedetto, G. di
Tomassone, R. 1625
Tombaugh, L. W., and Love, L. D. 1592
Tomberg, A. I. *see* Rajavee, È. L.
Tombesi, A. 4851
Tomescu, A., *et al.* 347
Tominaga, M. *see* Ueda, M.
Tomita, K. *see* Arita, M.
Tomita, M., and Kozuka, M. 1540–1
Tomiyana, K. 3832
Tomlinson, P. B. 1154
Tompa, K. 652
— and Bründl, L. 4825
— *see* Gál, J.
Toole, E. R. 833, 2425, 5334
Ţopa, E. *see* Resmeriţă, I.
Tornero Gómez, J. 1624
Torre, A. R. 4791
Torrent, J. A. 916, 2126
Torres Juan, J. 2982, 3861, 5319
— *see* Benito Martínez, J.
Torrie, J. H. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Tortorelli, L. A. 781, 5696
Torunski, J. 3135
Toulson, L. 2211
Touron, E. A., and Pastrana, J. A. 5454
Toussoun, T. A. *see* Patrick, Z. A.
Touzard, J. 3585
Townsend, R. F. 5916
Tranquillini, W. 115, 1154
Trappe, J. M. 297, 482
Travers, W. W. G. 891
Trebuhova, T. V. 4842
Trefilov, P. S. *see* Toburdanovskij, A. N.
Treiberg, B., *et al.* 664
Treml', A. G. *see* Timčenko, G. A.
Trettenero, V. 2459
Triantaphyllou, A. C., and Hirschmann, H. 3833
Trifunović, D. 2648
Trimble, G. R., Jr., Gibbs, C. B., and Barr, C. R. 2667
— and Smith, H. C. 681
Trip, P., Krotkov, G., and Nelson, C. D. 3285
Trišin, V. S. 5186
Trofimov, T. T. 3551
Trofimova, R. A., and Kangun, R. B 4349

Tromp, H. 4160, 4166
Tromp, J. *see* Hooft, H. 't.
Tromp, P. H. M. *see* Goor, C. P. van
Trostle, G. C. *see* Dodge, H. R.
Troughton, A. 1634
Troup, L. C. 2664
Trousdell, K. B., Williams, W. C., and Nelson, T. C. 5269
Truckenbrodt, G. 1395
True, R. P. *see* Gillespie, W. H.
Trujillo, E. A. *see* Raabe, R. D.
Trunov, I. A. 4109
— *see* Berezin, A. M.
Trunova, L. V. *see* Berezin, A. M.
Trusov, V. A., and Trusova, L. P. 4313
Trusova, L. P. *see* Trusov, V. A.
Truszkowski, W. 2376
Tsankova, E. *see* Ognyanov, I.
Tsao, G. T. N. 5951
Tschesche, R., *et al.* 1554
Tsitsa, S. 2240
Tsoumis, G. 2744–5, 4205, 5550
Tsukahara, H. 3318
Tsukamoto, Y. 4669
Tsuruta, T. *see* Yokota, S.
Tucker, C. M., and Evert, R. F. 4224
Tucker, S. C. 3309
Tucović, A. *see* Jovanović, B.
Tufanov, A. G. 1254
Tulecke, W. 194
Tuluzakov, V. V. *see* Samujllo, V. O.
Tumanov, I. I., Kuzina, G. B., and Karnikova, L. D. 1863
Tumiłowicz, J. 3400
Turček, F. J. 4015, 5131, 5497, 5499
Turkin, A. S., and Nabatov, N. M. 1996
Türkmenoğlu, Z. *see* Ari, O.
Turkov, V. G. 3111
— and Šamšin, V. A. 3111
Turnbull, A. L. *see* Arthur, A. P.
Turnbull, R. F. 1460
Turner, J. 4923
Turner, N. *see* Stevens, W. C.
Turolski, J., and Buchholz, J. 1445
Turrill, W. B. 117, 191, 195
Turušev, V. G. 1247, 4308
Tuset, R. 2713
— *et al.* 2628
Tuskó, L. 5584
Tutin, T. G., *et al.* 1814
Tyler, G. M., and Coppel, H. C. 5531
Tyškevič, G. L., and Jurkevič, Ju. V. 3536

Ubisch, J. v. see Øverstad, T.
Ubrizsy, G., and Vörös, J. 4458
Ucciani, E. *see* Jaeger, P.
Ueda, M., and Tominaga, M. 2286
Uemura, S. 1891
Uemura, T. *see* U(y)emura, T.
Ueyama, A. 4439
— *see* Akai, S.
Ufford, P. Quarles van 4604
Ufimceva, K. A. 1656
Ugolev, B. N. 5676
— and Pimenova, V. I. 4249
Ugolini, A. 5441
Uhlig, S. K. 803, 3841, 3847
Ullah, M. I., and Ticku, B. L. 382
Ulloa A., I. 4291
Ullrich, A. *see* Bergmann, J.-H.
Ulrich, A. H. *see* Hair, D.
Ulrich, O. E. 4473
Umehara, M. *see* U(y)emura, T.
Underwood, G. R., and Balch, R. E. 2476
Upmanis, K. K. *see* Mikit, Ė. A.
Uprichard, J. M. 1221
Urbansky, A., and Junack, H. 540
Urbas, B., Adams, G. A., and Bishop, C. T. 3267
Ure, J. *see* Jackson, D. S.
Urošević, B. 5324
Ursic, S. J. 572
Ursulescu, A., and Ghelmeziu, N. 1173
Ušatin, I. P. 5137
Usov, S. N. 5255
Uspenskaja, I. M. *see* Dylis, N. V.
Usynina, V. A. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
Utkin, A. I. *see* Dylis, N. V.
— *see* Isaev, A. S.
— *see* Novosel'ceva, I. F.
U(y)emura, T. 5741
— Saito, H., and Nakano, T. 4237
— and Umehara, M. 5677

Väänänen, S. 1113
Vaartaja, O. 5326
— and King, J. 2402–3
— *et al.* 5323
Václav, V. 5634
Väčovski, H., and Kostov, N. 1058
Vageler, C. P. 5164
Vago, C., and Bergoin, M. 3987
Vakin (Wakin), A. T. 3869, 5213
— *et al.* 3111
Vakula, V. S. *see* Kaurov, I. A.
Valderrama, L. E., Montenegro, E., and Galindo, J. 6103
Valdivia Sánchez, J. de J. 3854
Valendik, E. N. 778, 3828
Valente, H. M. 1511, 1551, 5766
Valenziano, S. 3380
Valenzuela R., H. 5588
Valles, C. 541
Valsangiácomo, F. J. 5165
Val'ščikov, N. M. 5836
Vancsura, R. 4730
Vaněk, J. 3948
Vanesse, R. 3041
Vanselow, K. 4979
Varfolomeev, L. A. 1650
Varga, D. 654
Varga, L. *see* Szabó, I.
Varlamov, Ju. P. *see* Stahiev, Ju. M.
Varlamov, M. I. 4526
Varlet, G., *et al.* 2354
Varmah, J. C. 1965
Varshney, I. P., and Khan, S. Y. 4574
— and Shamsuddin, K.M. 3101
Vartapetjan, B. B. 3460
Vasić, K. *see* Živojinović, S.
Vasil'ev, A. E. 4770, 5717
Vasil'ev, B. A., Komarov, Ju. S., and Pavlov, B. I. 689
Vasil'ev, V. N. 3364
Vasil'eva, I. N. 380
Vasilevsky, A. M., and Stone, R. N. 3121
Vasiljauskas, A. P. 840, 1709
Vasin, Ju. M. 1273, 4342
Vaškultat, P. N. 5049
Vaughan, C. L. 4490
Vaughan, G. A. *see* McNeil, D.
Vázquez, A., and Vieitez, E. 135
Vega Condori, L. 3437, 3525
Vegis, A. 115
Vegni, G. 5318
— and Ferro, G. 5379
Veiga, A. de Arruda 320, 542
Veličko, Ja. M., and Kozlova, L. M. 2109
— *see* Šutov, I. V.
Velle, H. A. 4404, 5891
Venkaiya, N. *see* Masani, N. J.
Venkatamaran, K. *see* Bhat, H. B.
— *see* Nair, P. M.
Venkataramani, K. S. 2320
Venn, A. 2037
Venn, K. 4776
Vephvadze, V. M. 1648
Veracion, V. P. 480
Verbickij, P. G., and Pantjuhin, A. I. 4645
Verdcourt, B. 951, 1844
Verduzco Gutiérrez, J. 6139
Verevkina, V. T. *see* Nepenin, Ju. N.
Verhaegen, P. 4186
Verma, D. M. 4952
Verma, G. M. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Verma, S. K. *see* Mathur, C. M.
Verona, O., and Rambelli, A. 3208
Verrall, A. F. *see* Campbell, W. A.
Verzilov, V. F., and Runkova, L. V. 5100
Veščikova, T. V. 3442
Veselinović, N., and Peno, M. 5321
Vester, E. D. G. 210
Vetkasov, V. K. 3554
— and Hasankaev, Č. S. 3538
Vézina, P. E. 1628, 3675, 4075
— and Péch, G. 3170
Viart, M. *see* Gaussen, H.
Viccaro, G. 3137
Vick, C. B. 5980
Vidaković, M. *see* Krstinić, A.
Vidal, J. 6066
Vidron, F. 6117
Viebig, J. 2266, 5210
Vieitez, E. *see* Vázquez, A.
Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. v. 5389
Vihrov, V. E., and Šmargunov, L. A. 2959
Vijayaraghavan, P. K. *see* Devi, A. V.
Vilaclara Mir, L. 2925
Vil'cing, Ju. Ė. *see* Tehnerjadnov, A. V.
Vil'ke, G. A. 5853
Villa Salas, A. B. 1066
Ville, A., and Pachéco, H. 100
Villière, A. 1437, 3004
Villiers, A. M. *see* Gerischer, G. F. R.
Villiers, T. A., and Wareing, P. F. 331
Vincent, A. B. 3527, 3541
Vincent, A. J. 1009, 2888
— Mitchell, B. A., and Sandrasegaran, K. 4082
Vincent, G. 1756
— and Vincent, J. 449, 2036
Vincent, J. *see* Vincent, G.

Vincent, T. A. *see* Sinclair, R. M.
Vine, S. V. *see* Kerruish, C. M.
Vinnik, N. I., and Korystin, L. N. 4422
Vinš, B. 5276
Vinson, J. 1690
Vintilă, E., Andriano, D., and Boiciuc, M. 4437
— *see* Gheorghe, M.
— *see* Sachelarescu, F.
Višnjakova, T. N. *see* Jaroslavcev, G. D.
Vité, J. P. 5417
— Gara, R. I., and Scheller, H. D. von 5513
— *see* Kliefoth, R. A.
— *see* Pitman, G. B.
Vivekanandan, K. 5966
Vizner, P. F. *see* Voznyj, V. P.
Vlahov, R. *see* Ognyanov, I.
Vlasev, V. *see* Penev, N.
Vlasov, D. I., and Ščerbakov, A. E. 4179
Vogel, O. 11
Vogl, M. 348
— Börtitz, S., and Polster, H. 3815
Voigt, G. K., Richards, B. N., and Mannion, E. C. 3425
— and Zwolinski, M. J. 1675
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Volčkov, V. E. 1868
Volger, C. 5300
Volpini, C. 2656
Vomperskij, S. È. 31
Voort, C. van der 2186
Vorob'ev, A. I. 4519
Vorob'ev, I. V., Gilev, N. K., and Drehsler, M. M. 3734
Voročihin, N. 2298
Voroncov, A. I. 3922
Voronin, M. I., Gabovič S. A., and Zorin, S. P. 724
Voronkov, N. A. *see* Gael', A. G.
Voronov, G. A. 90
Voronova, N. V. 1862
Vörös, J. *see* Ubrizsy, G.
Vorotjagina, L. D. *see* Obrazcova, V. I.
Vorreiter, L. 1186, 2722, 6027
Vos, A. de 87
— and Mosby, H. S. 87
Voznyj, V. P., Vizner, P. F., and Popović, P. V. 2284
Vozzo, J. A., and Hacskaylo, E. 3434
Vries, J. X. de *see* Falco, M. R.
Vries, P. G. de 609, 1041, 3160
Vrljičak, J. *see* Ćurić, R.
Vu Va Cuong, H. 3350
Vuokila, Y. 4053
Vuorelainen, O. 4403
Vyas, L. N. 1818, 4951
Vyplel, K. 2285, 3785
Vyskot, M. 1610
Vysockij, A. A. 5177

W., J. A. S. 3920
Waal, P. H. de 4306
Wachs, N. *see* Fahn, A.
Wachter, H. 1761, 4995
Wacker, H. 1244
Wada, J. *see* Sakai, A.
Wada, K., and Kodama, S. 559
Wadsworth, F. H. 1570
— *see* Little, E. L., Jr.
Wagar, J. A. 3126, 6115
Wagenführ, R. 1284
Wagenknecht, E. 543, 607, 3549, 5120
Wagg, J. W. B. 410, 2448, 2451
Wagle, R. F., and Countryman, C. M. 3837
— and Schmutz, E. M. 2223
— *see* Mace, A. C., Jr.
Wagner, C. E. van 2343
Wagner, I. *see* Mihalache, G.
Waisel, Y. *see* Friedman, J.
Wakeley, P. C., and Bercaw, T. E. 5027
Wakeman, C. M. *see* Menzies, R. J.
Wakhloo, J. L. 3458
Wakin, A. T. *see* Vakin, A. T.
Walden, E. R. 1305
Waldron, R. M. 464
Waldschmidt, M. 3780
Walendzik, J. *see* Barański, R.
Walgenbach, D. D., *et al.* 3940
— and Benjamin, D. M. 5474
Wali, M. K. 4950
— *see* Muthoo, M. K.
Walker, I. S. *see* King, A. R.
Walker, J. C. 3832
Walker, L. C. *see* Wiant, H. V., Jr.
Wall, R. E., and Kuntz, J. E. 3883
Wallace, D. R. 4676
Wallace, E. M. 5893
Wallin, T. 5629
Wallin, W. B. *see* Ali, M. O.
— *see* Husain, M. S.
Wallis, G. W., and Reynolds, G. 5348
Wallis, N. K. 2689
Wallis, R. C. *see* Doane, C. C.
Walshe, D. E., and Fraser, A. I. 265
Walter, H., and Lieth, H. 19
Walters, J. 211, 549
— and Kozak, A. 1011
Walton, L. *see* Lewis, I. F.
Wang, P. Y., Bolder, H. I., and Purves, C. B. 4270
Wang, S.-S. 1717
Wang, T.-T. 2086
Wang, W.-M. *see* Huang, H.
Wangaard, F. F. 1332
— *see* Kellog, R. M.
Ward, D. B. 252
Ward, H. K., and Cleghorn, W. B. 5161
Ward, J. C., and Marden, R. M. 1446
Ward, W. W. 1049, 2607, 3303
— Fletcher, P. W., and Armstrong, M. A. 5591
Wardle, P. 4967
Wardle, T. M. 5874
Wardrop, A. B. 1154, 4208
— and Davies, G. W. 2727
— *see* Allen, R.
— *see* Cronshaw, J.
Wareing, P. F. 117, 1750
— and Nasr, T. A. A. 1738
— and Smith, N. G. 3612
— *et al.* 1154
— *see* Digby, J.
— *see* Eagles, C. F.
— *see* Robinson, P. M.
Wareing, P. F., *see* Smith, H.
— *see* Thomas, T. H.
— *see* Villiers, T. A.
Wargo, P. M. *see* Hart, J. H.
Waring, R. H. 390
Warren, J. L. *see* Roux, E. R.
Warren, J. M. *see* Jones, R. M.
Warren, W. G., and Olsen, P. F. 2262
Wasilewska, L. *see* Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A.
Watanabe, A. 1876
Watanabe, H., and Mataki, Y. 2917
— *et al.* 3048
— *et al.* 719, 2822
Watanabe, M. *see* Hashimoto, E.
— *see* Iwakawa, M.
Watanabe, S. 336
Watanabe, S., and Ozeki, Y. 2315
Waterhouse, G. M., and Waterston, J. M. 3344
Waterman, A. G. 1357
Waters, W. E. *see* Godwin, P. A.
Waterston, J. M. *see* Waterhouse, G. M.
Watson, A. J., and Dadswell, H. E. 1478
Watson, J. P. 3195
Watson, R. W. *see* Hesp, T.
Watt, R. F. 275, 2178
Watterston, K. G. *see* Leaf, A. L.
Wauthoz, L. 2580
Waweru, E. S. *see* Dyson, W. G.
Wayman, M., Anderson, C. B., and Rapson, W. H. 6024
Ważny, H., and Ważny, J. 4282
Ważny, J. 4453
Weakley, F. B., and Mehltretter, 5822
Wear, J. I. *see* Dixon, J. B.
Weatherwax, R. C. and Tarkow, H. 4286
Webb, D. *see* Keiding, H.
Webb, D. A., and Sullivan, J. D. 4285
Webb, L. J. 1588, 1938
Weber, F. P. 5628
Weber, H. 5257
Weber, T. 958
Wedel, K. von 5689
Wee, Y. C. 1970
Weeraratna, W. G. 651, 6068
Weetman, G. F. 2176
Weinhold, A. R. 2390
Weir, H. J. 2525
Weise, G. 1722
— and Börtitz, S. 123
— and Fuchs, S. 1721
Weiser, F. 1790, 2013, 4760
Weismann, A. 3737
Weiss, H. 900
Weiss, M., and Suwanda, A. P. 3113
Weissberger, R. 1132
Weisz, L. 4583
Wellington, W. G. 5466
Wellman, F. L. 3833
Wells, C. G. 578, 2151
Wells, J. R. 4811
Wells, O. O. 170, 1774
Wells, P. V., and Jorgensen, C. D. 357
Wellwood, R. W. *see* Ifju, G.
— *see* Jurazs, P. E.
Wendel, G. W. *see* Taylor, D. F.

Wendelberger, G. 371, 1948
Wendelken, W. J. 2186
Wenk, G. 2534, 2604
Wennemuth, G. *see* Haas, P. G. de
Wenner, A. M. *see* Heatwole, H.
Wense, J. von der 396
Wentzel, K. F. 3812, 5271, 5276
Werezak, G. N. *see* Ramalingam, G.
Wergin, W. 1170
Werner, J. 6149
Werny, F. 1553
Weslien, J. 5642
West, D. H. 2548
West, R. F., and Ledig, F. T. 3466
Wester, H. V., and Jylkka, E. W. 888
Westfelt, L. *see* Erdtman, H.
Westing, A. H. 146, 156, 172
Westoby, J. C. 4628
Wettstein, R. 4154
Wheat, J. G. 2120, 5085
— *see* Duffield, J. W.
Wheeland, H. A. 2253
Wheeler, R. T. 5602–3
Whitcomb, W. H., and Tadic, M. 2505
White, D. J. B., and Robards, A. W. 5712
White, D. P. *see* Blackmarr, W. H.
— *see* Freeman, F. W.
White, E. J. *see* Brown, A. H. F.
— *see* Carlisle, A.
White, F. 218
White, K. J. 3685
White, M. G., and Eastop, V. F. 924
White, P. R., and Norton, S. 1807
— and Risser, P. G. 1805
— *see* Norton, S.
— *see* Risser, P. G.
Whitehead, D. R. 3476
Whitesell, C. D. 1850
Whitelet, J. 2186
Whitmore, F. W., and Zahner, R. 1729
Whitney, R. D. 300, 5335
— and Groenewoud, H. van 2567
Whittaker, R. H. 4936
Whittingham, C. P. 117
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 3167
— and Walker, L. C. 618
Wibberley, G. P. *see* Burton, T. L.
Wibstad, K. 4070, 4165
Wickman, B. E. 5487, 5524
Wiebecke, C. 2677
Wienke, E. *see* Schimitschek, E.
Wiens, D. *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Wiesemann, W. 3604
Więsik, J. 3760–1
Wijesinghe, L. C. A. 492, 513
Wijngaarden, A. van, *et al.* 4604
Wilcox, H. 1154
Wilcox, J. R., Snyder, E. B., and Morrow, J. P. 2711
— *see* Farmer, R. E., Jr.
Wilczek, R. 236
Wilde, S. A. 3427
— Voigt, G. K., and Iyer J. G. 4655
— *et al.* 4078–9
— *see* Wittenkamp, R.
Wildman, W. C. *see* Naegeli, P.
Wile, B. C. 1047
Wilhelmsen, G., and Dahm, H. P. 6008
Wilhelmsen, G., and Foslie, M. 688
Wilken, L. O., Jr., and Cosgrove, F. P. 1542
Wilkinson, R. C. 4027, 5514, 5532
Wilkinson, W. 923
Will, G. M. *see* Bassett, C.
Willberg, J. *see* Bruun, H.
Willets, D. B. *see* Krammes, J. S.
Williams, A. H. 1701
Williams, C. B., Jr., and Franklin, J. F. 4798
Williams, D. E. 2334
Williams, E. T. 6144
Williams, J. B. 1588
Williams, L. 649
Williams, R. W. M. *see* Thomson, A. P.
— and Yska, G. J. 2186
Williams, W. C. *see* Trousdell, K. B.
Williamson, M. J. 413
Williamson, V. H. H. 5082
Willis, J. L., McKern, H. H. G., and Hellyer, R. O. 1563
Willison, C. H. 5025
Williston, H. L. 571, 5098
Wilson, B. C. 2100
Wilson, B. F. 1154, 3445
— *see* Lyford, W. H.
— *see* Sorensen, R. W.
Wilson, D. 4171
Wilson, D. A. 4172
Wilson, D. R. *see* Stransky, J. J.
Wilson, E. E. *see* Paxton, J. D.
Wilson, E. M. *see* Hassall, C. H.
Wilson, J. 3233
Wilson, J. G. *see* King, F. E.
Wilson, J. W. 2814
— *see* Ifju, G.
Wilson, L. F. 922
— and Bean, J. L. 3968
— *see* Bean, J. L.
— *see* MacAlongey, H. J.
— *see* Miller, W. E.
Wilson, R. A. *see* Smale, B. C.
Wilson, R. S. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Wilson, T. K. 4563
Wilton, W. C. 4591
Wimbush, D. J. *see* Costin, A. B.
Windelbandt, H. 1244, 4307
Winer, H. I. *see* Bennet, W. D.
Winget, C. H. 4837
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Winjum, J. K. 3632
— Johnson, N. E. 471
Winkelmann, H. G. 4173
Winter, E. J. 1634
Winterfeld, K. 5038
Winton, L. L. 1797–9, 1930, 3455–6
Wirakusumah, S. 2207
Witcher, W. *see* Adams, J. T., Jr.
Witherspoon, J. P. 2331
Witherspoon, J. P., Jr. 1888, 3430
Witkowska-Żuk, L., Gowin, T., and Kukiełka, A. 3470
Wittenkamp, R., and Wilde, S. A. 465
Wittmann, D. *see* Kollmann, F.
Witty, J. E., and Knox, E. G. 3478
Wnuk, M. 6026
— and Bauza, J. 685
Wodzicki, T. 4221
Wohlfarth, E. 3166
Wojciechowicz, B. *see* Ławniczak, M.
Wolf, J. 4049
Wolfe, G. 1037, 5573
— Grossmann, H., and Kurth, H. 1036
Wolfrom, M. L., *et al.* 1568–9
Wolter, K. E. 192
— and Kozlowski, T. T. 3279
Woltz, P. 3315
Wommack, D. E. 1785
Wong, C. N. *see* Lee, Y. H.
Wong, P. T. Y. 801
Wood, D. L. 2537
— and Bushing, R. W. 5516
Wood, F. A. 5369
— *see* Cobb, F. W., Jr.
— *see* Schmidt, R. A.
— *see* Skelly, J. M.
Wood, G. H. S. *see* Meijer, W.
Wood, L. W. 1346
— and Soltis, L. A. 1340
Woodcock, D. 3833
Woodfin, R. O., Jr. 1457
— *see* Landt, E. F.
Woodhead, W. D. 1234
Woods, F. W., and Brock, K. 3446
Woodwell, E. M. *see* Bourdeau, P. F.
Woodwell, G. M., and Martin, F. T. 2469
Woolridge, D. D. 75
Wooten, T. E., and Barefoot, A. C., Jr. 5697
Worrall, J. *see* Green, H. V.
Worst, R. H. 2053
Worthington, N. P., and Heebner, C. F. 3545
Wright, E. 2094, 4872
Wright, H. E., Jr. 1937
Wright, J. W. 165, 1750
Wright, P. A. 1588
Wurdack, J. J. 3379
Wüster, E. 2836
Wutz, A. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Wyatt, W. R., and Beers, W. L., Jr. 173
Wyatt-Smith, J. *see* Robbins, R. G.
Wycoff, H. 2071
Wylie, A. P. *see* Armstrong, J. M.
Wyllie, S. G. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Wyman, D. 1836
Wynne-Edwards, V. C. 3128

Xydias, G. K., and Leaf, A. L. 5132

Yacubson, D. 227, 422, 5014, 5057
Yadav, J. S. P. 34
— *see* Deshmukh, D. K.
— *see* Seth, S. S.
Yagashita, M., and Okanishi, T. 2912
Yaltirik, F. 1959
Yamada, T. 2764
— *see* Kanaya, N.
Yamagishi, Y., Imurua, S., and Okada, M. 2918
Yamaguchi, I. 1680
Yamahata, K. 400
Yamanlar, O., *et al.* 1682
Yang, B. Y. 2075
Yang, T. H. *see* Nakano, T.
Yang, Y. C. 2133
— and Chen, C. M. 2623
Yasui, H. 1013
Yasunobu, Y. 3804

Yazawa, K. 4494
— *et al.* 2916
Yde-Andersen, A. 843, 5371
Yeatman, C. W. *see* Mergen, F.
Yelenosky, G. 3423
— *see* Marquis, D. A.
Yershov [Eršov], L. A. 5066
Yiannos, P. N. 2758
Ying, C. L. *see* Kang, H.
Yip, Y. W. 534
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 316
Ylinen, A. 1209
Yoder, E. E., and Bonnicksen, L. W. 5872
Yogo, S. 2509
Yokota, S., Tsuruta, T., and Suzuki, T. 2385
Yonezawa, Y. *see* Suzuki, I.
Yorke, D. M. B. 419
Yoshikoshi, A. *see* Kitahara, Y.
Yoshino, S. *see* Nagami, S.
Yoshioka, K. 356, 3498
Young, H. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Young, H. E. 679
— Gammon, C. B., and Ashley, M. 2263
— Strand, L., and Altenberger, R. 5583
Young, P. A. 2568
Young, R. A. *see* Deep, I. W.
Youngberg, C. T., and Dyrness, C. T. 3200
Yska, G. J. *see* Williams, R. M. W.
Yudelevich, M., *et al.* 2598-9
Yuen San Chen, P., and Hossfeld, R. 4242
Yukawa, K. *see* Kitahara, K.
Yule, D. C. 2305
Yuruki, T. 1929

Zachariae, G. 4662
Zacharias, W. *see* Matthies, F.
Zachary, M. 3913
Záchej, Š. 5108
Zaharenko, I. P., Čepoveckij, I. H., and Sirota, D. A. 4328
Zaharenkov, F. E. 2260
Zaharov, P. I. *see* Sterlin, D. M.
Zaharov, V. K. 1022, 1057
Zaharov, V. V. 3747
Zahner, R., Lotan, J. E., and Baughman, W. D. 2730
Zahner, R. *see* Garrett, P. W.
— *see* Whitmore, F. W.
Zai, L. E. 5396–7
Zaitlin, M. *see* Siegel, A.
Zajcev, B. D. 4644
Zajcev, G. N. 1852
Zak, B. 3833
— and Marx, D. H. 301
— *see* Neal, J. L., Jr.
Zak, H., and Krauthauf, E. 5988
Zakrževskij, D. A., and Ollykajnen, A. M. 1697
Zalasky, H. 868, 2427
Zaman, A. *see* Sharma, R. C.
Zamihovskij, M. A. *see* Škirja, T. M.
Zamjatnin, B. N. 4721
Zamuco, I. T. *see* Stern, W. L.
Zanardi, D. 921
Zarger, T. G. 2096
Zaschev [Zašev], B. 4436
Zásměta, V. 1610
Zatvornickij, G. F. *see* Ivanov, E. V.
Zavarin, E., Anderson, A. B., and Berolzheimer, C. P. 5849
Zaveruha, B. V. 3365
Ždannikova, E. N. 42
— *see* Kozlovskaja, L. S.
Zeeuw, C. de *see* Panshin, A. J.
Zelenskaja, E. L. *see* Zverev, I. S.
Želev, I. 375
Železko, A. E. 3539
Zelitch, I. 115
Zelnik, R. *see* Pernet, R.
Zemkova, R. I. 904
— *see* Prozorov, S. S.
Zemmrich, D. 675
Zenker, R. 4439, 4442
— *see* Achterberg, W.
— *see* Schultze-Dewitz, G.
Zernov, V. A. 4480
Zevahin, O. K. 1203
Zevina, G. B. *see* Baraškov, G. K.
Zgurovskaja, L. N. 42, 4727
Zhuravlev [Žuravlev], I. I., and Osmolovskii [Osmolovskij], G. E. 5265
Ziani, P. 2203, 2442
Židkovič, A. I., *et al.* 4478
Ziedin'š, I. O. 1496–7, 6042
— *see* Jukna, A. D.
Ziegler, H. 1154
Ziegler, H. *see* Kluge, M.
Zigangirov, A. M. 1862
Zigel'bojm, S. N. 1272
Ziller, W. G. 880, 5377
Žilonov, V. G. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Zimmerman, C. C. 2366
Zimmermann, G. 1884
Zimmermann, M. H. 1154, 1718, 3274, 4702
Zimovec, B. A. 4646
Zinger, A. 5575
Zinke, P. J. *see* Qashu, H. K.
Živojinović, D. 2460
Živojinović, S., and Vasić, K. 2498
Zlatanov, S. 2478
Zlobin, N., and Koloskov, V. 3782
Zlotkin, E. *see* Harpaz, I.
Žmur, D. G. *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Zmysłowska, S. *see* Niwiński, Z.
Zobel, B. J. 1750, 5791
— *see* Stonecypher, R.
Žodzišskij, G. A., and Juzefovič, G. I. 4635
Zoller, H. 3473, 4583
Zondag, R. 2186
Zonn, S. V. 4922
— Karpačevskij, L. O., and Stefin, V. V. 25
— and Kuz'mina, E. A. 380
Zorboski, M. 5124, 5192
Zorin, S. P. *see* Voronin, M. I.
Zosimovskaja, T. V. 5306
Zöttl, H. 595
— and Jung, J. 3902
Zubizarreta, J. 3564
Zubović, J., and Popović, V. 4073
Zueva, K. G. *see* Smol'janinov, I. I.
Žufa, L. 1793
Žujkova, I. V. *see* Manojlenko, K. V.
Zukrigl, K., Eckhart, G., and Nather, J. 405
Zundel, R. 1596
Žuravlev, I. I. *see* Zhuravlev, I. I.
Zverev, I. S., and Zelenskaja, E. L. 1611
Zwolinski, M. J. *see* Voigt, G. K.
Zycha, H. 4440
Zylber, J., and Polonsky, J. 4538
Zyrjaev, A. G. 2641, 3609
Zyska, B. 2937

SPECIES INDEX

Abies spp.
aerial surveys 1089
Christmas trees 2231
crown dimensions 1089
diseases 2433, 5377, 5380
forest types 1981
genetics/breeding 165, 188
increment and yield 1021, 1066
injury, mistletoe 811
insect pests 982–3
measurement, tree 5568
mixtures 6093
nodal diaphragms 4776
palaeoecology 3476
phenology 4918
phloem 5730
plantations in:
Germany 6093
Poland 2226
regeneration, natural 3540
soil(s) 76
requirements 1657
taxonomy 4797
volume:
formulae 1021
tables 5568
wood:
chemistry 2808
conductivity of charred wood 801
growth rings 5720
moisture relations 5747
planing 2844
A. alba (*A. pectinata*)
bark:
anatomy 5728
thickness and % 1020
barking 5207
bird populations 89
diseases and disorders 2375, 3808, 5378
distribution 3405, 4583, 4832
fertilizers 5128
fodder value 6073
forest types 405, 3399, 3533, 6120
genetics/breeding 3317
increment and yield 405, 1080, 2643, 4081, 4092, 5607, 5616
injury by:
climatic changes 762–3
deer 3917, 5396, 5400
fumes 2322, 2324
insect pests 2975, 3948, 3950, 3969, 4002, 4008, 5440, 5525
logging-waste utilization 680
management 1093
measurement, stand 2581
mixtures 1093, 3533, 4081, 5137
nurse species for 5123
nursery practice 510–11
nutrition 287, 3808
palaeoecology 352, 3473
plantations in:
Belgium 1988
Norway 428, 5003
Rumania 566, 4292
Spain 1582
Switzerland 6118
Abies alba (*A. pectinata*)—*cont.*
planting site preparation 2054
planting stock 5099
pruning 3684
regeneration 407
artificial 419, 3549
natural 409, 3536
reproductive behaviour 4892
resin chemistry 2796
seed:
germination 4904
quality 481
storage 3583
testing 2088
treatment 486
silvicultural characters 4832
silviculture 3533
soil moisture 3180
stand structure 405, 5616
tending 5137
water relations 3180
hydrological 3222
wood:
chemistry 2792, 5771
decay 2975, 4438, 5943, 5947
defects 4491
marketing 1125
mining timbers p. 350
permeability 4244
preservation 5908; poles 2948
properties 4292
pulping 4292
reaction wood 4438
sawmilling 1320
seasoning 1417
strength 2781
tannin 4533
yield tables 2643, 5607
A. alba var. *acutifolia* see *A. macedonica*
A. amabilis 2476, 3914, 5890
A. balsamea
aerial surveys 5628
burning, effects of 2003
Christmas trees 3706
crown dimensions 1047
diseases 829, 2393, 5331, 5367
forest types 1974
genetics/breeding 4741
giant tree 3400
increment and yield 1067–8, 4121
insect pests 2469, 2489, 3965, 3967, 5426, 5462, 5542
light relations 3170
logging waste 679, 2263
measurement, stand 2585, 4075
regeneration, natural 1922, 2003, 3542
reproductive behaviour 1922
seedling response to release 2004
soils:
DDT persistence in 2469
flora 3210
stump occlusion 3400
thinning 3674–5
tree weight 5583
volume tables 2585
water relations 1872
Abies balsamea—*cont.*
wood:
chemistry 2790
extractives 829
pulping 1463, 6019
A. borisii-regis 1024, 3399, 4016, 4744
A. caphelonica 2517, 3399, 4744, 4945
A. cephalonica var. *apollinis* 4744
A. concolor
bibliography 4798
injury by:
mistletoe 2373, 3849, 3855, 5310
squirrels 5393
plantations in Rumania 566
propagation by cuttings 5072
radiation and convection 3418
stump occlusion 3400
wood properties 1174
A. firma 4744, 5549
A. firma × *A. sachalinensis* 4744
A. fraseri 826, 5341, 5427
A. gracilis 3111
A. grandis 428, 832, 1155, 2108, 2543, 4996, 5099
A. guatemalensis 205
A. holophylla 2064, 4290
A. homolepis 4744, 5549
A. kǿreana 4744
A. lasiocarpa 764, 831, 931, 2310, 2488, 4009, 4744, 5368, 5617
A. macedonica 3399
A. magnifica 3849, 3855, 5393
A. mariesii 356, 3497, 4744
A. mayriana (*A. sachalinensis* var. *m.*) 271, 322, 558, 1171, 1386, 2059, 2817, 3033
A. nephrolepis 4681
A. nobilis see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana 2367, 3577, 3950, 4055, 4210, 4231
A. pindrow 4950
A. pinsapo 1582, 2893
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 428, 3632, 4996
A. procera f. *glauca* 4743
A. recurvata 4744
A. religiosa 3854
A. sachalinensis
Christmas trees 2231
disease 821
genetics/breeding 4744
increment and yield 1059, 2644
injury by frost 261, 768
physiology 1864
root system 309
temperature relations 3415
yield tables 2644
A. sachalinensis var. *mayriana* see *A. mayriana*
A. sibirica 65, 381, 778, 3538, 3877, 4734, 4799, 5056, 5608
A. veitchii 836–7, 2231
Acacia spp.
control, mechanical 3735
gums 6081
mixtures 541

Acacia spp.—*cont.*
phyllodes 159
plantations in Argentina 442, 2026
plantations on sand dunes 2211
pollen morphology 162
salt tolerance 2211
seed treatment 3587
tannins 2863, 6081
taxonomy 162
waxes 1565
wood:
anatomy 2725; p. 5
reaction wood p. 5
A. albida 244
A. angustissima 1548
A. arabica see *A. nilotica* subsp. *indica*
A. argentea 1543
A. ataxacantha 5160
A. auriculiformis 4587
A. cambagei 3587, 4275
A. catechu 109, 876, 2763, 2813, 4531
A. cavenia 5165
A. concinna 3101
A. confusa 4202
A. constricta 2223
A. cornigera 3376
A. cyanophylla 1878, 4840, 4889, 5051
A. cyclops 4840, 4870, 4889, 5051
A. dealbata p. 3
A. farnesiana 1526
A. harpophylla 2811
A. iteaphylla 1566
A. koa 1850
A. leucophloea 876
A. lineata 3587
A. mearnsii (*A. decurrens* var. *mollis*(*sima*), *A.* '*mollissima*') 79, 181, 1513, 2319, 4658
A. melanoxylon 3273, 5015; p. 5
A. nilotica subsp. *indica* (*A. arabica*) 3063, 4534, 4848, 5116
A. nubica 951
A. orites 4276
A. polystachya 1543
A. salicina 4275
A. senegal 245, 3587
A. shirleyi 4972
A. sparsiflora 4276
A. sphaerocephala 3376
A. suaveolens 1566
Acer spp.
diseases 834, 2567, 5361
forest types 11, 392, 3489, 4966
genetics/breeding 165
injury, salt p. 351
insect pests 956, 979, 2502–3, 2557, 5441
leaf consumption by animals and fungi 1908
management for pulpwood 4139
mixtures 11, 5007
noise in wind 1866
plantations in:
Argentina 2026
Belgium 5170
planting stock 5100
pollen:
fossilization of 350
spectra 1936
Acer spp.—*cont.*
wood:
bobbins 2927
pulping 1465
stacking 1441
steaming 4470
strength 5760
A. buergerianum 5272
A. caesium 1348
A. campestre 97, 248, 5440
A. carpinifolium 1528
A. diabolicum 1528
A. drummondii 1830
A. ginnala 484
A. heldreichii 1856
A. insigne 3265
A. macrophyllum 4994, 5348
A. marmoratum f. *dissectum* 1528
A. monspessulanum 3943
A. negundo
allelopathy 3452
chemical composition 1528
flowering, effect on air ionization 127
injury by town gas 3811
phloem 4224–6
physiology 127, 3277, 4224
plantations on sands 3649
planting stock 2139
seed:
storage 484
treatment 494
A. oblongum 4854
A. palmatum 5008
A. platanoides
allelopathy 3452, 4888
chemical composition 97
diseases 4037, 5322, 5361
distribution 248
dormancy 3470, 4917
injury, hare 3912
light relations 3171
mixtures 3523, 4888
nursery practice 512, 3606, 5063
physiology 119, 1713
regeneration, natural 3523
seed storage 484
shelterbelts 5155
soil fauna 4664
weed control 3659
wood:
chemistry 2792
general information 5689
A. pseudoplatanus
chemical composition 97, 3265
fertilizers 1896
floral apex development 3301
forest types 3523
growth substances:
effects of 136
in 133, 1733, 4716
lime tolerance 3808
management for pulpwood 4139
mixtures 3523
mycorrhizae 1896
nursery practice 512, 515
physiology 143, 1733, 4212, 4716–4717
plantations in:
New Zealand 5016
Shetland Is. 424
Switzerland 6118
regeneration, natural 3523
tending 3523
thinning 2193
Acer pseudoplatanus—*cont.*
tissue culture 4774
water relations 515
wood:
anatomy 4207, 4212
general information 5689–90
lignification p. 7
reaction wood p. 7
A. rubrum
control, chemical 2198, 5127, 5148
disorder ('decline') 2570
farm forests, economics of 5638
injury by:
deer 4684
salt 2570
logging waste 679
measurement, stand 2600
mycorrhizae 3434
physiology 1716, 3446
planting stock 2138
root system 3444–6
tree weight 5583
wood:
pulping 1464
reaction wood 5715
sawmilling 5800
A. rubrum vars. *rubrum* and *tridens* 1830
A. saccharinum 2366, 2564, 4086, 4301, 5008, 5502
A. saccharum
barking 4301
chemical composition 2241
diseases and disorders 2393, 2570, 4038
farm forests, economics of 5638
fertilizers 2159
forest types 1976, 3511, 4837
genetics/breeding 165, 1755, 3327
increment and yield 2627, 4086
injury by:
birds 901, 5405
flooding 3432
salt 2570
light relations 4641
measurement, stand 2600, 4080
mixtures 4837
nursery practice 2105
physiology 1716, 2241
propagation, vegetative 527, 1912, 3611
sap and sugar yield 2241
seed storage 485
site quality 4080
soil aeration 3432
spacing 2159
thinning 4086
water relations 1872
weedkillers, effects of 2105
wood:
anatomy 1156
chemistry 2790
chipping 4346
defects 1446
pulping 1464
reaction wood p. 181
seasoning 1421
strength p. 181
veneers 1446
A. tataricum 367, 484, 512, 1732, 2097, 3459
Aceratium concinnum, A. doggrellii, A. ferrugineum, A. megalospermum and *A. sericoleopsis* 219

Actinodaphne p. 3
Actinostrobus pyramidalis 2727
Adansonia digitata 4916
Adina cordifolia 5966
Aesculus spp. 165; p. 9
A. glabra 3297
A. hippocastanum
behaviour in cities 641
branching habit 3305
chemical composition 97
dormancy 3470
insect pests 3943
light relations 3172
planting stock 3630
shoot growth correlations 3305
wood:
anatomy p. 6
chemistry 2792, 5771
reaction wood 1170; p. 6
A. hippocastanum var. *baumanii* 641
A. indica 1968, 4375
A. parva 3297
Afrormosia sp. 5742
A. elata 2804
Afzelia spp. 4433, 5963
A. rhomboidea 3402
Agathis spp. 2026, 4587
A. alba (*A. dammara*) 1971, 2124
A. australis 1823, 3435, 4796
A. brownii see *A. robusta*
A. dammara see *A. alba*
A. labillardierii 1158
A. macrophylla 2010, 2753
A. microstachya 1555
A. palmerstoni p. 506
A. robusta (*A. brownii*) 98, 1556, 3584
Ailanthus excelsa 4559, 5116
Alangium lamarckii 6077
Albiz(z)ia spp. 2777
A. amara 5320
A. anthelmintica 4198
A. coriaria 5160
A. falcata 2030, 2207, 4587, 5320
A. gummifera 5320
A. julibrissin 145
A. lebbek 876, 1141, 5084, 5116
A. lophantha 3287
A. lucida 657
A. odoratissima 876
A. procera 876, 1285, 4568, 4574
A. richardiana 2244
Alnaster 1834
A. fruticosa see *Alnus fruticosa*
A. kamtschaticum see *Alnus kamtschatica*
Alnus 4808; see also *Alnaster*
Alnus spp.
crown dimensions 2617
diseases 834, 2395
forest types 4938
fume resistance 2324
fungi, associated 1813
increment and yield 1022
lime tolerance 3808
measurement, tree 2617, 5568
nursery practice 501
palaeoecology 1933, 1935
plantations on spoil mounds 568
root nodules 1891
seedling morphology 4737
stem form 1022
taxonomy 1833
volume tables 5568
weedkillers, effects of 2359
Alnus spp.—*cont.*
wood:
boards, particle 1488
bobbins 2927
improved wood 4423, 5921
logs: protective treatment 4487; stacked volume 2610
A. cordata 486
A. crispa 1892
A. formosana 4201
A. fruticosa 5315
A. glutinosa
bark % 1020
control, chemical 5306
crown injury, recovery from 5268
electrical conductivity 148
embryology 152
forest types 1958, 3488
injury, elk 5395
insect pests 3943, 4679
litter/humus 1670
management for pulpwood 4139
mycorrhizae 4873
nursery practice 509, 5063
nutrition 1881, 2095
plantations in Argentina 5015
plantations on sands 3649
pruning 625
root:
nodules 293, 1893
system 1904
seed treatment 491
soil(s) 1868, 4858
fauna 1670, 4663
water relations, hydrological 1868
wood: preservation of greenhouse flats 5917
A. hirsuta 261, 559, 2916, 3416, 4808
A. hirsuta var. *tinctoria* 1803, 2169
A. incana
branched annual shoots 341
control, chemical 5306
distribution 3408
fertilizers 311
mycorrhizae 4873
nurse for Fir 5123
pollen chemistry 4695
root system 311
soil improvement 311
understorey to Pine 5122
wood:
anatomy p. 4
chemistry 2808
log floating 2297
reaction wood p. 4
A. japonica 4808
A. kamtschatica 3111, 5315
A. × *ljungeri* (*A. glutinosa* × *A. rubra*) 4808
A. × *mayrii* 4808
A. nepalensis 1175, 1913, 4881
A. pendula 2148
A. rubra 1175, 1652, 3440, 3886, 4881, 5348, 5892, 6024
A. rugosa 410, 1892, 3527
A. rugosa var. *americana* 3541
A. spuria 419
A. viridis 373–4, 2224, 2555
Alphonsea arborea 2928
Alstonia spp. 6076
A. angustiloba 5701
A. scholaris 160, 3025
A. venenata 1530
Amelanchier sp. 3342
A. arborea 228
Amelanchier canadensis 228
A. laevis 228
Amherstia nobilis 531, 2244
Ammodendron conollyi 4931
Amoreuxia 4203
Amorpha fruticosa 1686, 3647
Amyema 3859
Amygdalus spp. 3386; see also *Prunus*
Anacardiaceae p. 3
Anacardium excelsum 1475
A. occidentale 1515
Androstachys johnssonii 5681
Angophora spp. 5491
Aniba riparia 1839
Aningueria superba see *Malacantha s.*
Anisoptera aurea 2928
Annona coriacea 5164
A. senegalensis 4541
Annonaceae p. 3
Anogeissus latifolia 1514, 6081
A. pendula 4993
Anthocephalus cadamba 3025, 5789
Anthocleista procera 105
A. rhizophoroides 1549
Antiaris africana 1141, 2706, 3699
A. toxicaria 4475
A. usambarensis 2944
A. welwitschii 1141, 2706
Antidaphne 5311
Antidesma pulvinatum 4465
Aphania senegalensis 4198
Aphloia madagascariensis 101
Aquilaria agallocha (*A. malaccensis*), *A. crassina*, *A. sinensis* and *A. subintegra* 3394
Araucaria spp. 165, 442, 1823, 5318
A. angustifolia (*A. brasiliensis*) 440, 781, 1158, 1182, 4271, 4777, 5057, 5766
A. araucana (*A. imbricata*) 2599, 2703, 4062, 4192, 4535, 5057, 5504, 5766
A. bidwillii 440, 4777
A. brasiliensis see *A. angustifolia*
A. cookii (*A. columnaris*) 4777
A. cunninghamii 2031, 2124, 2766, 3614, 3685, 4777, 5142
A. excelsa 444–5, 221, 4777
A. imbricata see *A. araucana*
A. klinkii (*A. hunsteinii*) 2750, 2752, 3526
A. rulei 98
Arbutus sp. 3849
A. menziesii 3070, 4341, 4351
A. unedo 3982
Arceuthobium spp. 3849, 3853, 3858
A. americanum 810, 2369
A. campylopodum 811, 2373, 3855, 5310
A. campylopodum f. *abietinum* 2369
A. campylopodum f. *campylopodum* 2372, 3856–7, 5313
A. campylopodum f. *tsugensis* 5314
A. campylopodum f. *typicum* 2369
A. douglasii 810
A. pusillum 810
A. vaginatum 3854
Arctostaphylos canescens 3849
A. patula 3849
A. rubra 1942
A. viscida 784
Ardisia spp. 1828
A. procera 1828

Arenga pinnata 3105
Aristotelia 220
A. serrata 359
Artemisia spp. 1686
A. tridentata 3849
Artocarpus 190
A. chaplasha 3467
Arundinaria alpina 388
Asima triloba 5008
Aspidosperma cruentum 1475
A. dasycarpon 1531
A. fendleri 4542
A. oblongum 3071
A. obscurinervium 1532
A. quebracho-blanco 6123
Astronium fraxinifolium 1141
A. graveolens 1141
Atherosperma moschatum 1536, 2911
Athrotaxis selaginoides 5752
Atraphaxis frutescens 1686
Attalea phalerata 5164
Aucoumea klaineana 3585, 5683
Aucuba japonica 3415
Austrobuxus 3371
Autranella (*Dumoria*) *congolensis* 5682
Avicennia nitida 1165, 1741
Axinandra zeylanica 5966
Azadirachta indica 4539, 4738, 5116
Azalea see *Rhododendron*
Azima tetracantha 1844

Baikiaea plurijuga 3509, 4361
Baillonella toxisperma 5681
Bambusa arundinacea 4694
B. vulgaris 1165, 2949, 5305
Bambuseae *see* Bamboo(s) *in* Subject Index
Baphia nitida 3699
Barringtonia acutangula 4277
Bassia spp. 876
Batis maritima 1741
Bauhinia spp. 6080
B. retusa 6081
B. tomentosa 4556
Beilschmiedia spp. 3375
B. emarginata 1839
B. erythrophloia 4202
Berlinia spp. 1142
Betula spp.
  burning, effects of 2003
  chemical composition 113
  control, chemical 2049
  disease 2395
  electrical conductivity 148
  genetics/breeding 165
  injury by birds 5406
  insect pests 988, 4026
  litter/humus 40
  palaeoecology 1933, 1935, 1937
  parthenocarpy 4720
  propagation by cuttings 2121
  regeneration, natural 2003
  seedling morphology 4737
  soil(s) 3190, 4646
    requirements 1657
  taxonomy 213, 3365
  wood:
    anatomy pp. 4–5
    bobbins 2927
    chemistry p. 179
    composite wood 1181, 4381
    decay, 5938
    furniture 1349
Betula spp.—*cont.*
    planing 1258
    properties p. 180
    reaction wood pp. 3–5, 179–80
    thermal properties 1181
    veneers 4381
Betula alba s. 1
  aerial surveys 5631
  allelopathy 4884
  ant populations 3250
  bark thickness 1018
  barking 1246, 2275–6, 3747
  control, chemical 615–6, 804, 3683
  diseases 834
  fire resistance 778
  forest types 42, 1952
  fume resistance 2324
  ground cover 4884
  improvement fellings 3682
  increment and yield 1022, 4081, 5604, 5609
  injury by:
    hares 3912
    rodents 892
  insect pests 2555, 4679, 5440, 5463
  litter/humus 1646
  logging 703, 2260, 2272
  management for pulpwood 4139
  measurement, log 2609
  mixtures 280, 4081
  noise in wind 1866
  nursery practice 501, 3617
  nutrition 3202
  palaeoecology 353–4
  physiology 1724, 3281, 5727
  plantations on spoil mounds 3647
  pollen spectra 1936
  pruning 3686
  regeneration, natural 408
  root:
    competition 1906
    system 42, 3441
  shelterwood fellings in mixed stands 1996
  soil(s) 42, 1642, 3202
    effects on 1645, 3191
    fauna 58, 4663
  stem form 1022
  taxonomy 213, 3364
  tissue culture 4771
  underplanted with Spruce 4709
  understorey to Pine and Beech 5122
  water relations 3421
    hydrological 1676, 3223
  wood:
    boards; fibre 6055; particle 1488–9
    burrs 5727
    chemistry 1217, 2808
    colour 4231
    composite wood 751, 1278, 1328
    decay 4234, 4441, 5955, 6007
    electrical properties 4235
    finishing 5846
    fuelwood 703, 2297, 4403
    improved wood 1287–8, 2957, 2959, 4423, 5921–2, 5925
    logs: floating 2297–8; protective treatment 4487; stacked volume 2610; transport 707
    moulded 1287–8
Betula alba s. 1—*cont.*
    plastic from 4528
    preservation 5895
    pulping 1466, 1473, 1479, 4505, 6007, 6011, 6018
    reaction wood 5714
    shrinkage and swelling 5746
    small-wood utilization 1296
    storage 5213
    strength 4249
    thermal properties of decayed wood 4234
    veneers 4378–9; peeling 5839–40
  yield:
    financial 2663
    tables 5609
B. alba s.s. 3364
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. costata 4290
B. dahurica 4290
B. ermanii 1647, 2916, 3111, 4649
B. japonica see *B. mandshurica* var. *j.*
B. klokovii 3365
B. kotulae 3365
B. lenta 1464, 3286, 5592, 5638
B. litvinovii 3365
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)
  diseases 2393, 3872, 5372
  forest types 1976, 4837
  measurement, stand 4080
  mixtures 4837
  site quality 4080
  wood:
    composite wood 5861
    gluing 2852
    plastic from 4527
    pulping 1464
    seasoning 1421
    thermal properties 5738
    veneers 4377
B. mandshurica var. *japonica* (*B. japonica; B. platyphylla* var. *j.; B. tauschii*) 261, 2960, 3416, 4847, 5029; cf. also *B. platyphylla*
B. maximowicziana 927, 1253, 2912, 5029
B. microlepis 3365
B. nikoensis 2958
B. obscura see *B. kotulae*
B. papyrifera
  barking 4301
  chemical composition 3267
  control, chemical 5148
  diseases 2393, 3872, 4039
  leaf development 4729
  logging waste 679, 2263
  measurement, stand 4080
  nursery weedkillers 2105
  physiology 3279
  regeneration, natural 3542–3
  site quality 4080
  tree weight 5583
  water relations 1872
  wood:
    chemistry 2788, 4265, 4268–70
    preservation: posts 2951
    pulping 1464
    reaction wood 1168; pp. 180–1
    shrinkage pp. 180–1
    strength p. 181
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. platyphylla 994, 4207; cf. also *B. mandschurica*

Betula platyphylla var. *japonica* see *B. mandshurica* var. *j.*
B. populifolia 994, 1716, 2366, 4684
B. pubescens (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
control, chemical 5306
distribution 4933
genetics/breeding 3328, 4758, 4783
growth substances in 1733
insect pests 3946, 4933
leaf morphology 3307
mycorrhizae 4874
phenology 1932
physiology 1733
reproductive behaviour 3462
taxonomy 213, 3364
variation 3307, 4783
wood:
decay 1393
properties 2735
pulping 6008
reaction wood 180; p. 4
shrinkage pp. 180–1
B. tauschii see *B. mandshurica* var. *japonica*
B. tortuosa 4874, 4933
B. utilis 4375
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula;* see also *B. alba* s. l.)
allelopathy 3452
bark % 1020
climatic requirements 1863
control, chemical 5306
disease 4257
distribution 4846
dormancy 4917
fertilizers 311
genetics/breeding 3328, 4758, 4783
increment and yield 1071, 1073, 1076
insect pests 994, 3943
light relations 3172, 4849
nursery practice 502
phenology 1932
physiology 1713, 1717, 3280
plantations in Argentina 5015
plantations on old fields 1071
planting in *Fomes*-infected stands 3877
reproductive behaviour 4891
root system 311
rot resistance 3877
shelterbelts 5155
soil(s) 4869
improvement 311
taxonomy 213, 3364
thinning 1073
tissue culture 4725
variation 4783
yield tables 1076
wood:
chemistry 2801; of cankers 4257
properties 2735
reaction wood 180–1; p. 4
shrinkage pp. 180–1
Betulaceae 3295
Beyeria leschenaultii 1704–5
Bischofia javanica 4202
Bixa orellana 6066
Blumeodendron spp. 3370
Boehmeria spp. 6065
B. tirapensis 3397
Bombacaeae 4794–5
Bombax s.l. 216, 4733
B. malabaricum (*Salmalia m.*) 1359, 1405, 4894–5
Borassus flabellifer 4364
Boswellia odorata 4541
B. serrata 6071, 6081
Bothriospora corymbosa 4823
Bowdichia spp. 2698
Brachylaena hutchinsii 5682
Brachystegia spp. 1905, 2889, 4361
B. boehmii 5681
B. laurentii 5681
B. spiciformis 2944, 3509, 4074, 5161, 5681
B. zenkeri 5681
Breynia rhamnoides 3268
Bruguiera parviflora 3350
Brya ebenus 3333
Bubbia perrieri 1828
Bucida buceras 1831
Bucklandia populnea 4512
Burkea africana 1345, 5161, 5682
Bursera graveolens 4274
Burseraceae p. 3
Buxus spp. 4547; p. 3
B. microphylla 1538
B. sempervirens 1142, 1537, 1539 3075, 4854

Caesalpinia bonducella 1544
C. gaumeri 1377
C. sappan 5160
Calamus tenuis 4229
Calligonum polygonoides 5116
Callistemon sp. 2725
Callitris spp. 469, 992, 1459, 2014
C. columellaris 1385, 2797, 2810, 4972
C. glauca 2809
C. intratropica 3627, 3634
Calluna vulgaris 461, 585, 1509, 1654, 2049, 2395, 3264, 3846, 5162
Calophyllum spp. 3025
C. inophyllum 103, 1399, 3132
Calotropis procera 5684
Calpidia gigantocarpa see *Pisonia g.*
C. gracilescens see *Pisonia g.*
Calycanthus spp. 1835, 6076
Camellia sinensis 5320
Campnosperma zeylanicum 5966
Canarium euphyllum 3467
C. muelleri 1559
C. schweinfurthii 4541
C. strictum 6081
Canella sp. 4563
Capparis spp. 6066
C. cleghornii 3367
Caragana spp. 2212
C. arborescens 280, 495, 1665, 1861, 2101, 2213, 3441, 3877, 4869, 5335
C. korshinskii 1686
Carallia eugenioidea 3350
Carapa spp. 946
C. procera 1567
Carmichaelia flagelliformis 4779
Carpinus spp. 3590, 4665, 4925, 5882
C. betulus
control of coppicing 2362
distribution 249
fertilizers 1896
forest types 367, 379, 1952, 1959, 4939–40
insect pests 956
lime tolerance 3808
Carpinus betulus—cont.
litter/humus 1646
management 399
mixtures 5007
mycorrhizae 1896, 4873
nutrition 2095
palaeoecology 354, 3474
pollen spectra 1936
shelterbelts 5155
soil fauna 58
water relations 379
wood:
improved wood 2959
preservation of greenhouse flats 5917
properties 5736
pulping 4505
utilization, general 1297
C. betulus 'Fastigiata' 2121
Carya spp.
control, chemical 617, 2363
conversion to Pine 1998
forest types 391
injury, radiation 2327, 5280
insect pests 2562
measurement, stand 2600
palaeoecology 4925
seed oil 3374
succession on old fields 358
taxonomy 3374
water relations, hydrological 73
wood:
defects p. 182
reaction wood 182; pp. 3
tool handles 5884
C. Sect. *Apocarya* 3374
C. cordiformis 987, 3374, 5518
C. illinoensis 1542
C. laciniosa 3374
C. × *lecontei* (*C. aquatica* × *C. illinoensis*) 3374, 4814
C. ovata 3374, 5518, 5701
C. palmeri 3374
C. tomentosa 5914
Caryota cumingii 3105
Cassia auriculata 2167
C. fistula 109, 1700
C. siamea 576, 1165, 4587, 5160
C. tora 885
Castanea spp. 165, 928, 4658, 5370; p. 350
C. hybrids 1788
C. crenata 1219, 3804, 4759, 5008
C. dentata 5370
C. sativa
diseases 3861, 3899
embryo culture 135
flowering 161
forest types 4940–1
genetics/breeding 1804, 4759
growth substances, effects of 134–135
injury by dormice 5389
management for pulpwood 4139
measurement, stand 2586
plantations in:
Argentina 5015
Switzerland 1597
pollen spectra 1936
seed treatment 3589
soil flora 3208
tissue culture 4771
underplanted with conifers 2171
volume and yield tables 2586

Castanea sativa—cont.
wood:
chemistry 1232
effects on metals 1232
fencing 5851
heartwood properties 5725
smallwood utilization 2885
staves 2925
Castanopsis chrysophylla 4341, 4351, 5691
C. chrysophylla var. *minor* 3849
Casuarina spp. 442, 469, 1893, 2519
C. cunninghamiana 4881
C. deplancheana 432
C. equisetifolia 432, 1891, 2205, 3132, 3233, 3623, 4587, 6025
C. glauca 432, 2414
C. huegeliana 432
C. littoralis 4881
C. quadrivalvis 432
C. stricta 432
C. tenuissima 291
Casuarinaceae 1829
Catalpa bignonioides 3630
C. ovata 256; p. 3
C. speciosa 1173, 5008
Ceanothus spp. 809
C. americanus 1891
C. velutinus var. *laevigatus* 3849
Cecropia peltata 1177
Cedrela spp. 946, 2491
C. fissilis 781
C. mexicana 5464
C. odorata 1165, 2137, 3029, 3100
Cedrus spp. 2228, 4776, 4797, 5720
C. atlantica 496
C. deodara
chemical composition 99
disease 848
forest types 1968, 4950
insect pests 3977
light relations 4848
nursery weed control 5069
phloem 5730
seed treatment 2079
wood:
chemistry 2798
poles 4364
properties 5733
C. libani 976, 1847, 3926–7
Ceiba pentandra 1475
Celastrus paniculatus 4548
Celtis brownii 1845
C. luzonica 2786, 2928
C. mauritiana 1845
C. occidentalis 950, 2473
C. philippensis, *C. prantlii* and *C. wightii* 1845
Ceodes siphonocarpa see *Pisonia* s.
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 2944
Cephalotaxus drupacea 98, 4742
Cerasus see *Prunus*
Ceratonia siliqua 3648
Ceratopetalum apetalum 2632, 2868
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 1253, 4854
C. magnificum 4721
Cercis siliquastrum 3577
Chaetacme aristata 1845
Chamaecyparis spp. 206, 1021, 2118, 2483, 5720
C. lawsoniana 2404, 2474, 3607, 4742, 5546
C. nootkatensis 2800, 4802
C. obtusa
chemical composition 99
Chamaecyparis obtusa—cont.
fertilizers 2357
genetics/breeding 2064
growth and development 1929
living stumps 4882
nursery weed control 2357
reproductive cycle 323
root-grafts 4882
seed treatment 493
taxonomy 4802
weed control 2357
wood:
anatomy 5707
density 5755
improved wood 2958
nailing properties 1210
preservation; boards 5903
sawing 1253
seasoning 1188–9
shrinkage and swelling 1188–9
strength 1204, 2765, 4251, 5755
C. obtusa var. *breviramea* 99
C. obtusa var. *breviramea* f. *nakatae* 1817
C. pisifera 164, 4802, 5549
C. pisifera f. *plumosa* 5072
C. thyoides 252, 4802
Chickrassia see *Chukrasia*
Chimarrhis see *Dioicodendron*
Chimonanthus 1835
Chionanthus 113
Chlorophora excelsa 924, 1143, 3345, 5511, 5788
C. regia 924
Chloroxylon swietenia 1064, 1207, 4566
Chosenia macrolepis 4290
Chrysochlamys clusiaefolia 3373
Chrysophyllum castanospermum 234
Chrysothamnus sp. 3849
Chukrasia (*Chickrassia*) *tabularis* 5957, 6136
Cinnamomum spp. 2698
C. camphora 336, 1540
C. cecidodaphne 4571
C. glanduliferum 5008
C. japonicum 5008
C. micranthum 4202
C. tonkinensis 5957
Cistanthera papaverifera 5680
Cistus spp. 1560
Cleidiocarpon cavaleriei 3370
C. laurinum 3370
Clerodendron spp. 1526
C. infortunatum 4561
Coccoloba bonfilsiana 3383
Cochlospermaceae 4203
Cochlospermum 4203
Cocos nucifera 2377, 3015
Colletocema dewevrei 229
Combretaceae 3353; p. 3
Combretodendron macrocarpum 4188
Combretum 4810
Commiphora mukul 4568, 6081
Coniferae 5773
Conocarpus erectus 1831
Conocephaloideae 190
Conopharyngia spp. 6076
Coprosma repens 4969
Cordia abyssinica 5682
C. alliodora 1377
C. rothii 5116
C. trichotoma 583, 5678
Coriaria japonica 1891
Cornus spp. 2363, 3432, 5280
Cornus sanguinea 512
Corylus 214
C. avellana
allelopathy 4888
injury by:
dormice 5389
mites 4035
insect pests 5440
light relations 3171
litter/humus 1670
mixtures 4888
palaeoecology 354
pollen chemistry 4695
soil(s):
effects on 3428
fauna 1670, 4663–4
wood, improved 1378
C. colurna 215
C. cornuta 350, 2351
C. heterophylla 2378
C. sieboldiana var. *mandshurica* 2378
Corynocarpus laevigatus 4796
Coscinium fenestratum 5172
Cotinus see *Rhus*
Cotoneaster sp. 5100
Coussarea pittieri 3388
Crataegus spp. 2362, 3342, 5367, 5443
C. × *lavallei* 3943
C. monogyna 512, 5162
C. oxyacantha 5322
Crat(a)eva spp. 3366, 6066
C. religiosa 4198
Cratoxylon arborescens 5701, 5789
Crossopteryx febrifuga 4541
Croton bonplandicum 3333
Cryptomeria japonica
chemical composition 99, 1823
diseases and disorders 821, 2434, 5317, 5549
embryology 150
fertilizers 324, 2820–22, 2357, 3636
genetics/breeding 169, 2064, 3318, 3570, 4742
gibberellin, effects of 324
growth and development 1929
increment and yield 2623, 2650, 4099
injury, snow 2314–5
logging 669
management 1108
nursery weed control 2357
nutrition 1887
plantations in U.S.S.R. 5008
planting stock 2133
propagation by cuttings 523
reproductive cycle 324
roots, adventitious 4881
seed:
collection 2066
storage 2066
treatment 493
taxonomy 1823
volume formulae 1021
water relations 1876
weed control 2357
wood:
anatomy 5707
chemistry 5779
decay 2965
density 5755
growth rings 2820–1, 5720
hydrolysis 1503
nailing 1210

Cryptomeria japonica—cont.
preservation 1366, 2946, 4415; poles 2938
strength 2777, 2822, 5752, 5755
yield tables 4099
Cullenia ceylanica 5966
Cunninghamia konishii 2074
C. lanceolata 62, 98–9, 440–1, 1108, 2075, 2142, 4742, 5008
Cupressus spp. 98, 206, 469, 992, 2161, 2164, 2228, 3648, 3995, 5568
C. arizonica 2162
C. benthamii 4989
C. dupreziana 4833
C. funebris 151
C. lusitanica 205, 2192, 2944, 3622, 4096, 5008
C. macrocarpa 1823, 2115, 2944, 3093, 5069
C. sempervirens 1878, 2079, 3092, 3577, 4742, 4834, 5069, 5362
C. sempervirens vars. *horizontalis* and *stricta* 1760
Cycas revoluta 99
Cyclobalanopsis spp. 4949
Cynometra alexandri 5682
C. polyandra 2244
Cyphostemma cornigera 3360, 4830
C. elephantopus 4829
C. laza (and *C. l.* var. *parvifolia*) 4829
C. roseiglandulosa 4830
C. sakalavensis 3360, 4830
Cytisus borysthenicus 4673
C. purgans 3851
C. scoparius 3851, 5162

Dacrydium spp. 98, 3435
D. biforme 1220
Dacryodes edulis 1143
D. excelsa 1046
Dalbergia sp. 4353
D. latifolia 2777
D. sissoo 576, 876, 2763, 2777, 2813, 3272, 4848, 5116, 5965
Daniella oliveri 4541
Deinbollia nyasica 4827
Dendrocalamus longispathus 3714
D. strictus 3715–6, 4061, 5062
Dialium dinklagei 4465
Dichapetalaceae 4791
Dichrostachys nutans 4541
Dicorynia guianensis 5692
D. paraensis 4362
Dictyosperma album p. 177
Didelotia africana, D. afzelii, D. brevipaniculata, D. engleri, D. idae, D. letouzeyi, D. minutiflora and *D. unifoliolata* 3377
Diegodendron humbertii 1828
Dioicodendron cuatrecasasii 3387
D. dioicum 3387
Diospyros spp. 3369, 4188
D. argentea (*D. discolor*) 3334, 5701
D. ebenum 1064
D. embryopteris 3334
D. kaki 3334
D. lotus 5882
D. malabarica 5966
D. melanoxylon 158, 651, 1703
D. melocarpa 218
D. mespiliformis 2921
Diospyros montana 3334
D. nigerica 218
D. oocarpa 3334
D. peregrina 4549
D. pilosanthera 2928
D. riojae 3369
D. simulans 218
D. vignei 218
D. virginiana 358, 2363, 3334, 3842
Dipterocarpaceae 1820–1, 1986, 4787, 4812
Dipterocarpus spp. 1147, 1369, 1965, 2946, 6081
D. glandulosus 5966
D. grandiflorus 1265, 3026, 5789
D. griffithii 3467
D. incanus 3467
D. macrocarpus 384
D. pilosus 2696
Discaria toumatou 295
Distemonanthus benthamianus 5681
Dobera 1844
Drimys winteri 1384
Dryobalanops sp. 2868
D. aromatica 584, 5789, 5995
Drypetes spp. 3370
Dumoria congolensis see *Autranella c.*
D. heckelii see *Mimusops heckelii*
Dushekia 1834
Dysoxylum frazeranum 5783

Ehretia obtusifolia 4198
Elaeagnus spp. 905, 3172
E. angustifolia 290, 512, 1892, 3647, 3649
E. commutata 1892
E. umbellata 1891
Elaeocarpus grandis 2708
E. kirtonii 2708
E. sphaericus 4577
Emblica officinalis see *Phyllanthus emblica*
Empetrum spp. 1509
Endlicheria paniculata 1839
Endospermum peltatum 3026
Engelhardtia formosana 4202
Entandrophragma candollei 5680
E. caudatum 3509
E. cylindricum 2879, 4470, 5927
Ephedra spp. 251, 3062
Ephedraceae 5773
Eriandra fragrans 3359
Erica spp. 585, 3846
E. scoparia 289
Eriocoelum lawtonii 4827
Eriolaena hookeriana 3333
Erythrina abyssinica 4198
Erythrophleum africanum 1905
E. fordii 5688, 6136
Erythroxylum cuneatum, E. ecarinatum and *E. lanceum* 1743
E. mannii 5680
E. monogynum 1226–7, 1743, 2802–2083, 4280
E. moonii 1743
Eucalyptus spp.
apicultural value 1511
bibliography 225
chemical composition 1708, 1841
diseases and disorders 875, 2115, 3868, 4034
crown gall 2115
of foliage 875
Eucalyptus spp.—*cont.*
mildew 3868
witches' brooms 4034
distribution 1857
fertilizers 286
fire protection 792, 2346
forest types 393, 422
frost resistance 422, 457
general information 423
genetics/breeding 165, 182, 1786, 4738
increment and yield 1060
inflorescence 3311
injury by mites 4034
insect pests 968, 2481, 2519, 3995, 5491
management 1111
mixtures 541
nursery practice 504, 2113–5
oils 1511, 1563
palaeoecology 1938
physiology 6136
plantations in:
Angola 422
Argentina 442, 2026
Belgian Congo 422
Brazil 422, 542, 637, 1111, 1570
California 457
Ceylon 5117
Chile p. 350
Colombia 6103
Greece 3558
Hawaii 6104
India 3561, 4587, 6125
Mediterranean regions 5000
Mexico 541
Morocco 541
Pakistan 433
Portugal 541
S. Africa 541
Spain 2017, 2161
plantations on catchments 74
seed:
collection centres p. 175
morphology 227
production 469–70
provenance 422
testing 2087
seedling morphology 227
shelterbelts 3697
silvicultural requirements 422, 4643
soil flora 3208
taxonomy 227, 422, 1841, 3380–1
thinning 542
tissue culture 4771
water relations 268
hydrological 74, 1637
waxes 1565
wood:
anatomy 2725
boards, particle 6030
chemistry 1218, 1233; p. 179
defects p. 183
dry distillation 1508
effects on metals 1233
grading 1460
mining timbers 4361
preservation 1354, 2490; poles 1355, 1372; posts 1355, 2952; sleepers 1354–5
properties 1178, 6134
pulping 4504; p. 183
reaction wood pp. 3, 179, 183–4
seasoning 1354, 3001

Eucalyptus spp.—*cont.*
shrinkage and swelling 1178
sleepers 2893; roundwood 1354
utilization, general 1298
veneers 2911
yield, financial 1570
E. accedens 2811
E. acmenioides 1374, 4971
E. aggregata 3559
E. alba 285, 781, 3867
E. alba × *E. tereticornis* 182
E. algeriensis 422, 1851
E. astringens 3996
E. bicostata 3559
E. botryoides 422, 2629, 3559, 4999
E. brachyandra 226
E. brockwayi 3996
E. calophylla 3023
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. camphora 1163
E. cinerea 422, 441, 521, 642, 1566, 1851, 4778, 5014
E. citriodora 422, 504, 542, 1165, 2092, 3867
E. cloeziana 226, 3978
E. coccifera 5014
E. cordata 1564
E. coriacea see *E. pauciflora*
E. cornuta 3996
E. crenulata 1564
E. dalrympleana 1163, 3559, 5014
E. deglupta 226
E. delegatensis see *E. gigantea*
E. diversicolor 1504, 2922, 3000, 3023, 5848
E. dundasii 3996
E. gamophylla 226
E. gigantea (*E. delegatensis*) 246, 1551, 3011, 5014, 5798; p. 5
E. globulus
disease 2115
increment and yield 2629
leaf chemistry 4564
mixtures 541
nursery practice 2115, 5064
nutrition 287
physiology 1711
plantations in Spain 2017, 4999
soil, effects on 287
wax 1566
wood:
anatomy 1163
flooring 5877
general information 5693
preservation 1354
pulping 1298, 6012
E. gomphocephala 574, 970, 1163, 1298, 1878, 2164, 2326, 2630, 3559, 5709
E. goniocalyx p. 179
E. grandis 285, 417, 781, 1324, 1501, 3978, 4820, 5710, 5876
E. guilfoylei 226
E. gunnii 441, 3559
E. jacksonii 226
E. leucoxylon 1447, 4778
E. lirata 226
E. longicornis 3996
E. macrorrhyncha 1511, 1551, 3820
E. maculata 2092, 2940
E. maculosa 3820
E. maidenii 402
E. maidenii × *E. diversicolor* 457
E. marginata 457, 3023, 5852
E. megacarpa 226
Eucalyptus melliodora 1163
E. microcorys 226, 1344, 1374
E. microtheca 532
E. miniata 2723–4
E. mitrata 226
E. niphophila 66
E. nitens 104
E. obliqua 1078, 1504, 2723–4, 4999, 6013
E. occidentalis 291, 3559, 3996
E. odorata 3996
E. ovata 3559
E. paniculata 422, 1374, 4395
E. pauciflora (*E. coriacea*) 1447, 4778, 5014
E. perriniana 1564
E. pilularis 1374, 4971, 5863
E. preissiana 226
E. propinqua 1374
E. pulverulenta 1564
E. raveretiana 226
E. regnans
giant trees p. 672
regeneration, natural 417
wood:
anatomy 4208
chemistry 2787; pp. 179, 181
cutting 1257
decay 2970
effect on metals 1257
lignin utilization 1504
moisture relations p. 181
pulping 6013
reaction wood p. 179
seasoning 3000, 3011
shrinkage and swelling 2753
E. resinifera 422, 1163
E. risdonii 1566
E. robusta 1148, 3002, 4496, 4881
E. rostrata (*E. camaldulensis*)
disease 5384
genetics/breeding 2014
grazing under 2218
increment and yield 2629–30, 2636
insect pests 964
measurement, stand 2592
nursery practice 504, 2092
physiology 2636
plantations in:
Angola 542
Argentina 542, 5014
Brazil 422
Ceylon 574
Greece 3559
Spain 2017, 4999
plantations on sand dunes 2164
planting methods 574
propagation by cuttings 5079
regeneration, artificial 4989
reproductive behaviour 4896
volume tables 2592
water relations 1878
wood:
anatomy 1163–5
chemistry 2793
general information 5693
pulping 6012
reaction wood 2793
E. rubida × *E. maidenii* 1787
E. rudis 970, 3559, 4896
E. saligna
control 620
coppice systems 402
disease 3867
Eucalyptus saligna—*cont.*
genetics/breeding 182
increment and yield 541, 2631
injury, fire 781
management 402
nursery practice 504, 2092, 5065
plantations in:
Angola 541–7
Brazil 422
planting methods 541
spacing 542
wood:
boards, particle 3041
flooring 5876
preservation: poles and posts 2949
pulping 6002
seasoning: posts 1354
E. saligna × *E. grandis* 2889, 5876
E. salmonophloia 3996
E. salubris 3996
E. sargentii 3996
E. sideroxylon 1257, 1708, 3559
E. sieberiana 6083
E. similis 226
E. tereticornis 422, 620, 1163, 1786, 2160
E. tereticornis × *E. grandis* 182
E. torelliana 443
E. torquata 3996
E. × *trabutii* 1163, 2629, 4773
E. transcontinentalis 3996
E. triantha see *E. acmenioides*
E. umbra 4971
E. urnigera 1566
E. versicolor 1431
E. viminalis 441, 1163, 1354, 1416, 2028, 3559, 5014
Euclea divinorum 3852
Eucryphia cordifolia 1384
Euonymus spp. 5155
E. europaeus 512, 1732, 3459, 3647 4880, 4905
E. maackii 4854
E. verrucosus 2729, 4880
Euosmia 4823
Euphorbia antiquorum 4551
E. royleana 4550
Euphorbiaceae p. 3
Euphoria longana 1526, 1566
Euplassa chimantensis 3358
Eusideroxylon zwageri 5789
Excoecaria agallocha 1990
Exocarpus bidwillii 812

Fagaceae 161, 1829
Fagara spp. 3082
F. macrophylla 3099
F. pterota 3082
F. zanthoxyloides 3699
Fagraea fragrans 5789
Fagus spp. 2927, 2942, 4925; p. 4
F. crenata
wood:
anatomy 2717
chemistry 2795
composite wood 1334, 2912
decay 2965, 4439
durability 1388
flooring 5880
moisture relations 2764
preservation 1366, 4415; sleepers 1367–8
sawing 1255

Fagus crenata—cont.
shrinkage and swelling 1188
strength 1204, 2764
F. grandifolia
disease 990, 2393
farm forests, economics of 5638
forest types 392, 3511
genetics/breeding 1801
insect pests 990
leaf consumption by animals and fungi 1908
measurement, stand 2600, 4080
mycorrhizae 3434
site quality 4080
wood:
anatomy 4215
flooring 5878
pulping 1464–5
F. orientalis 1959, 2008, 2367, 3188, 4055, 4492, 4990, 5882
F. sieboldii 5878
F. sylvatica
aerial surveys 1090, 5624
bark thickness and % 1020
barking 678
bird populations 88
chemical composition 1699, 4272, 5185
cleaning 5139
clear felling 4973
conversion to conifers 4974
crown types and tree class 339–40
cultivar names 1836
diseases and disorders 834, 2376, 3870–1, 3887
fertilizers 1896, 3665–6
flowering 161
forest types 369, 405, 1110, 1955, 1957, 1995, 3486–8, 3490, 4943, 6120
fungi, associated 1811–2, 2376
genetics/breeding 1836, 3329
growth substances 137
improvement of poor stands 11
increment and yield 404–5, 1072, 1081, 2643, 2646, 4092, 5614, 5616
injury by:
dormice 5389
military manoeuvres 2565–6
sunscald 2312
insect pests 956, 958, 2527, 4679, 5433, 5480, 5497–8
leaves:
digestibility by sheep 55
for feeding silkworms 5185
light relations 3411
litter/humus 55
logging 674, 2259
work studies 694
lopping for fodder 628
management 1093, 3152, 4135
for pulpwood 4139
measurement:
log 4073
tree and stand 2581, 2586, 2601, 4067, 5571, 5576
microclimate 3177
mixtures 1093, 2000, 3523, 3533, 5007, 6093
mycorrhizae 305–6, 1896, 4873
nursery practice 511, 3598
nutrition 287, 3203
palaeoecology 352
physiology 1720
Fagus sylvatica—cont.
plantations in:
Argentina 5015
Germany 6093
Spain 2017
planting site preparation 2054
pollen spectra 1936
regeneration 407
artificial 415, 3549
natural 3523, 3536, 4986
replacing Fir 762
root anatomy p. 3
seed production 471
silviculture 1995, 3529, 3533
soil(s) 3183, 3203
fauna 58, 4662
flora 1664, 3211, 4659
sowing, direct 415
stand structure 404–5, 4975, 5616
stem form 339–40
thinning 607, 2193, 3672, 3681, 5145
underplanting in Pine and Oak 5122
volume tables 2586, 4067, 5571
water relations 3421
hydrological 3222
wood:
anatomy 1166–7, 5706, 5711; pp. 4–5
bending 1434, 2873
boards: fibre 3051, 6026; particle 1273, 1490, 3037, 4522, 6035, 6038–9
boat-building 1350
borers 5963
chemistry 1217, 1232, 2808, 4272, 5782; p. 179; of thermal decomposition 4283
colour 4231
composite wood 6047
decay 1389–90, 1397–8, 2968, 2978, 4437–9, 4440–1, 4444, 4446, 4462, 5939, 5943–5, 5947
defects 4493–4, 5991–2; p. 182
dry distillation 1510
effects on metals 1232
flooring 5878
general information 5683
gluing creosote-impregnated sleepers 5835
heartwood formation 2732, 5726
ionizing-radiation effects 2789
logs: stacked volume and weight 2611
marketing 2677–8
moisture relations 5742
mould-fungus attack 4430
'Mykoholz' 4460–1
permeability 1166, 4244
preservation 1358, 2935, 5904, 5908; bent-work strips 4421; greenhouse flats 5917; sleepers 674, 5918
pulping 4505
reaction wood, 4438, 5714; pp. 2–5, 179–83
sawmilling 4304, 5813
seasoning 1244, 1417, 1434, 1436, 1438, 4482–3
shrinkage and swelling 1191, 4240; p. 180
sleepers 2893–4, 5835
Fagus sylvatica—cont.
staining 675, 2257, 5842; p. 671
steaming 4430, 4470
storage 5213; chips 5988
strength 5753; pp. 181–2
veneers 675, 1244, 1438, 5842; hot pressing 4352
yield:
financial 4973
tables 2586, 2643, 2646, 5614
Ficus 190, 224
Ficus spp. 3993, 5160; p. 5
F. geniculata 2244
F. pretoriae 4916
F. racemosa 4557
F. retusa 1526
F. sycomorus 4198
F. wightiana 2244
Firmiana platanifolia 4537
Fitzroya cupressoides 4062, 5766
Flacourtia spp. 6066
Flindersia amboinensis 3025
Flourencia cernua 2223
Fokienia hodginsii 5778
Forsythia 113
Frangula see *Rhamnus*
Fraxinus spp.
chemical composition 113
control, chemical 2363
forest types 3511
increment and yield 1021
insect pests 2502
measurement, stand 2600
palaeoecology 1935
plantations in Spain 2017
pollen, fossilization of 350
shelterbelts 5155
soil requirements 1657
volume formulae 1021
wood:
borers 2991
furniture 1349
general 2699
tool handles 5884
F. americana
bark and leaf anatomy 1172
chemical composition 4696
disease 5383
genetics/breeding 165
increment and yield 2627
injury, frost 4855
measurement, stand 4080
physiology 3285
plantations on:
catchments 570
spoil mounds 3647
reproductive behaviour 3312
seed, radiation effects on 3591
site quality 4080
water relations 3421
wood anatomy 4215, 4222
F. angustifolia 3450
F. excelsior
allelopathy 3452, 4888
bark chemistry 111
embryology 4723
forest types 367, 1952, 3488
genetics/breeding 1748, 1790, 4760
increment and yield 1022
injury, hare 3912
insect pests 3943
light relations 4849
litter/humus 55, 1670
management for pulpwood 4139
mixtures 3523, 4888

Fraxinus excelsior—cont.
mycorrhizae 4873
nutrition 283
physiology 4707
plantations in Argentina 5015
pollen spectra 1936
regeneration, natural 3523
reproductive cycle 331
seed:
germination 331
morphology 1748
treatment 5052
shelterbelts 2213, 5155
soil(s) 283, 4858
fauna 58, 1670
flora 1665
stem form 1022
thinning 2193
weedkillers, effects of 2359
wood:
anatomy 4207, 5712; p. 4
chemistry 2808
finishing 4355
moisture relations 5742
permeability 4244
preservation of greenhouse flats 5917
reaction wood p. 4
seasoning 1417
strength 4250
F. formosana 4201
F. mandshurica 4290
F. nigra 2393, 4301
F. ornus 379
F. oxycarpa 6100
F. pennsylvanica 192, 282, 3842, 5086, 5118
F. pennsylvanica × *F. excelsior* 1748
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 2105
F. uhdei 4881
Friesodielsia 3361
Fuchsia excorticata 359
Funtumia elastica 4388
F. latifolia 1533, 4545 4388

Garcinia echinocarpa 5966
G. fagraeoides 5688
G. indica 4565
G. kola 3102
G. morella 4554–5, 6084–6
G. spicata 3132
Gardenia p. 3
Garuga floribunda 2812
Gaylussacia spp. 2198, 2363
G. baccata 5282
Geissois pruinosa 3335
Geissospermum spp. 6076
Geoffraea decorticans 5309
Gigantochloa apus 2950
G. aspera 3026
Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 5680
Gilletiodendron glandulosum 6088
Ginkgo biloba 99, 104, 194, 1728, 2138, 4741, 5373, 5705
Ginkgoaceae 5773
Gleditsia spp. 3460, 3912
G. caspica 4839, 5882
G. triacanthos 512, 515, 940, 3421, 3432, 3452, 3577, 3649, 5155
Gliricidia sepium 5320
Gmelina arborea 576, 1165, 3562, 4230, 4388, 4513, 4738, 5160
Gonioma kamassi 5680
Gonystylus spp. 2704, 2957
Gonystylus bancanus 4188
Gordonia oblongifolia 3359
Grevillea robusta 2320, 2793 4587
Grewia spp. 236, 3395
G. flavescens 4198
Griffonia simplicifolia 3699
Guaiacum sp. 4465
G. officinale 4281
Guarea trichilioides 946
Guttiferae 1829, 4789
Gymnocladus dioicus 4905
Gyrocarpus americanus 4198

Hakea spp. 2725
H. laurina 255
Halimodendron halodendron 905
Haloxylon aphyllum 4931
H. persicum 4931
Haplormosia monophylla 1143
Hardwickia pinnata 6081
Harungana madagascariensis 1520
Hedera helix 5685
Hedysarum scoparium 1686
Heeria insignis 4198
Henriettella steymarkii 3379
Heritiera minor 1990
Hevea brasiliensis 3908, 3993
Hildegardia barteri 349
Hippophaë sp. 1893
H. rhamnoides 1686, 1892, 3649, 4880
Hiptage madablota 3333
Hoffmannia aggregata, H. caripensis, H. obovata and H. verticillata 4823
Hoheria glabrata 359
Holarrhena antidysenterica 160, 4544
H. floribunda 4543
Holoptela grandis 1845
H. integrifolia 5966
Holopyxidium latifolium 1475
Hopea odorata 6081
H. parviflora 2812
Horsfieldia irya 5966
Hovenia dulcis 5008
Humbertia madagascariensis 4278
Hunteria spp. 6076
H. elliotii see *Polyadoa e.*
Hydnocarpus spp. 6066
Hymenocardia ripicola 221
Hymenodictyon berivotrense 4822
H. louhavate var. *longicalyx* 4822

Icacinaceae 4792
Ilex aquifolium 153, 1722, 2379
I. asperella 1526
I. cornuta 153
I. glabra 333, 626
I. julianii 3363
I. opaca 3434; p. 177
Indigofera teysmanii 5320
Inga sp. 877–8
Intsia bijuga 2812
I. palembanica 5789
Isoberlinia see also *Julbernardia*
I. angolensis 1905, 2889

Jasminum 113
Jatropha curcas 4541, 5160
J. urens 5164
Juglans spp.
associated fungi 3342
Juglans spp.—*cont.*
diseases 2435, 3891
erosion control with 1683
injury by dormice 5389
insect pest 956
palaeoecology 4925
wood:
composite wood 4381
finishing 4353
steaming 4470–1
veneers 4381
J. hindsii 4854, 5976
J. mandshurica 2378, 4354
J. nigra
disease 2564
forest types 3511
increment and yield 2627
injury by:
frost 4855
increment borers 2564
radiation 2327
mixtures 11
phloem 4225–6
plantations on catchments 570, 5119
reproductive cycle 329
seed, radiation effects on 3591
sowing, direct 2132
water relations, hydrological 70
wood:
anatomy 5701
composite assemblies 2912
defects 5997
properties 1173
J. regia 140, 329, 1968, 2122, 2590, 3589, 4375, 5005, 5155, 5360
J. sieboldiana 2378
Julbernardia globiflora 3195, 4074, 5161
J. paniculata 1905, 2889
Juniperus spp. 391–2, 2224, 2395, 4008, 5395, 5720
J. ashei 3319
J. chinensis (*J. sinensis*) 2118, 2559
J. communis 1697, 2474, 3607, 4735–4736, 4742, 5162
J. deppeana 120, 1674, 3221, 3850
J. horizontalis 'Plumosa' 2117
J. macropoda 4570
J. occidentalis 1980
J. osteosperma 120, 357, 1674, 3221
J. oxycedrus 1848, 4735–6
J. phoenicea 4735–6
J. polycarpos 4947
J. procera 3995
J. rigida 5777
J. sabina 3407
J. sargentii var. *kaizuka* 99
J. scopulorum 3094, 3513
J. sinensis see *J. chinensis*
J. thurifera 4735
J. virginiana
disease 2386, 5317
frost resistance 4855
genetics/breeding 3319
insect pests 2474
nursery nematode control 522
plantations in Rumania 566
plantations on sands 3649
propagation by cuttings 5072
rot resistance 5340
seed:
extraction 2071
treatment 493
weed control 3660

Juniperus virginiana var. *cannaertii* (*J. v.* 'Canaertii') 2118, 5543

Kalmia latifolia 2198
Kalopanax pictus (*K. septemlobus*) 2912, 3415, 4354
Khaya sp. 5738
K. anthotheca 1143
K. grandifoliola 1143
K. ivorensis 1143, 1438
K. senegalensis 946, 1143, 6136
Kokoona littoralis 1146
K. reflexa 1146
Koompassia excelsa 2705, 5789
Koordersiodendron pinnatum 2137
Kurrimia zeylanica 5966
Kydia calycina 876, 4511

Laburnum anagyroides (*L. vulgare*) 1228, 3647
Lacmellea costanensis 3362
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca 3467
L. lanceolata 1399
L. speciosa 2786, 5789
L. subcostata 4202
Lagunaria patersonii 2793; p. 5
Laguncularia racemosa 1741, 1831
Lannea coromandelica 6081
L. fruticosa 4198
L. welwitschii (*L. acidissima*) 5680
Laportea pustulosa 3398
L. stimulans 3398
Larix spp.
  disease 5377
  genetics/breeding 165
  insect pests 998, 5442, 5456, 5540
  nodal diaphragms 4776
  nursery practice 512
  physiology 1740
  plantations in:
    Estonia 427
    Greece 3558
  shelterbelts 5155
  water relations 3420
  wood:
    chemistry 2808
    growth rings 5720
L. '*coreana*' 5716
L. × *czekanowskii* 3320, 3454, 3468, 4898
L. decidua
  diseases and disorders 2382, 3808, 5367
  distribution 4844
  fertilizers 311, 1896, 3667, 5131
  fire resistance 778
  forest types 4844
  genetics/breeding 165, 1762, 1925, 2032–4, 2072
  ground flora, effects of 318
  in:
    Scotland 395
    Thuringia 426
  injury by:
    frost 4855
    fumes 4749, 5276
    rodents 892, 3912
  insect pests 925, 937, 2554, 5349, 5525
  light relations 4849
  management 4135
  measurement, tree and stand 4056, 5561, 5584
Larix decidua—cont.
  mixtures 580–1, 5122
  mycorrhizae 1896
  nursery practice 510–11, 2098, 5063
  nutrition 1881, 3808
  phloem 5730
  physiology 803, 3281, 4221
  plantations in:
    Bulgaria 446
    Germany 426, 5017
    Iceland 2032
    Rumania 566
    Switzerland 6118
  plantations on:
    Beech sites 446
    spoil mounds 3647
  pollen spectra 1936
  provenance trials 2032–4, 5018–5020
  pruning 3684
  regeneration, artificial 3549
  reproductive behaviour 4891
  root:
    competition318
    system 311–2
  seed:
    cleaning 479
    treatment 486
    weight 2072
  silvicultural characters 3645
  site quality 5584
  soil(s) 4858
    improvement 311
  stem form 1925, 5561
  thinning 607
  volume tables 4056, 5561
  water relations 4861
  weedkillers, effects of 803, 2359
  wood:
    anatomy 4221, 5716
    boat-building 1350, 4400–1
    borers 2992, 4466
    chemistry 1216, 1221, 4266
    hydrolysis 6061
    preservation in boats 4401
    properties 5733
    strength 5760
L. decidua var. *polonica* 1926, 2882, 5716
L. decidua var. *slovacica* 4745–6
L. × *eurolepis* 395, 424
L. gmelinii
  cone morphology 3320
  drainage, effects of 594
  forest types 3495
  genetics/breeding 2032
  insect pests 904, 937
  phenology 3468
  plantations in Iceland 2032
  provenance trials 2032
  regeneration, natural 3539
  rodent populations 4681
  soils 3193
  tannins 6065
  water relations, hydrological 64
L. gmelinii var. *japonica* 2023, 3111
L. gmelinii var. *olgensis* (*L. olgensis* var. *koreana*) 2064
L. × *intermedia* 1761
L. laricina 1002, 2032, 2316, 3210, 4266, 4701, 5367
L. leptolepis
  diseases and disorders 874, 2385 2405, 5367, 5549
Larix leptolepis—cont.
  fertilizers 558, 2149, 3636
  frost resistance 261
  genetics/breeding 165, 2035, 2064, 4747
  in Scotland 395
  increment and yield 2645
  injury by:
    nematodes 1002
    rodents 893
    wind 263, 2385
  insect pests 2509, 2975
  mixtures 843
  nursery practice 3603
  nutrition 2095
  physiology 4703
  plantations in:
    Norway 428
    Shetland Is. 424
    Spain 2017
    Ukraine 5005
  planting:
    methods 558
    site preparation 461
  provenance trials 2035, 5021
  root system 309
  seed treatment 493
  stand structure 4106
  water relations 4703, 4861
  wood:
    anatomy 5716
    boards, particle 3042
    chemistry 1215, 1221
    decay 2975
    defects 2828
    log storage 1195
    permeability 1195
    planing 2844
    preservation 1195, 1366
    properties 5733
    sawmilling 2828
  yield tables 2645
L. lyallii 4266
L. occidentalis 157, 397, 610, 938, 1448, 4266, 4385, 5716
L. olgensis var. *koreana* see *L. gmelinii* var. *olgensis*
L. polonica see *L. decidua* var. *polonica*
L. sibirica
  allelopathy 3452
  cone morphology 3320
  disease 2382
  fire, effects of 904
  foliage weight 2641
  forest types 381
  genetics/breeding 189, 2032, 4748
  increment and yield 1057, 2641
  insect pests 904, 937
  logging 5203
  nursery practice 2097
  phenology 3468
  plantations in:
    Iceland 2032
    Ukraine 5005
  provenance trials 2032
  seed:
    production 2060
    testing 5056
    treating 494
  seedling morphology 4734
  shelterbelts 5155
  soils 25, 3192, 4646
  tannin 3062
  weedkillers, effects of 2110

Larix sibirica—cont.
wood:
anatomy 5716
veneers 4376
L. sukaczewii 189, 2032, 4887
Larrea divaricata 1741
L. tridentata 2223
Lauraceae 1971; p. 3.
Laurus nobilis 3713, 4854
Leguminosae 223; p. 3
Leptospermum scoparium 359, 1521
Libocedrus spp. 1823
L. bidwillii 351
L. chilensis 5766
L. decurrens 839, 2228, 3869, 5849
L. tetragona (*Pilgerodendron uviferum*) 5766
Ligustrum 113
L. vulgare 515, 5155
Lippia mcvaughi 239
Liquidambar formosana 1526
L. orientalis 1838
L. orientalis var. *suber* 1838
L. styraciflua
buds, dormant 3304
control, chemical 5149
epicormic branching 3304, 4912
injury, radiation 2327–8
insect pests 5434
irrigation 2184
mixtures 570
mycorrhizae 3434
plantations in U.S.S.R. 5008
plantations on catchments 570, 5119
propagation by cuttings 529
reproductive behaviour 330, 4719
rot resistance 5340
thinning, chemical 619
weedkillers, effects of 3842
wood:
bacterial attack 5935
decay 5940, 5948
pulping 1465, 1474–5, 6023
seasoning 1432
Liriodendron tulipifera
bark anatomy 1172
disease 2425
genetics/breeding 1791
increment and yield 1030, 2627
injury by flooding 3432
insect pests 5435
measurement, tree 4068
mixtures 570
mycorrhizae 3434
nutrition 284
phloem structure 5731
physiology 1154, 1716
plantations in:
New Zealand 5016
U.S.S.R. 5008
plantations on catchments 570, 5119
planting stock 550, 2136
propagation by cuttings 5080
reproductive behaviour 1921
site quality 5592
soil aeration 3432
sowing, direct 539
underplanting in Loblolly Pine 578
volume tables 1030
wood:
composite wood 5861
decay 2971
Liriodendron tulipifera—cont.
density 5761
general information 5679
gluing 2852
pulping 6023
reaction wood pp. 4, 180–4
seasoning 1429
shrinkage p. 180
strength 5761; pp. 181–2
Litchi chinensis 1526
Lithocarpus densiflorus 3849, 4341, 4351, 5286, 5887
L. llanosii 2928
Lithraea 212
Litsea sp. 5701
L. citrata 6065
Longetia nitida 3371
Lonicera spp. 1851, 3698
L. tatarica 2101, 3647
Lophira alata (incl. *L. procera*) 2707, 4240, 4362
Lophopetalum beccarianum 5701
L. dubium, L. littoralis, L. maingay and *L. reflexum* 1146
Loranthaceae 3859
Luetzelburgia reitzii 4816
Lynasia 4817
Lyonia ligustrina 2198

Macadamia alticola 1828
Macaranga Sect. *Pseudo-Rottlera* 3370
Machilus kusanoi 4201
M. thunbergii 1541, 4201, 4949
M. zuihoensis 4201
Maclura pomifera 512, 1568–9, 4215
Macrocarpaea rugosa 3358
Macrolobium dewevrei see *Gilbertiodendron d.*
M. steymermarkii 3378
Madardisia 1828
Maesopsis eminii 2424
Magnolia sp. 928
M. grandiflora × *M. virginiana* 110
Magnoliaceae 1829, 3309
Mahonia aquifolium 5155
Malacantha superba 1143
Malleastrum ansingyense, M. boivinianum and M. depauperatum 4818
M. gracile 4818, 6079
M. isalense, M. mandanense, M. mocquerysi, M. obtusifolium, M. psammophilum, M. pseudodepauperatum and *M. ramifolium* 4818
Mallotus japonicus 5008
Malus pumila see *Pyrus malus* s.l.
Malvaceae 3302, 4794
Mammea americana 3097
Mangifera indica 1359, 2414, 4694
M. zeylanica 5966
Manglietia fordiana 5957
M. glauca 6136
Manilkara hexandra 1064
Mansonia altissima 5681
Marquesia acuminata 4962
M. macroura 2889
Maytenus senegalensis 4692
Melaleuca spp. 2725, 5425
M. leucadendron 4881
Melia azedarach 4202, 6136
M. azedarach var. *subpinnata* 3269
Melicope ternata 4969
Melicytus ramiflorus 4969
Mesua ferrea 384, 1965
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 99, 2118–9, 3263, 5729
Metrosideros robusta 2211
Mezoneuron welwitschiana see *Caesalpinia welwitschiana*
Michelia champaca 4223
M. formosana 4201
M. platyphylla 2928
Microberlinia brazzavillensis 2912
Millettia dura 5320
M. thonningii 3699
Mimosa spp. 4815
M. rubicaulis 876
Mimusops heckelii 2924, 4352, 4470, 5681
Mitragyna ciliata 1165, 1182, 3081
M. inermis 3081
M. parvifolia 5966
M. stipulosa 3081
Mitrephora lanotan 2928
Moraceae 190, 1840; p. 3
Moringa oleifera (*M. pterygosperma*) 4576, 4694, 5160
Morus spp. 2245, 3556
M. alba 876, 2101, 2213, 5005
M. australis 1526
M. bombycis 3415
Murraya koenigii 4694
Myrica sp. 1893
M. cerifera 1894, 5127
M. faya 2414
M. gale 1892
M. rubra 1891
Myristica sp. 1965
Myroxylon balsamum 2698
M. peruiferum 5164
Myrtaceae 1451, 1982, 4819

Nauclea (*Sarcocephalus*) *diderrichii* 2879, 4738, 5678
N. latifolia (*Sarcocephalus esculentus*) 1552, 4541
Nectandra spp. 781, 879
N. lanceolata 1152
N. pichurim 1152
N. saligna 1152–3
Nesogordonia papaverifera see *Cistanthera* p.
Nothofagus spp. 2699, 3516, 4767, 4967–8
N. dombeyi 848, 1384, 3007
N. fusca 4930
N. menziesii 359, 3516, 4930
N. obliqua 1384
N. solandri var. *cliffortioides* 3187, 3479
N. truncata 351
Nuxia congesta 4198
Nyssa spp. 4611, 5980
N. aquatica 4862
N. sylvatica var. *biflora* 2425

Ochna leucophloeos 4198
Ochroma spp. 2777
O. lagopus 2750, 2997, 4250, 4439, 5739
Ochrosia poweri 1534
Ocotea spp. 3375
O. bullata 4189
O. rodiaei 2680, 4362, 4444, 4465
O. rubra p. 5

Octomeles sumatrana 5789
Octospermum pleiogynum 3370
Oedematopus aristeguietae 3373
O. mirandensis 3373
Olacaceae 4793
Olea europaea 1720, 4851
O. hochstetteri 5679
Olearia lyallii 4970
O. paniculata 3069
Ongokea gore (*O. klaineana*) 5680
O. kamerunensis 5680
Opiliaceae 4793
Orbignya speciosa 5164
Ormosia spp. 1545, 3079
O. jamaicensis 3079
Osbornia octodonta 3350
Osmanthus 113
Ostrya virginiana 2393
Ougeinia dalbergioides 2805
O. oojeinensis 657, 4510
Ovidia andina, O. anomala, O. gracilis, O. humboldtii and *O. pillopillo* 235
Oxymitra 3361
Oxystigma mannii 1165, 3030
Ozoroa spp. 4806

Pachira aquatica 3098
Pachylobus edulis see *Dacryodes e.*
Palaquium spp. 649
Pandanus spp. 4805
P. odoratissimus var. *liukiuensis* 3132
Papuodendron 2721
P. lepidotum 4208
Parashorea malaanonan 2714
P. plicata 2137, 2859
P. smythiesii 2714
P. tomentella 2714
Paratrophis banksii 4969
Paravallaris microphylla 102
Parinari curatellifolia 3195, 4074
Parrotia persica 3265, 4665
Pasania glabra f. *microphylla* 1817
Paulownia kawakamii 4202, 5722
P. tomentosa 5722; p. 3
Peltophorum dasyrachis 5688
Pentace tonkinensis 5688
Pentacme contorta 2134, 2137, 2859
Pentagonia grantii 3390
P. parvifolia 3389
Periploca sp. 5686
Persea americana 2414
Petrea arborea 531
Phellodendron amurense 3554, 5005
Phillyrea 113
P. media 1878
Phoebe porosa 781
Phoenix dactylifera 3705, 4541
Phoradendron spp. 2368, 5310
Phthirusa 5311
Phylica rogersii 1550
Phyllanthus discoideus 3076
P. emblica (*Emblica officinalis*) 876, 2863, 4552
Phyllocladus spp. 3435
P. alpinus 351
Phyllostachys spp. 5008
P. edulis 2472
P. puberula 2472
P. reticulata 687
Picea spp.
  aerial surveys 1089
  burning, effects of 2003
  chemical composition 1842
Picea spp.—*cont.*
  Christmas trees 2231
  crown dimensions 1089
  diseases 2392, 5377
  distribution 4644
  fire resistance 778
  forest types 42
  genetics/breeding 165, 1757
  increment and yield 1021, 5604, 5609
  injury by:
    machinery 2392
    wind 764
  insect pests, 903, 2546, 5418, 5428, 5457, 5542
  light relations 4641
  measurement, stand 2585
  nodal diaphragms 4776
  nursery sowings 5066
  palaeoecology 1937, 3476, 4925
  phloem 5730
  regeneration, natural 2003, 3540
  seed treatment 493
  soil(s) 4644
    effects on 1650
    requirements 1657
  taxonomy 1842
  tissue culture 1808
  volume:
    formulae 1021
    tables 2585
  wood:
    chemistry 4264; of decayed wood 4262
    growth rings 5720
    pulping 6019, 6023
  yield tables 5609
P. abies
  aerial surveys 4114, 5624
  assortment tables 5644
  bark 5790
    compost 2099
    thickness 1017–8, 1020
  barking 697, 2256, 2274, 2276, 3747, 4300, 5207, 5217
  bird populations 89
  chemical composition 96, 299, 1697, 4272
  Christmas trees 3706
  cleaning 5138
  cone length and selective breeding 2062
  crown injury, recovery from 5268
  dendrochronology 4090
  diseases and disorders 828, 834, 842–3, 853, 2318, 5324–5, 5337–9
  distribution 1869–70
  electrical conductivity 148
  embryology 3292
  epiphytic individual 3400
  fertilizers 272, 274, 311, 313, 595–6, 1896, 2175, 2323, 2818–9, 3810, 3947, 4288, 5128, 5131, 5646
  fodder value 6073
  foliage types 1763
  forest types 42, 367, 380, 405, 1869, 1955, 3521, 3533
  frost resistance 261, 3413
  fungi, associated 1811
  genetics/breeding 165, 167, 325, 447–9, 1762–6, 1800, 2036–7, 2062, 4749
  ground flora 4935
Picea abies—*cont.*
  group-selection fellings 398
  improvement fellings 3682
  increment and yield 46, 345, 405–406, 1007, 1012, 1022, 1057–1059, 1062, 1080, 4081, 4092, 4100, 4595, 5610–11, 5616
  injury by:
    birds 5404
    deer 1012, 3917, 5400
    elk 5395
    frost 4855
    fumes 770–1, 2323, 2325, 3814–3815, 3818, 4749, 5276
    'game' 3818
    logging 1663
    military manoeuvres 2565–6
    mites 2561, 4036
    nematodes 1002
    rodents 892, 896
    wind 765–6
  insect pests 3818
    Col. 971, 2530, 4001–2, 4004, 4008, 5520
    Hem. 925, 2475, 3947, 3951, 5131, 5276, 5428–9
    Hym. 2558, 2975, 5525
    Lep. 941, 5463
  light relations 14, 4849
  litter/humus:
    compost 2099
    Dunemann beds 509
  logging 1663, 2256, 2259–60, 2270, 3741–2, 5210
    work studies 692
  management 399, 1093, 2654, 5593
  measurement:
    log 1045, 2609
    tree and stand 2580–1, 2601, 4114, 5593
  mixtures 581, 1093, 1577, 2000, 3533, 3654, 4081, 5137, 6093
  mycorrhizae 299, 1896, 3438, 4873
  nodal diaphragms 4776
  nursery practice 508–9, 511, 517–518, 2095, 2108, 3601, 3604, 3617
  nutrition 46, 272–4, 1881–4, 2095, 2318, 3202, 4863
  palaeoecology 352
  phenology 346
  physiology 803, 123, 1717, 1722, 3280–1, 4703, 4709, 5276
  plantations in:
    Czechosalovakia 4997
    Germany 6093
    Hungary 3522
    Italy 429
    Quebec 436
    Rumania 566, 4292
    Spain 2017
  planting:
    methods 540, 563, 2144, 5101, 5105
    site preparation 461, 5037
  planting stock 543, 3624
    selection of 4976
  pollen:
    germination 167
    morphology 4731
  propagation by:
    cuttings 167, 2118
    grafting 533, 1750

Picea abies—cont.
provenance trials 447–9, 1756, 2036–7, 5022
pruning 3684
self 4910
regeneration 407
artificial 406, 419, 3520, 3536, 3549
natural 408, 2005, 3463, 3483, 4977, 4980–1
release from hardwoods 3683
reproductive behaviour 325, 4891
resin chemistry 2796
resin tapping 646
resources in:
Norway 4593
Sweden 4595
root:
competition 1906
system 42, 311–3, 595, 3441–2
sample plots 4098
seed:
cleaning 479
collection 5038
germination 3463
length 2062
quality 481
storage 5048
testing 498
treatment 2081, 5053, 5404
seedling morphology 4734
shelterwood fellings 398, 1996
silvicultural characters 3645
silviculture 3533, 4293
change of system 3529
on mountain sites 3521
site quality 4293, 5593
soil(s) 42, 46, 380, 1641, 3202, 4645, 4858–9
effects on 3428, 3494
fauna 1672
improvement 311, 313, 3521
requirements 1870
sowing, direct 5087, 5090
spacing 345, 3641, 4976
stand structure 405, 2571, 4977, 5616
stem form 1022
stump occlusion 3400
tannins 1512
tending 4977, 5136–7
thinning 607, 2187, 3672–3, 4098, 5644–5
underplanting in:
Birch 4709
Fir and Beech 3533
Pine 5121
understorey to Aspen 3654
water relations 123, 3520, 4703
hydrological 380, 1676, 3222–3, 4670
weed control 517–8, 585, 2356, 3656
weedkillers, effects of 803–4, 3841
wind resistance 264
wood:
aircraft components 4293
anatomy 1158, 5717
avalanche control structures 757
boards: fibre 6055; particle 3040, 4524, 6033
boat-building 1350
borers 2980, 2992, 4466
Picea abies—cont.
chemistry 1213, 1232, 2808, 4272, 5775
colour 4231
cooling towers 1235
decay 1389, 2974–5, 4434–5, 5936, 5947, 6007
density 1196, 2815, 5790
effects on metals 1232
fuelwood 2297
grading 1458
heartwood volume 2731
improved wood 2957
ionizing-radiation effects 2789
lignin formation 1154
logs: floating 2297; stacked volume 2610; transport 707
marketing 1125
moisture relations 5790
permeability 4244
preservation 1358, 2941, 5908, 5910, 5913; building timbers 1361; poles 2948
properties 1139, 2819, 4288, 4292–3, 5733–4
pulping 1469, 1479–80, 2818, 3040, 4292, 4506–8, 4515, 6007, 6011, 6014, 6017, 6023
sawmilling 5801
seasoning 1417, 1421, 1435, 4483
shrinkage and swelling 1190
small wood 3736, 5644–5
stacked volume 1045
stain 4428, 5930
storage 3013; chips 4488, 5988
strength 2776, 2815, 4252, 4293, 5753, 5760
waste utilization 2099, 6054
yield:
financial 5644, 5646
tables 4100, 5610–11
P. abies var. *borealis* 4997
P. abies var. *carpathica* 5023
P. abies var. *europaea* 5023
P. abies var. *transsilvanica* 4997
P. bicolor 4997
P. engelmannii
bark chemistry 1517
colonization of moraines by 1942
dendrochronology 3174
disease 5363
increment, climatic influences on 3174
injury by:
frost 2310
wind 764
insect pests 931
light relations 122
oils 1561
physiology 122
plantations in Norway 428
seed production 5041
stand structure 5617
wood:
decay 5948
weathering effects 4285
P. glauca
aerial surveys 5628
chemical composition 1696
Christmas trees 3706
diseases and disorders 2393, 2567 5335, 5550
distribution 361
fertilizers 3423
Picea glauca—cont.
genetics/breeding 1797–9, 4741
increment and yield 1067
injury by:
deer 898
drought 2311
flooding 2317
frost 2310, 4855
squirrels 2448
insect pests 2469, 2488, 3951, 5462
light relations 1627
microclimate 1627
mycorrhizae 300
nursery practice 522, 3594, 3597
nutrition 3423
phenology 1930
physiology 1716, 1930, 4701
plantations in Norway 428
planting:
methods 546
site preparation 464, 2052
planting stock 546
pruning 2200
regeneration:
artificial 4638
natural 410, 4638
reproductive behaviour 3455–6
seed:
production 5041
size 2073
silvicultural requirements 361
soils, DDT persistence in 2469
sowing, direct 5090
tissue culture 1805–7
water relations 1873, 4701
weed control 5035
weedkillers, effects of 2364
wood:
anatomy 1156
permeability p. 670
preservation; posts 2951
pulping 1463
P. glauca var. *densata* 2105
P. glauca × *P. mariana* 3456–7
P. glehnii 261, 309, 558, 1386
P. jezoensis 261, 309, 1386, 1923 2795, 4290, 4415
P. jezoensis var. *hondoensis* 4997
P. jezoensis var. *takedai* 1386
P. koyamai 2231
P. mariana
barking 4301, 5216
chemical composition 1696
Christmas trees 3706
disease 2393
fertilizers 275, 2176–8
forest types 32, 4638
genetics/breeding 207, 1797–9
increment and yield 1067–8, 1074 4121
injury by:
drought 2311
mistletoe 810
insect pests 2489
nutrition 275, 1659, 3424
physiology 4701
plantations in Czechoslovakia 4997
regeneration 1989, 4638
natural 3451–2
reproductive behaviour 3455–6
research 1989
soil(s) 1871
flora 3210
taxonomy 207

Picea mariana—cont.
thinning 2176
water relations 32, 1873, 4701
wood:
chemistry 4265, 4267, 5772
density 1239
growth rings 1239
permeability p. 670
pulping 1463
yield tables 1074
P. morinda (*P. smithiana*) 4057, 4950
P. obovata 3453, 3538, 3951, 4290, 4874, 4997, 5056
P. omorika 123, 167, 2095, 2231, 2359, 3521
P. pungens 522, 566, 2105, 2310, 3418, 3660, 4033, 4997
P. pungens f. *argentea* 5072
P. rubens 207, 679, 1002, 1047, 1974, 2469, 3706, 5216, 5583
P. schrenkiana 1940, 4041, 4997, 5767
P. sitchensis
dendrochronology 4090
diseases 822, 5329, 5363
epicormic branching 4911
fertilizers 599
genetics/breeding 4750
injury by:
birds 3920
rodents 893
insect pests 941, 2975, 5428
management 4132
measurement, stand 2585
mixtures 6093
nursery practice 3595, 3603
oils 1561
plantations in:
Alaska 3563
Czechoslovakia 4997
Germany 6093
Norway 428
Shetland Is. 424
Spain 2017
plantations on rangeland 2216
planting site preparation 461
provenance trials 3566
seed production 5041
volume tables 2585
weed control 585
wood:
decay 2975
general information 4189
log storage 1195
permeability 1195, 4242–3
preservation 1195
pulping 6014
waste utilization p. 176
P. smithiana see *P. morinda*
Picralima elliottii see *Polyadoa e.*
P. nitida 4546
Pilgerodendron uviferum see *Libocedrus tetragona*
Pinus spp.
aerial surveys 1089
browse for deer 4685
burning, effects of 3701
chemical composition 113, 1842
Christmas trees 2231
crown dimensions 1089
diseases 2405, 3833, 3896, 5345, 5364, 5377
distribution 4644
forest types 391, 1981, 3490
general information 241
Pinus spp.—*cont.*
genetics/breeding 165, 456, 1757, 1769, 3332, 4739, 4743
increment and yield 1066
injury by:
ionizing radiation 5280
nematodes 5544
rodents 5091
salt p. 351
insect pests 2458, 2468
Col. 972, 2533
Hem. 928, 3952
Hym. 997, 5533, 5536
Lep. 932, 934, 947, 949, 2481, 2492, 3237, 3962, 5452–3, 5483
light relations 4641
measurement, tree and stand 5557, 5568, 5572
mycorrhizae 3833
nursery sowing 5066
ornamental planting 2228
palaeoecology 1935, 1937, 3476
phloem 5730
plantations in:
Argentina 438, 442, 2026
Australia p. 349
Greece 3558, 3648
India 3561
Italy 429
Spain 3646
Swaziland 1614
planting methods 555
pollen:
fossilization of 350
size 3416
regeneration, artificial 4989
reproductive behaviour 1918
resin 1558, 6081
resin tapping 5183
seed:
collection centres p. 175
production 469
treatment 493
shelterbelts 5155
silvicultural requirements 4643
soil(s) 76, 4644
aeration 3432
biology in diseased stands 5345
sowing, direct 5091, 5096
stump removal 3751
taxonomy 205, 208, 1842, 4797
volume tables 5557, 5568
water relations, hydrological 1637
wood:
anatomy 5791
boards, fibre 3048
chemistry 2799; of decayed wood 4262
decay 2971, 5940
density 5791
growth rings 5720
marine structures 4362
moisture relations 2749
posts 2891
preservation 2946
properties 6134
pulping 6019
shrinkage and swelling 5746
sleepers 2893
termite attack 4469
P. albicaulis 362, 1824
P. attenuata 254, 344
P. attenuata × *P. radiata* (*P.* × *attenuradiata*) 171, 457, 1157, 1557
Pinus ayacahuite 5024
P. ayacahuite var. *brachyptera* 4800
P. balfouriana 930
P. banksiana
barking 4301
burning, prescribed 2002
diseases 864, 2393
forest types 4638, 4966
frost resistance 4855
genetics/breeding 4741
increment and yield 4078
injury by:
deer 898
radiation 2332
insect pests 917, 2536, 2551–3, 3940, 5474–5, 5494, 5539
Lammas shoots 1931
light relations 3170
measurement:
log 4071
stand 4075
nutrition 3424
palaeoecology 3475
physiology 3279
plantations in Rumania 566
propagation by needle fascicles 535
regeneration, natural 2002
root system 314
seed treatment 2079
seedling growth 3465
soil(s):
effects on 3427
flora 3210
requirements 4078
thinning 2188–9
water relations 1873, 3420
wood:
chemistry 2790
preservation: posts 2951, 4416
sawmill recovery study 2905
P. brutia 1767, 1826, 1854, 1878, 1948, 3332, 4125
P. canariensis 573, 1582, 2018, 2027, 2130, 2153, 2165, 2534, 5069
P. caribaea
competition with other Pines 320
frost resistance 440–1
genetics/breeding 2014
increment and yield 5599
mycorrhizae 3437
plantations in:
Argentina 440–1, 5013
Congo 435
India 4587
plantations on sands 2166
planting methods 2166
propagation by grafting 534
seed storage and treatment 2076
P. caribaea var. *hondurensis* (*P. hondurensis*) 440–1, 5013
P. caribaea × *P. elliottii* 3322
P. cembra 279, 3521, 3645, 3866, 4915, 5947
P. cembroides 5510
P. clusiana see *P. nigra* var. *cebennensis*
P. contorta (incl. *P. c.* var. *latifolia*)
aerial surveys 4117
bark extractives 1518
chemical composition 3263
crown composition 3263
crown width 2615–6, 3440
dendrochronology 4090

Pinus contorta (incl. *P. c.* var. *latifolia*)—*cont.*
diseases 2389, 2395, 2430–1, 5365
resistance to 2432
fertilizers 599, 3635
fire hazard 2335–6
forest types 362
genetics/breeding 165, 1768, 2038
increment and yield 1025, 2624, 5612
injury by:
mistletoe 810
squirrels 5393
wind 764
insect pests 907, 931, 2548, 2964, 5431
measurement, tree 4117
nursery weed control 3603–4
nutrition 3263
plantations in:
Argentina 3564
Germany 3521
Norway 428
Shetland Is. 424
plantations on rangeland 2216
propagation by layering 1910
provenance trials 2038
regeneration, natural 411–2
reproductive behaviour 328
resin chemistry 3089
root system 3440
slash disposal 411–2
volume tables 1025, 4117
weed control 585
wood:
anatomy 1155, 4211
stain 2964
yield tables 5612
P. coulteri 3181, 3356, 3480
P. densiflora
bark chemistry 3065–6
diseases and disorders 821, 2407, 5549
fertilizers 559, 3636
genetics/breeding 2064
ground flora, effects on 317
growth substances:
effects of 132
in 317
increment and yield 1929
injury, frost 261
insect pests 5535
needle characters, effects of site 4728
nutrition 1887, 1889
physiology 1730
propagation by cuttings 523–5
reproductive behaviour 4718
root system 309
salt, reaction to 1890
seed physiology 3461
selection system 400
taxonomy 3354
thinning 3676, 5143
turpentine chemistry 3354
wood:
durability 1388
improved wood 2960
logs; protective treatment 4457
preservation 4415
pulping 2884
P. douglasiana 3854, 5013
P. durangensis 3854
P. echinata
burning, effects of 413
Pinus echinata—*cont.*
chemical composition 4688
diseases 827, 849, 1003, 2568, 5340
forest types 391
genetics/breeding 165
increment 1240
injury, nematode 1002
insect pests 996, 3960, 5534
logging waste 679
nursery fertilizers 2096
plantations on:
catchments 570, 5119
eroded areas 571, 3652
regeneration, natural 413
root:
rot resistance 5340
system 4877
seed:
estimation of number per cone 477
production 5039
soils 27
water relations 266
wood:
decay 5340, 5951
density 1240
growth rings 1240, 5721
log grading 3016
seasoning 3009
waste utilization 5951
P. edulis 930, 985, 2446
P. eldarica 1826, 3577
P. elliottii
bark chemistry 6070
chemical composition 4688
competition with other Pines 320
diseases and disorders 827, 851, 2416–7, 3296, 3906, 5340, 5343, 5346, 5551
fertilizers 3668, 5102
forest types 391, 1977
frost resistance 440–1
genetics/breeding 165, 173–6, 1772–3, 3321, 4753
injury by:
fire 781
nematodes 1001
insect pests 919, 2490, 3960, 5514
management in conjunction with grazing 634
mixtures 3653
mycorrhizae 301
nursery practice 118, 520, 3600
nutrition 285, 3426
physiology 147, 1737
plantations in:
Argentina 440–1, 5012–3
Hawaii 445
S. Africa 3651
plantations on eroded areas 571, 573
planting:
season 5110
site preparation 2053
planting stock 3625–6
propagation by needle fascicles 2128
pruning 606
resin chemistry 3091
resin tapping 647, 2235, 3710–1
root:
pruning 520
rot resistance 5340
system 3447
sand-culture technique 118
Pinus elliottii—*cont.*
seed:
production 5042
storage 2076
treatment 487, 2076, 2083, 5050
sowing, direct 3621, 5089
thinning 606
weed control 5127
wood:
decay 5340
density 1198
growth rings 5721
log grading 3016
properties 176, 3321
sawmilling 2871
waste utilization 2871
P. elliottii var. *densa* 5013
P. elliottii × *P. caribaea* 3323
P. excelsa (*P. wallichiana*) 155, 429, 648, 848, 4848, 4950, 5024, 6006
P. flexilis 1768, 1824, 3513, 4800
P. flexilis var. *reflexa* 4800
P. gerardiana 155
P. griffithii see *P. excelsa*
P. halepensis
dendrochronology 4088
diseases 849, 3895, 5374
distribution 1854
forest types 1948, 4942
general information 242, 1826
genetics/breeding 1767, 3332
growth habit 587
increment and yield 1026, 2643
injury, fire 2344
insect pests 587, 2531, 6134
nursery practice 5067, 5069
physiology 120, 3278
plantations in Spain 1582, 2161–2, 5111
plantations on sand dunes 2164
planting methods 2162
resin tapping 3088
seed treatment 2079
seedlings: cotyledon variation 3315
soil chemistry 1639
sowing, direct 3620
volume tables 587, 1026
water relations 1875, 1878
weed control 587
yield tables 2643
P. halepensis var. *brutia* see *P. brutia*
P. hartwegii 4998, 5791
P. heldreichii 1948
P. hondurensis see *P. caribaea* var. *hondurensis*
P. insularis see *P. khasya*
P. jeffreyi 2019, 3564, 3849, 4712 5393, 5487
P. jeffreyi × (*P. jeffreyi* × *P. coulteri*) 456
P. khasya (incl. *P. insularis*) 155, 320, 434, 480, 1999, 2166, 3056–7, 4587, 6082
P. koraiensis 2007, 2064, 2307, 2846, 4290, 4681, 4734, 4903, 4978, 5399
P. lambertiana
diseases 824, 2420, 5328
embryology 4722
injury by:
mistletoe 3849
rodents 2450

Pinus lambertiana—cont.
insect pests 2543
provenance trials 5024
regeneration, natural 4985
seed collection and storage 2067
weedkillers, effects of 809
wood: log grading 1044
P. lawsonii 3854
P. leiophylla 2014, 3854
P. leucodermis 2231, 3491
P. longifolia see *P. roxburghii*
P. luchuensis 3132
P. martinezii 3355
P. massoniana 2166
P. maximartinezii 1825
P. merkusii 1144, 4587
P. michoacana 3854, 4989, 4998
P. monophylla 930
P. montezumae 849, 1557, 3437, 3854, 4989, 4998, 5013
P. monticola
diseases 2430, 3892
fire danger 782
genetics/breeding 1758, 1768, 1775, 4755, 4769
increment and yield 1056
insect pests 4755
plantations on eroded areas 573
provenance trials 5024
wood:
composite wood 4385
strength 2762
P. mugo
disease 2375
resistance to 2432
injury, fume 3815
nurse to Spruce 843
nursery practice 2105
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 5113
Norway 428
Shetland Is. 424
pollen:
chemistry 4695
morphology 4723
underplanted with Spruce 5121
weedkillers, effects of 2105
P. mugo var. *mughus* 2108, 4801
P. mugo var. *rostrata* 843, 1582, 2643, 3293, 5538
P. mugo var. *rotundata* 843
P. mugo var. *uncinata* 4801
P. muricata 209, 1557
P. nigra
assortment tables 4101
diseases 3864, 5321
resistance to 2432
forest types 371, 1948
genetics/breeding 1768, 1777–8
increment and yield 1058, 4101, 5596–7
injury by:
fumes 2324
radiation 2333
voles 893
insect pests 2524, 3972, 4008, 5537
litter for Dunemann beds 509
mixtures 582
nursery weed control 518
physiology 3288
plantations in:
Bulgaria 3556
Rumania 566
Pinus nigra—cont.
plantations on:
eroded areas 573
sands 3649
planting:
methods 3638
stock 3630
provenance trials 3568
pruning 4489
seed production and quality 5046
soil:
flora 4659
requirements 269
thinning 4489
wood:
properties 5735; of stained wood 4426
quality 4489
resin canals 3288
stain 4426
yield tables 4101
P. nigra var. *austriaca*
diseases 2406, 5352
embryology 3293
genetics/breeding 1767
logging 2270
mycorrhizae 302
nursery practice 2105, 2108
plantations in Italy 429
resin tapping 5181
root growth 1900
seed treatment 2079
temperature relations 4855
P. nigra var. *calabrica*
diseases 3888, 3895–6, 5352
fertilizers 2152
increment and yield 1027, 1075, 2643
logging 2270
measurement, stand 2586
nursery practice 2108, 3604
nutrition 277
physiology 4703
plantations in:
Greece 3557
Spain 1582, 2017, 2161
planting stock 3628
regeneration, natural 4982
resin tapping 3088
seed treatment 486, 2079
soil chemistry 1639
volume tables 1027, 2586, 5570
water relations 4703
weed control 3846
wood preservation 4414
yield tables 1075, 2586, 2643
P. nigra var. *caramanica* 125, 466, 917, 1767, 1778, 3419, 5155, 5174
P. nigra var. *cebennensis* (*P. clusiana*) 276
P. nigra var. (or subsp.) *dalmatica* 1778, 1948
P. nigra var. *hispanica* 5067
P. nigra var. *illyrica* 1778
P. occidentalis 849
P. oocarpa 320, 435, 2166, 3437, 4998, 5013
P. palustris
chemical composition 4688
disease 5340
forest types 391
genetics/breeding 165, 450, 455
injury by:
birds 889
Pinus palustris—cont.
fire 3831
mammals 889, 5091–2
insect pests 889, 964, 5514
management in conjunction with grazing 634
mixtures 3653
nursery practice 520
physiology 129
provenance trials 450
regeneration, natural 414, 4983
resin chemistry 3091
resin tapping 2235, 3711–2
root:
growth 1901
pruning 520
system 3447–8
rot resistance 5340
seed:
production 3575, 4902
storage 483
treatment 2083
site quality 5586
sowing, direct 889, 5091–2
wood:
chemistry 2998
decay 5340
heat treatment 2998
log grading 3016
pulping 3034
seasoning 3009
steaming 2998
strength 2998
P. parviflora 2559
P. patula
frost resistance 441
increment and yield 4096
insect pests 3978
management 4133
measurement, tree 2605
physiology 1737
plantations in:
Argentina 441, 5013
France 4998
Hawaii 445
plantations on:
eroded areas 573
sands 2166
planting methods 2166
pruning 606, 2201
sample plots 4096
sowing, direct 3622
thinning 606, 2192, 4096, 4133
P. peuce 1948, 3521, 4008, 4102–3, 4659, 4756, 5559
P. pinaster
diseases and disorders 3895, 5375, 5553
distribution 250
fertilizers 2180–1
forest types 4941
genetics/breeding 165, 1767, 3332
grazing under 2218
growth substances in 131
increment and yield 1038–9, 2643, 5598, 5613
insect pests 967, 2532
inventories 1039
measurement, tree and stand 2579, 2587, 2606, 5560
mixtures 541
nursery practice 5064, 5067, 5069
nutrition 276
physiology 4711

Pinus pinaster—cont.
plantations in:
Hawaii 445
Spain 421, 1582, 1997, 2017, 2161
Uruguay 1038
U.S.S.R. 5008
plantations on sand dunes 2163
planting methods 2163
propagation, vegetative 536, 5081
pruning 606
resin tapping 3088, 5174, 5182, 5613
seed:
orchards 5045
treatment 2079
soils 289, 1639
stem form 2579
thinning 606, 2191, 5613
volume tables 2587
weedkillers, effects of 5307
wood:
pulping 3022–3, 4504
sawmilling 1256
waste utilization 1256
yield tables 2587, 2643
P. pinea
disease 5318
grazing under 2218
increment and yield 2643
light relations 142
nursery practice 5067
physiology 142
plantations in Spain 1582, 2161
plantations on sand dunes 2164
pruning 2202
seed:
testing 5057
treatment 2079
soil(s) 1639
flora 3207
thinning 2191
water relations 1875
yield tables 2643
P. pithyusa 1826, 3332
P. ponderosa
aerial surveys 5627
burning, effects of 5487
diseases 848, 2398, 2408–9, 2430–2431
fire danger 782, 784, 5285
forest types 1979
frost resistance 4855
genetics/breeding 165, 170, 1768, 1774
growth substances in 1735
increment and yield 4687
injury by:
mistletoe 2371–2, 3849, 3857
porcupine 2446
rodents 894
squirrels 5393
insect pests:
Col. 985, 2408, 2543, 4009, 5487, 5505–6, 5510, 5513, 5516
Hym. 995
Lep. 3961, 5455
logging 77, 5208
measurement, tree and stand 5569, 5587
nursery practice 2094
physiology 1723, 1735

Pinus ponderosa—cont.
plantations in:
Argentina 3564
Spain 2019
plantations on eroded areas 573
planting:
methods 556, 2147
site preparation 462
planting stock 547, 551, 554, 5083
regeneration, natural 397, 4985
resin 3058
root:
growth 1902
system 315
seed protection 894
shoot-apex development 3299
site quality 1052, 5587
soil moisture, effect of thinning 29
volume tables 5569
water relations 4087
weed control 3660
weedkillers, effects of 809
wood:
anatomy 4207
bacterial attack 5935
chemistry 1223
chips: bark loosening 5837
composite wood 2919
density 1197
fire-retardant treatment 5787
log grading 1044
properties 1175
sawmilling 4373
stain 5931
P. pringlei 3854
P. pseudostrobus 3437, 3854, 4998
P. pumila 3193, 3253, 3416
P. radiata
cone size 3578–80
control, chemical 5147
coppicing 1911
crown dimensions and habit 2186, 2613
diseases and disorders 769, 816, 866, 2115, 2402–3, 2405, 3895, 3901
fertilizers 600, 2154, 4865, 5103
fire hazard 5284
frost resistance 440
fungi, associated 3346
genetics/breeding 179, 1615, 1769, 2186, 2816, 3324–5, 4757
increment and yield 1028, 2186, 3469, 4096
insect pests 978, 2186, 2402–3, 2532, 3346, 3963, 5454
logging waste 2262
measurement, tree and stand 5563, 5588
mycorrhizae 1895
nomenclature 210
nursery practice 2107, 2115, 5064, 5069
nutrition 769, 1880, 3426, 4865
oils 3090
phenology 3469
physiology 1880, 3616
plantations in:
Argentina 440
Chile p. 350
Greece 3558
Hawaii 445
India 4587

Pinus radiata—cont.
New Zealand 2186
Spain 421, 1582, 2017–8
plantations on eroded areas 573
planting methods 2165, 5103
pollen, effect of utrasonic treatment 351
propagation, vegetative 523, 2128, 3615–6
provenance trials 5025
pruning 606, 2186, 2823, 4489, 5990
reproductive behaviour 1919, 2186, 3457, 4901
resin chemistry 1557
root system 4878
sample plots 4096
seed:
characteristics 3578–80
quality 3578–80
ripening 3578
site quality 5588
soils 1880
sowing, direct 3622
spacing 2186, 3642
tending 2186
thinning 606, 613, 2186, 2823, 4096, 4489, 5147
tissue culture 4775
volume tables 1028, 5563
water relations, hydrological 1679
wood:
anatomy 2718, 2816, 4208 4291
chemistry 1214, 1233, 2787
cutting: effects on tools 1257, 2841
density 4291
effects on metals 1233, 1257
general information 4193
moisture relations 2768
oyster settlement frames p. 506
poles 2887
posts 2890
preservation 1368, 4414; poles 2947
properties 179, 1615, 2816, 2823
pulping 1471, 1478, 3023–4
quality 2186, 4489, 5990
reaction wood 2727
seasoning 3012
shrinkage and swelling 2752–3
strength 2768, 2887
termite attack 2996
yellowing of 1179
P. radiata × *P. attenuata* 5025
P. reflexa 4800
P. remorata 209
P. resinosa
bark thickness 2578
burning, prescribed 2351
chemical composition 299
Christmas trees 2233, 3706
diseases 838, 2393, 5340
dry-matter production 1928, 4914
fertilizers 601, 3423, 3576, 4866
forest types 392, 4966
frost resistance 4855
genetics/breeding 165, 172, 1767, 1776, 4754–5
growth substances, effects of 1736
increment and yield 4079, 4086
injury by:
deer 898

Pinus resinosa—cont.
fire 2343
nematodes 5547
insect pests 2462, 2487, 3940, 3955, 5449, 5531
light relations 130, 1628, 3170
measurement:
log 4071
stand 2584, 2588
mycorrhizae 299–30
needles:
number per fascicle 156
surface area 1746
nursery practice 506, 2105
nutrition 1886, 3423, 4866
palaeoecology 3476
physiology 130, 1729, 1736, 3279, 3284
plantations in Manitoba 3806
plantations on sandy plains 567
planting:
methods 2146
site preparation 465
pruning 2200, 2233, 4086
regeneration 4638
natural 1920, 2351
reproductive behaviour 1920, 4900
root:
rot resistance 5340
xylem 1154
seed production 3576
soil(s):
effects on 3427
flora 3210
requirements 270, 4079
solar radiation within stand 1628
sowing, direct 5090
spacing 1736, 2158, 4914
stem shrinkage and swelling 2634
thinning 2190
volume tables 2588
water relations 1872–3, 2487 2730, 3422
hydrological 1675
weedkillers, effects of 2105, 2197, 2358, 3840
wood:
chemistry 1224
decay 5340
growth rings 2730
improved wood 5926
yield tables 2588
P. rigida
fertilizers 4867
frost resistance 261
genetics/breeding 1768–70, 2064
injury by ionizing radiation 777, 2330
nutrition 3425, 4867
plantations on eroded slopes 2169
root system 4877
soils 27
sowing, direct 5090
P. × *rigitaeda* (*P. rigida* × *P. taeda*) 1731, 1769–70
P. roxburghii (*P. longifolia*)
anatomy, general 155
disease 2415
forest types 383
increment and yield, 1016
light relations 4848
morphology, general 155
oil 4562
resin tapping 2238–9
Pinus roxburghii (*P. longifolia*)—*cont.*
tissue culture 1809
wood:
cooling towers 1235
poles 4364
preservation: marine timbers 1359
P. rudis 3437, 3854, 4998
P. sabiniana 344, 811, 3356, 5487
P. serotina 5296
P. sibirica
aerial surveys 5631
chemical composition 1697
diseases 3894, 5336
fire resistance 778
forest types 42, 381
genetics/breeding 3326
injury by:
birds 3253
mammals 90
insect pests 904
logging 2261
needle characters, effects of site 4727
physiology 1725
propagation by grafting 1725
reproductive behaviour 4899
root system 42
seed testing 5056
soils 42
water relations, hydrological 65
wood: marine timbers 5882
P. 'southern'
increment and yield 1069
insect pests 3960, 4010–1, 5507, 5513
wood:
building components 1340, 4335
cement setting, effect on 4286
decay 4286, 5948
density 1197
gluing 1327, 2860
painting 2881–2
preservation: poles 4417; laminated beams 4420
pulping 1461
shrinkage and swelling 1340
strength 1340, 2774
veneers 1325, 1327
weathering effects 4499
P. strobiformis 4800
P. strobus
bark anatomy 1172
chemical composition 299, 2419
Christmas trees 2233
diseases and disorders
blister rust 865, 2419, 3893, 5366
canker 5367
chlorosis 3808
chlorotic dwarfing 5552
rots 827, 848, 2393, 3880, 3882, 5340
fertilizers 311, 313, 3423, 5132
flowering, stimulation of 476
forest types 392, 4966
frost resistance 261, 4855
genetics/breeding 1768, 4756
geotropism 146
increment and yield 590, 1657, 5594
injury by:
birds 902
deer 898
fumes 773, 2324, 5279
Pinus strobus—cont.
nematodes 1002
insect pests:
Col. 967, 973, 977, 2525–6, 4002, 4005–6, 4756, 5132, 5496, 5501
Hem. 5430, 5432
litter/humus 40
logging waste 679, 2263
measurement, tree and stand 4052
mulching 561
mycorrhizae 299
nursery practice 2095, 3604, 5063
nutrition 3423, 3808
physiology 3279, 4713
plantations in:
Italy 429
Rumania 566
Spain 2017
Switzerland 6118
U.S.S.R. 3553, 5005–6
plantations on catchments 570 5119
planting methods 557
planting stock 548
provenance trials 5024
pruning 2233
regeneration, natural 1922, 3464
reproductive behaviour 1922
root:
physiology 126
rot resistance 5340
system 311–3
seed:
production 476
treatment 486, 488, 3586
soil(s):
effects on 3427
improvement 311, 313, 590, 5594
sowing, direct 537, 1998, 5090
stem shrinkage and swelling 2635
tree weight 5583
water relations 1872
hydrological 1675
weedkillers, effects of 2358, 3841
wood:
anatomy 4205
bending 2874
borers 1413
chemistry 2792, 4268, 5771
decay 5340, 5948
improved wood 2874
logs: protective treatment 1413
properties 1173, 5733
P. strobus var. *chiapensis* 3437
P. sylvestris
aerial surveys 1090, 5631
age determination 2620
allelopathy 3452, 4885–7
ant populations 3250
bark thickness and % 1018–9
barking 2256, 3747, 5207, 5217
chemical composition 96, 1525, 1697, 3184–5, 3266, 4695
Christmas trees 2232–3, 3706
cleaning 3671, 3677
crown dimensions 2614, 4909
diseases and disorders 3818
canker 852–3, 2422, 3896, 4257
chlorosis 3808
damping off 823, 2382–3, 5324
needle-cast 873, 1004, 2432, 3902
needle rust 3903

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
resin top 2421
rots 827–8, 834, 845, 2395, 3873
distribution 4845
electrical conductivity 148
embryology 3293
fertilizers 311, 313, 326, 579, 596–9, 942, 2152, 2818, 3635, 3663–4, 3667, 5130–1
fire resistance 778
forest types 42, 47, 366, 381, 1948–9
frost resistance 261, 4855
fungi, associated 1811, 1813
genetics/breeding 165, 452–3, 1767–8, 1779–83, 2039–40, 3573, 3903, 4751, 4783
ground flora 318, 3814
group-selection fellings 395
increment and yield 46–7, 406, 590, 1022, 1029, 1057–8, 1063, 2643, 4595, 5173, 5594–5595, 5597
injury by:
birds 3920–1, 3934, 5404
deer 908, 3917, 5398
elk 5395
fumes 772, 2324, 3816–8, 5276
game 3818
hares 3912
litter removal 2563
nematodes 1002
rodents 892
wind 3419
insect pests 3818, 5410–1
Col. 907, 975, 2530, 2532, 4001–2, 4004, 4008, 4015, 4020, 5493, 5495, 5499
Hem. 907, 917
Hym. 991, 2545, 2547–8, 2550, 2558, 2975, 4024–5, 5525, 5528, 5537
Lep. 917, 942, 954, 3959, 5451, 5463
insect populations 1691–2
Lammas shoots 3466
light relations 14, 337, 3171, 4849
litter/humus 51, 3816
logging 673, 676, 725, 2256, 2259–2260, 2269, 3736
work studies 693
management 399, 604, 2653, 2663
measurement:
log 1045, 2609
tree and stand 2601, 4053, 5585
microclimate 1630
mixtures 280, 582, 604, 1577
mycorrhizae 307
needle characters, effects of site 4727
noise in wind 1866
nursery practice 508–9, 517, 519, 2097, 2101, 2105, 2108, 2116, 3603, 3617, 3921
nutrition 46, 276, 280, 287, 1884–1885, 3202, 3808, 4864
oils 1562
palaeoecology 353–4
phenology 3468
physiology 803, 1710, 1725, 1729, 3280–1, 4703
plantations in:
Italy 429
Spain 1582

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
U.S.S.R. 431
plantations on peat 4864
planting:
methods 540, 2145, 3640
site preparation 461, 466, 2054, 5036–7
planting stock 543
pollen spectra 1936
propagation by grafting 533, 1750
provenance trials 452–3, 1756, 2039–40, 3567, 4751, 5026
pruning 604, 2233, 3684
regeneration:
artificial 3549
natural 406, 408, 2006, 3537, 3817, 4885
release from hardwoods 615, 3683
reproductive behaviour 326, 1916, 4891
resin 3059
chemistry 2796
extraction from stumps 5220
resin tapping 5173–6, 5178–80
resources in:
Norway 4593
Sweden 4595
roads, effects on growth 5595
root:
competition 318
grafts 316
growth 1900
system 42, 310–3, 1868, 3441 4879
seed:
cleaning 479
grading 5047
orchards 474, 5044
production 326, 474, 3573, 5046
quality 3581, 5046–7
storage 5054
testing 497–8, 5056
treatment 2081, 5054
seedling morphology 4734
shelterwood fellings 398
site quality 5585
soil(s) 28, 42, 46–7, 1641–4, 3184–3185, 3189–90, 3193, 3202, 4858–9
fauna 57
flora 51, 1668
improvement 311, 313, 579, 590, 5129, 5594
sowing, direct 5088
spacing 564, 2157, 3643
stem form 1022, 1455
stump removal 5220
tending 604
thinning 604, 607, 611, 693, 3672, 3677–8
natural 319
underplanted with:
Beech 5122
Spruce 5121
variation 4783
vitamin content of needles 1525
volume tables 1029
water relations 3421, 4703
hydrological 28, 1676, 1678, 3223
weed control 517, 519, 586, 3659, 5125, 5298, 5302
weedkillers, effects of 803–4, 2049, 2110, 2197, 2356
wind resistance 264

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
wood:
boards: fibre 685, 3051, 6026; particle 685, 1273, 1488, 3040, 3043, 4522, 4525
borers 2980, 4467
marine 1401, 4463–4
chemistry 1222, 2792, 2794, 2808, 5771; of cankers 4257
colour 4231
composite wood 1278, 1335, 4387, 5859
cooling towers 1235
decay 1390, 1397, 2975, 4427, 4439, 4441, 4444, 4453, 5936, 5938, 5947, 5955–6, 6007
density 4235
durability 2815
electrical properties 4235
fuelwood 2297
growth rings 5719
heartwood proportions 2731, 5724
hydrolysis 6061
improved wood 2957, 2959, 4423, 5927
logs: floating 744, 2297; stacked volume 2610; storage 1195, 3013; transport 707
moisture relations 5742
permeability 1195, 4244, 5749–50
preservation 1195, 1358, 2935, 2937, 5904; building timbers 1361; joinery 5912; water towers 2954
properties 5735
pulping 1467–8, 1473, 1479–80, 2818, 3021, 4508, 6007, 6011, 6015–6
quality 1445
reaction wood 4217
sawmilling 4304, 4309, 4372, 5796, 5805
seasoning 1427–8, 1435–6, 4476, 5979, 5983
shrinkage and swelling 1191, 4240
small wood, uses for 685
stacked volume 1045
stain 4427–9, 5929–30, 5932
storage 5214; chips 5989
strength 1209, 2761, 2778, 2815, 5753
thermal properties 1335
veneer cutting 4349
yield tables 2643
P. sylvestris f. *annulata* 3406
P. taeda
burning, effects of 3481
chemical composition 4688
competition with other Pines 320
diseases 827, 844, 846–7, 2397, 2417, 5340
fertilizers 2151, 4868
foliage weight 5582
forest types 391
genetics/breeding 165, 177–8, 451, 1770–1, 2041
growth substances in 131
increment and yield 1070
injury by:
ionizing radiation 2327
rabbits 2449
wind 5269

Pinus taeda—*cont.*
insect pests 2490, 3960, 4027, 5532
management 4134
measurement, tree 5582
mixtures 3563
mycorrhizae 4871
nursery practice, 520, 2096, 2102, 3600
nutrition 278, 4868
physiology 1716, 1729, 1737
plantations in:
Argentina 5012–3
Hawaii 445
U.S.S.R. 5008
plantations on:
eroded areas 571–3, 3652
spoil mounds 2168
planting stock 5098
propagation by needle fascicles 2128
provenance trials 451, 2041, 3569, 5027
pruning 3679
regeneration, natural 4984
release from hardwoods 2170
reproductive behaviour 5043
root:
growth 3439
pruning 520
rot resistance 5340
system 4877
seed:
orchards 5043
treatment 2078, 2083, 5050
soil compaction, effects of 1879
sowing, direct 2170
spacing 3644
thinning 3679, 5144
underplanted with *Liriodendron* 578
water relations 266, 278
wood:
anatomy 1156, 5697
decay 5340
density 178
growth rings 5721
log grading 3016
properties 177–8
pulping 1476–7
sawmilling 1321
seasoning 3009
P. taiwanensis 2075
P. tenuifolia 3854
P. teocote 3854
P. thunbergii
disease 5549
fertilizers 2148, 2357
genetics/breeding 1802, 2064
growth and development 1929
increment and yield 2640
injury by γ-radiation 2329
insect pests 3956–7, 3973
needle characters, effects of site 4728
nursery weed control 2357
nutrition 1890
physiology 3289
planting methods 2148
reproductive behaviour 327, 1917, 4718
salt resistance 1890
seed:
chemistry 1698
physiology 3461
selection system 400
Pinus thunbergii—*cont.*
taxonomy 3354
turpentine chemistry 3354
weed control 2357
wood: sawing 1253
P. virginiana 827, 996, 1002, 2331, 3434, 3960, 4028, 4835, 5340
P. wallichiana see *P. excelsa*
Piptadenia excelsa 3080
P. macrocarpa 3080, 5164
P. paraguayensis 3080
P. rigida 3080
P. viridiflora 3080
Piptadeniastrum africanum 4194
Piptanthus nanus 3079
Piscidia erythrina 1229
Pisonia gigantocarpa, *P. gracilescens* and *P. siphonocarpa* 3382
Pistacia atlantica 4089
P. chinensis 4202
P. lentiscus var. *chia* 2240
Pittosporum crassifolium 4969
P. floribundum 6066
P. pentandrum 1526
P. tobira 2211
Planchonella spp. 3025
P. longipetiolatum 3467
Platanus sp. 113
P. acerifolia 430, 3811
P. occidentalis 430
P. orientalis 430, 939, 1858, 3566, 3577, 4375
Platydesma campanulata 1553
Plectronia 229
Pleiocarpa spp. 6076
P. tubicina (*P. pycnantha* var. *tubicina*) 1535, 3072–3
Pleurostylia opposita 5966
Ploiarium oblongifolium 3359
Plumeria alba 160
Podocarpus spp. 3435, 4968
P. dacrydioides 3435
P. falcatus 4916
P. ferrugineus 351, 3093–
P. gracilior 2944
P. lawrencei 292
P. macrophyllus 99, 1891, 4273
P. nagi 99, 4742, 5780
P. nubigenus 5766
P. oleifolius 205
P. parlatorei 5766
P. rospigliosii 3436
P. totara 3435
Poeciloneuron indicum 6125
Poga oleosa 5788
Polyadoa elliottii 1529
Polymnia 4811
Pongamia glabra 3270
P. pinnata 3270
Populus spp. and hybrids:
bark chemistry 1522
barking 678, 5207
chemical composition 107–8, 1842, 4272
control, chemical 2198
diseases and disorders 759–60, 3861, 3862
cankers 870, 3897–8, 4040
of foliage 880–3, 2437, 5376, 5381
virus 2441, 5385
fertilizers 3637
fume resistance 2324, 4749
genetics/breeding 165, 167, 1792–95, 2046–7, 2437, 4770
Populus spp. and hybrids—*cont.*
increment and yield 4921
injuries 3800
deer 5399
frost 5270
gastropods 890
mammals 890
mites 890
rodents 893
insect pests 759–60, 890, 905, 3800, 3862
Col. 890, 2459, 2520, 3997–8, 4000, 5476, 5486
Hem. 2477
Hym. 3246
Lep. 890, 2459, 2481–2, 2499, 5472, 5478
litter/humus 40
logging waste 679
management for pulpwood 4139
measurement, tree and stand 5589
nursery practice 3596
nutrition 1881
parthenocarpy in 4720
phenology 4921
physiology 1714, 1740, 3290, 4706, 4852
plantation establishment 3524
plantations in:
Argentina 442, 2026
Belgium 5168
Czechoslovakia 1610, 3862, 4992
Germany 3524
Hungary 3254
India 3561, 3691
Israel 6134
Italy 602
N. Ireland 2185
New Zealand 5016
plantations on:
spoil mounds and strip-mined land 568–9, 3647, 5118
planting methods 555, 3639
planting stock 3629
pollen:
dispersal 4926
fossilization of 350
pruning 625
regeneration, artificial 3549
research 4629
shelterbelts 5155
site quality 5589
soil:
effects on 1645
fauna 4663
stem form 1793
taxonomy 1842
temperature relations 4852
tissue culture 3338
trials 2046–7
water relations 3421
weed control 3670, 5299
wood:
anatomy pp. 4–5
boards, particle 1490, 6030
chemistry 4272
decay 1390, 4439
defects p. 183
density 4245; p. 180
ionizing-radiation effects 2789
moisture relations 2743
preservation: greenhouse flats 5917; posts 2952
properties 5694

Populus spp. and hybirds—*cont.*
pulping 4507, 6019–21; p. 183
reaction wood 1169, 4439 5714; pp. 3–5, 180–4
strength pp. 181–2
thermal properties 5738
yield, financial 2662
Populus Sect. *Aigeiros* 1744–5
Populus Sect. *Leuce* 3331
Populus Sect. *Tacamahaca* 1745
P. alba
diseases 881, 2401, 2438, 3869, 3898, 3905
resistance to 2437
growth substances in p. 6
increment and yield 5600
injury by lichen growth 3860
insect pests 5412
leaves: light reflection, absorption and transmission 1629
plantations on sands 3649
soils 1639
wood:
moisture relations p. 181
reaction wood pp. 6, 181
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* 1745, 2438
P. alba 'Baladi' (*P. alba* 'Hourabiad') 5034
P. alba 'Roumi' 5034
P. alba × *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis* (*P. alba* × *P. alba* cv. 'Bolleana') 1745, 4764
P. 'Androscoggin' 817, 2441
P. angulata 3811
P. '*angulata cordata*' 1794
P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*)
chemical composition 4714
diseases 868, 2427, 4040
embryology 3296
fertilizers 3667
genetics/breeding 165
insect pests 5412
physiology 1717, 4714
plantations in Siberia 2212
propagation by cuttings 5078
shelterbelts 2212–3
succession on alluvium 410
wood: pulping 3035
P. × *berolinensis* 588, 1721, 1794, 2438, 5031, 5034, 5133
P. × *brabantica* 3847
P. 'Campeador' 2048
P. × '*canadensis*' (*P.* × *euramericana*) aggr.
bark % 1020
diseases 2436, 3898, 3905, 5385
increment and yield 5600
insect pests 5486
intercropping with maize 467
lopping for fodder 628
plantation establishment 403
plantations in:
Bulgaria 458
Egypt 5034
Ukraine 5005
Uruguay 2048
plantations on sands 3649
propagation by cuttings 5074
wood:
defects 4495
density 1199
growth rings 4294
properties 4294
pulping 4506
veneers 4495
Populus × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Zeeland' see *P.* 'Zeeland'
P. candicans 881, 2441
P. canescens 2401, 3393, 3401, 3649, 3869, 5123
P. canescens × *P. alba* cv. 'Bolleana' (*P. canescens* × *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis*) 4764
P. canescens var. *rogalinensis* × *P. canescens* var. *pyramidalis* 2045
P. canescens var. *rogalinensis* × *P. tremula* 2045
P. canescens f. *fraxinoides* × *P. bolleana* (*P. canescens* f. *fraxinoides* × *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis*) 3313
P. deltoides (incl. *P. virginiana*)
disease 2425
flowering 1915
genetics/breeding 165, 186, 4761, 5792
insect pests 2540
plantations in Uruguay 2048
regeneration, natural 4988
reproductive behaviour 139, 3314
soil flora 4660
temperature requirements 1915
wood:
anatomy 4246
defects 5865
density 1199, 4246
growth rings 4246
matches 5865
properties 5993
quality 5792
reaction wood pp. 2, 184
termite attack 1414
veneers 1323
P. '*deltoides angulata*' 5385
P. deltoides var. *monilifera* 5075
P. deltoides 'SP 1371 Alabama' 2043
P. deltoides virginiana 1387
P. 'Drömling' 5030
P. 'Eckhof' 2441
P. 'Flachslanden' 2441, 5063
P. 'Forndorf' 124, 348, 5030, 5133
P. 'Gelrica' (*P.* × *gelrica*) 2441, 4730, 5032, 5034, 5385, 5476
P. 'Geneva' 817
P. grandidentata
chemical composition 106–7
clone identification 4890
disease 2427
forest types 392
injury, beaver 5388
insect pests 5388
phloem 4225–6
regeneration, natural 3546
reproductive behaviour 4890
wood:
chemistry 2790
decay 1396, 2966
fibreboard moulds 5953
pulping 3035
reaction wood 1168
P. 'Grandis' 3847
P. 'H-381' 4730
P. heterophylla 1323
P. 'I 45/51' 459, 767, 2048
P. 'I-63' 5073
P. 'I 154' 459, 767, 966, 3898, 4295, 4730, 5073, 5114
Populus 'I 214'
diseases 818, 820
resistance to 817, 882
fertilizers 50
injury by:
frost 767
salt 3807
insect pests 966, 3926–7
leaf morphology 4730
nursery practice 2111
physiology 820
plantations in:
Hungary 2044
Jugoslavia 459
Netherlands 460
Uruguay 2048
propagation by cuttings 526, 5073, 5076
soil flora 50
trials 2044, 2048
wood density and fibre length 4295
P. 'I 262' 459
P. 'I 455' 459 2048, 4730
P. 'I 476' 459
P. 'I 488' 2048
P. 'Jacometti' 459, 767, 966
P. laurifolia 1794, 3877
P. 'Löns' 2441
P. × *marilandica* (*P.* 'Marilandica')
disease 2441
early crop-tree selection 603
injury by frost 767
leaf morphology 4730
management 603
phenology 5032
plantations in Bulgaria 458
trials 5030, 5032
weed control 588
wood:
composite wood 1329
decay 1391, 4439, 5952
durability 1387
gluing 1329
P. maximowiczii 261, 1059, 1794, 3014, 3416, 4290
P. 'Missouriensis' 5030
P. 'Neupotz' 2441
P. nigra
disease 3905
resistance to 2438
genetics/breeding 1793–4, 4762
increment and yield 5600
injury by:
frost 261
lichen growth 3860
insect pests 2477, 5412–3
physiological effects of insecticides 95
soil chemistry 1639
wood:
chemistry 2792, 5771
pulping 4506
P. nigra 'Hamoui' 5034
P. nigra var. *italica* (*P. pyramidalis*) 1794, 2441, 4295, 5034, 5114
P. nigra var. *pubescens* 1859
P. nigra var. (or cv.) *thevestina* 1149, 1859, 4730, 4824
P. nigra cvs. 'Oslii', 'Lebenyi', and 'Italica' 4730
P. 'NL 925' 881
P. 'Oxford' 817, 882, 5133

Populus 'Pezuela' (*P. tremula* × *P. deltoides* cv. 'Carolinensis') 4763
P. pyramidalis see *P. nigra* var. *italica*
P. × *regenerata* (P. 'Regenerata')
increment and yield 1082
injury, frost 767
leaf morphology 4730
plantations in:
Bulgaria 458
Egypt 5034
Jugoslavia 459
propagation by cuttings 5077
spacing 4436
thinning 1082
weed control 588
wood:
anatomy p. 6
decay 4436
reaction wood 5714; pp. 6, 9
P. × *regenerata* cv. 'Celei' 1387
P. 'Regenerata Deutschland' 2441
P. 'Régénéré de Suisse' 2441
P. × *robusta* (*P.* × '*canadensis*' or *P.* × *euramericana* cv. 'Robusta'; *P.* 'Robusta')
diseases 818, 2441
resistance to 817
fertilizers 50, 5133
general information 3392
injury, frost 767
insect pests 966, 2460, 3941
leaf morphology 4730
phenology 5032
plantations in:
Egypt 5034
Jugoslavia 459
planting stock 3630
propagation by cuttings 526, 3612–3, 5076
pruning 3688
soil flora 50
spacing 5109
taxonomy 232
trials 5031–2
weed control 3657, 3847
wood: durability 1387
P. 'Robusta Bachelieri' 5077
P. 'Robusta kozloduiska' 458
P. 'Robusta Zeeland' see *P.* 'Zeeland'
P. 'Rochester' 817, 5123
P. × *serotina* (*P.* 'Serotina') 767, 881, 1387, 1417, 2460, 3613, 3630, 4730, 5032
P. 'Serotina belenska' 458
P. 'Serotina du Poitou' 4730
P. sieboldii 2437
P. simonii 2441
P. 'Spreewald' 2441
P. suaveolens 2441
P. 'T.30' 817
P. 'T.32' 882
P. 'T.41' 882
P. tacamahaca see *P. balsamifera*
P. tomentosa 1843
P. tremula
allelopathy 4888
bark thickness and % 1020
barking 3747, 5207
chemical composition 107
control, chemical 616, 804, 3683, 5306
diseases 834–5, 2427, 2438, 3884
electrical conductivity 148
Populus tremula—*cont.*
fertilizers 281
fire resistance 778
forest types 3494, 4842
genetics/breeding 1796
improvement fellings 3682
increment and yield 1022
injury by:
elk 5395
hares 3912
lichen growth 3860
insect pests 5445
light relations 3171
logging 2260
measurement, stand 4055
mixtures 3654
noise in wind 1866
nurse to:
Fir 5123
Spruce 3654
physiology 3280
plantations in Switzerland 6119
root culture *in vitro* 4724
shoot morphology 1745
silviculture in mixed stands 1996
soil(s) 1868, 3190, 4859
effects on 3191
stem form 1022
taxonomy 3393
tissue culture 4724–5, 4771
variation 4783
wood:
chemistry 2808
colour 4231
decay 2961
density 1199
dyeing 5843
improved wood 2961, 4423, 5921–2
log transport 707
pulping 1466, 4506, 6018, 6022
shrinkage and swelling 5746
structural timbers 5881
veneers 5843
yield, financial 2663
P. tremula var. *davidiana* 3014
P. tremula × *P. alba* 2045
P. tremula × *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis* 1745
P. tremula × *P. canescens* var. *pyramidalis* 2045
P. tremula × *P. deltoides* cv. 'Carolinensis' 4763
P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 3401, 5033
P. tremula var. *typica* f. *deliblatica* × *P. bolleana* (*P. tremula* var. *typica* f. *deliblatica* × *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis*) 3313
P. tremuloides
age determination 2621–2
bark extracts 3883
barking 4301, 5216
burning, effects of 2003, 5295
chemical composition 106, 299
clone identification 4890
control, chemical 2366, 5148
diseases 869, 2393, 2426–8, 5331, 5369
fire risk 2338
flowering anomalies 1747
forest types 4966
growth inhibitors in 3338
injury, deer 3260, 4684
Populus tremuloides—*cont.*
insect pests 2484, 2493–4, 5444, 5489–90
logging waste 2263
mycorrhizae 299
physiology 327
planting site preparation 2051
regeneration, natural 2003, 3542
reproductive behaviour 3462, 4890
root-grafts 3451
shoot morphology 1745
soil(s) 35
effects on 3199
stem shrinkage and swelling 2634
tissue culture 192–3, 3338
tree weight 5583
weedkillers, effects of 2051
wood:
anatomy p. 4
boards, fibre 5953
chemistry 2790, 5772; p. 179
decay 1392, 1396, 2966, 5946
preservation: posts 2951, 4416
properties 1175; p. 180
pulping 1461, 1465, 3035, 6023; p. 183
reaction wood 1168; pp. 2–4, 179–83
shrinkage p. 181
strength p. 181
P. trichocarpa
disease 2427
resistance to 2441
genetics/breeding 165
injury, frost 2310
leaf morphology 4729
propagation by cuttings 5077
seed survival in adverse conditions 482
wood:
anatomy 5701
density 4245
pulping 6024
veneers 1323
P. trichocarpa 'SP 126' 2043
P. virginiana see *P. deltoides*
P. 'Virginiana de Frignicourt' 2441
P. 'W-10' 2048
P. 'W-13' 2048
P. 'Wettstein' 5714
P. 'Zeeland' 232, 3392
Potentilla fruticosa 2212
Prosopis sp. 6123
P. juliflora 2167, 2214, 5084, 5116
P. juliflora subsp. *glandulosa* 3588
P. ñandubay 5165
P. spicigera 1712, 2061, 3271, 5116
Prunus spp. 2366, 3386, 3460, 4771, 4905, 5322, 5443; see also *Amygdalus*
P. (*Cerasus*) *avium* 11, 100, 512, 2009, 2077, 3443, 4841, 5322
P. besseyi 256, 2212
P. cerasifera 5322
P. japonica 3265
P. laurocerasus 3607
P. lusitanica subspp. *lusitanica*, *hixa* & *azorica* 3385
P. mahaleb 5322
P. padus (*P. racemosa*) 127, 586, 1709, 3172, 3877, 4375, 4714
P. pennsylvanica 5367
P. persica 256, 4213
P. racemosa see *P. padus*

Populus serotina 73, 2538, 2627, 4225–6, 4684, 5591, 5638, 5679
P. virginiana 3698
Pseudotsuga spp. 848, 1066, 4776
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*)
aerial surveys 1090, 1092, 4117
bark:
products 1519
pulping 6023
buds 3310
burning, effects of 5294
Christmas trees 2234, 3706
cone development 3310
crown width 2616, 3440
diseases and disorders 825, 2405, 3808, 5328, 5330, 5348, 5377
distribution 1855
fasciation 1742
fertilizers 2150, 2179, 5104; p. 672
fire hazard 2334, 3823, 5286
forest types 11, 389
frost resistance 3413
genetics/breeding 165, 1784–5, 5041
giant tree p. 672
growth substances in 1519
increment and yield 338, 1058, 2626, 2639
injury by:
deer 2452, 3917
frost 2309, 3805, 5271
fumes 4749
mistletoe 810
rodents 894, 896, 5394
wind 3823
insect pests 2463
Col. 2543, 4002, 4017, 5488, 5512, 5516
Dipt. 909–10, 918, 2560
Hem. 931
Hym. 909-10, 918, 999, 2975
Lep. 909–10, 918, 2508
light relations 121, 332, 4849–50
litter/humus 1653, 3823
measurement:
stand 2585, 2649
tree 4117
mixtures 11, 5007, 5122
mycorrhizae 303–4, 4872
nursery practice 500, 510, 512, 2094, 2103, 2107–8, 3603–4, 5085
nutrition 1881, 2179, 3808
phloem 5730
physiology 121, 803, 1722–3, 1726–7, 1785, 3282–3, 4710
plantations in:
Argentina 439
Canada 2025
Chile 2029; p. 350
Germany 396, 3521, 5271
Jugoslavia 3555
Norway 428
Spain 2017, 2020
Switzerland 6118
U.S.S.R. 2022, 5007
planting methods 540, 5104
planting stock 552, 2141, 3632–3, 5097
propagation by inarched cuttings 2120
provenance trials 2068, 5028
pruning 623, 4489
regeneration:
artificial 3549
Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.
natural 397, 3544–5, 4985, 5294
reproductive behaviour 3310, 4893
root system 1898, 3440
seed:
collection 2068
germination 332
orchards 5041
production 471, 5041
protection 894
storage 2068
treatment 489–90, 493
soil(s) 389
effects on 1652, 3196
flora 304
stem form 1011
temperature relations 1785
thinning 338, 607, 3545, 3680, 4489
volume tables 2585, 4117
water relations, hydrological 78
weed control 3659, 3660
weedkillers, effects of 803, 2108
wind resistance 264
wood:
anatomy 1159
boards, particle 1486, 3038, 6043
boat-building 4401
building components 1340, 4335, 5757, 5872
chemistry 1232–3, 2998
composite wood 1181, 1279, 5864, 5872
decay 2975
defects 1448, 4500
density 1197
effects on metals 1232–3
electrical properties 5740
fireproofing 5928
gluing 2852, 2860, 4500, 5827
grading 1454
heat treatment 2998
log storage 1195
marketing 5667
mining timbers 4361
moisture relations 2770, 5743
permeability 1192, 1195, 4241; p. 670
plastic 4527
poles 1448
preservation 1195, 2945–6, 4241; boats 4401; laminated beams 4420; piles 5900; poles 5898–9
properties 1173, 5733
pulping 6014
quality 4489
shrinkage and swelling 1340
steaming 2998
strength 1205, 1340, 2770, 2775, 2779, 2998, 4250, 4253, 5757, 5765
thermal properties 1181
veneers 1325
waste utilization 5892; p. 176
P. taxifolia var. *viridis* 180, 2021, 2589, 2625, 5061
Psidium guajava 5160
Psittacanthus sp. 2368
Psychotria spp. 230–1, 3391
P. insularum var. *paradisii* 231
Pterocarpus angolensis 5682
P. dalbergioides 3467
Pterocarpus erinaceus 4541
P. indicus 1230–1, 2786, 2812, 5784
P. macrocarpus 5784
P. marsupium 6081
Pterocarya spp. 4925
P. caucasica 2122
Pterocymbium tinctorium 3027, 3467
Pterospermum canescens 5966
Pterygota macrocarpa 4388
Pycnanthus angolensis 1143, 4388
P. kombo 1143
Pyrus spp. 1701
P. brettschneideri 1701
P. malus s.l. (*Malus pumila, M. 'domestica'*) 149
P. ussuriensis 1701

Qualea spp. 2699
Quercus spp.
acorn crops for deer 4686
browse for deer 4685
chemical composition 4648
control 793
chemical 617, 2198, 2362–3
conversion to Pine 1998
coppicing 863
diseases and disorders 859–60, 862–3, 3808, 3861, 5353, 5355
distribution 4644
epicormics, chemical control 2362
forest types 375–6, 391, 1959, 1971, 1981, 4965–6
fungi, associated 3342
genetics/breeding 165, 4739
injury by:
deer 5399
dormice 5389
hares 3912
radiation 2327, 5280
insect pests 2496, 2498, 2502, 2511, 2515, 2556, 3982
leaves:
consumption by animals and fungi 1908
light reflection, absorption and transmission 1629, 4641
litter/humus 40
measurement, tree and stand 2600, 5568, 5572
microclimate 3167
nutrition 3808
palaeoecology 1933, 1935, 1937
plantations in Spain 2017
plantations on catchments 570, 5119
propagation by embryo splitting 2127
pruning, chemical 621, 2362
regeneration, artificial 3549
seed, starch from 6065
soil(s) 1640, 4644, 4646
effects on 4658
fauna 4666
flora 3208, 3210
taxonomy 1837
thinning 2193
volume tables 5568
water relations 3421
hydrological 73
wood:
composite wood 4381
cooperage 4176
defects p. 183
finishing 4353

Quercus spp.—*cont.*
furniture 1349
'grease spot' in 1382
marketing 4176
preservation 2946
pulping 1465, 1475
reaction wood p. 183
sleepers 2893
strength 2777
veneers 4381
Quercus acutissima 1008, 6065
Q. alba
control, chemical 618
disease 861
embryology 3294
forest types 3511, 4966
genetics/breeding 1801
injury by:
flooding 3432
increment borers 2564
radiation 2327–8, 5281
nutrition 1888
reproductive behaviour 3294
soil aeration 3432
sowing, direct 538
succession on old fields 358
water relations 3430
hydrological 70
wood:
anatomy 4215
gluing 2860
pulping 1474
Q. araxina 2715
Q. bennettii 1999
Q. borealis (*Q. rubra*)
bud distribution and branching 3303
crown dimensions 1049
diseases and disorders 861, 863 887, 2429, 3808, 5354
resistance 884
forest types 392
increment and yield 2627
injury by:
deer 4684
frost 4855
rodents 2447
insect pests 2556
measurement, tree and stand 2607, 4059
mixtures 5122
nursery practice 503, 512, 3604
nutrition 3808
plantations in Bulgaria 3556
plantations on spoil mounds 3647
regeneration, artificial 420
shoot morphology 3303
sowing, direct 420
temperature relations 4906
volume tables 4059
water relations 1872, 4906
hydrological 70
wood:
boards, particle 1379
chemistry 4696
excentric growth 4219
fireproofing 1379
preservation: laminated beams 4420
properties 1173
pulping 1462, 1464, 1474
reaction wood 4219
seasoning 5985
thermal properties 1181
yield tables 4059
Quercus borealis var. *maxima* 4849, 5005
Q. calliprinos 1878
Q. castaneifolia 2715, 3265, 4665, 5882
Q. cerris
disease 884
forest types 367, 2013
genetics/breeding 2013
insect pests 2478, 2485
litter for Dunemann beds 509
lopping for fodder 628
microclimate 3177
mixtures 582
morphology, general 2013
nursery practice 503
wood: general information 1145
Q. championii 1702
Q. chrysolepis 3849
Q. coccifera 4945
Q. coccinea 1173, 3294, 3449, 5093, 5281
Q. columbiana 1897
Q. conferta see *Q. frainetto*
Q. crispula 1430, 2771
Q. dalechampii 377, 2013, 3308
Q. dentata 3943
Q. douglasii 5150
Q. dumosa 3181, 3480, 3837
Q. ellipsoidalis 1872, 2634
Q. falcata 267, 618, 2998
Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* 833
Q. frainetto (*Q. conferta*) 367, 509 582, 628, 884, 2013, 3528
Q. gambelii 1200
Q. garryana 3514
Q. glandulifera 110
Q. humboldtii 1897, 3525
Q. iberica 2715
Q. ilex 916, 1639, 2126, 2202, 2885, 4648, 4838, 6087
Q. ilicifolia 3294, 5281
Q. incana 2439, 4848
Q. infectoria 3064
Q. kelloggii 4341, 4351
Q. laevis 3448, 4906
Q. lanuginosa see *Q. pubescens*
Q. laurifolia 267
Q. lobata 929, 2479, 3434, 4351, 5887
Q. longipes 2715
Q. lusitanica 1639
Q. lyrata 267; pp. 5, 180
Q. lyrata × *Q. macrocarpa* 222
Q. macdougallii 4813
Q. macranthera 2715
Q. macrocarpa 861, 1801
Q. marilandica 861, 2363, 3842
Q. × *megaleia* (*Q. lyrata* × *Q. macrocarpa*) 222
Q. michauxii 5094
Q. mongolica 2844, 2912
Q. montana 1465
Q. muehlenbergii 1801
Q. myrsinaefolia 1013, 5008
Q. nigra 1053
Q. ovalis 1999
Q. palustris 192, 5008, 5275
Q. pedunculiflora 377, 503, 515, 884, 2013
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. polycarpa 2013, 3308
Q. prinus 861, 1002, 1801, 5354, 5592
Q. pubescens (*Q. lanuginosa*)
forest types 377, 379, 1815, 2013
Quercus pubescens (*Q. lanuginosa*)—*cont.*
genetics/breeding 2013
microclimate 3177
morphology, general 2013
nursery practice 503, 515
petiole anatomy 3308
physiology 1720
soils, effects on 1651
water relations 379, 515
Q. pyrenaica (*Q. toza*) 1997, 2217
Q. rizalensis 1999
Q. robur s.l.
aerial surveys 1090
allelopathy 3452, 4888
assortment tables 2647
bird populations 88
control, chemical 5307
diseases and disorders 834, 855, 1005
distribution 3409
forest types 369, 380, 1242, 3488–9, 3494, 4939–40, 6120
fume resistance 4749
gibberellin, effects of 2080
ground cover and nutrition 281
improvement of poor stands 11
increment and yield 1022
insect pests 903
Col. 1005, 4019, 4679
Lep. 956–7, 5439–40, 5458, 5463, 5480
insect populations 1691
leaves, digestibility by sheep 55
litter/humus 53–4, 282
logging 3743–4
management 399, 3152
for pulpwood 4139
measurement, tree and stand 4066, 5576
mixtures 4888, 6093
mycorrhizae 307
noise in wind 1866
nutrition 281
palaeoecology 354
physiology 1724, 1734
plantations in Germany 6093
planting site preparation 463, 2054
pollen spectra 1936
protection forest 1110
pruning 624–5, 3687
regeneration 407
artificial 4991
seed:
production 472
treatment 2080
soil(s) 282, 380, 1643, 3183
effects on 3428, 3494
fauna 58, 4663
flora 53–4, 1665
requirements 1242
sowing, direct 2050
stem form 1022
taxonomy 3409
thinning 607, 614, 3494, 3672
water relations 1005, 1877
hydrological 65, 380, 1673
wood:
bending 1434
boat-building 4400–1
borers 1408, 2981, 2989
chemistry 1217, 2808
colour 4231
decay 4235, 5937
electrical properties 4235

Quercus robur s.l.—*cont.*
finishing 4355
flooring 2981, 2989
improved wood 2957
log storage 5937
moisture relations 5742
old wood p. 504
permeability 4244
preservation: boats 4401; greenhouse flats 5917; sleepers 5918
properties 1242
pulping 6009
sawmilling 4304
seasoning 1434
shrinkage and swelling 1191, 5746
steaming 4470
strength 4252, 5760
yield:
financial 2663
tables 2647
Q. robur s.s.
allelopathy 3452
bark:
light penetration of 335
thickness and % 1020
chemical composition 4648
diseases 884, 4257
distribution 248, 3409
electrical conductivity 148
fauna on dead wood 3471
fertilizers 2182
forest types 2013, 4946
genetics breeding 183-4, 1789, 2013
growth substances in 137
increment and yield 1057, 1077
insect pests 2485, 3943
leaf chlorophyll content 183
light relations 335
mixtures 580
morphology, general 2013
mulching 561
nursery practice 503, 515
physiology 1717, 1789, 4707
salt resistance 3431
seedling stem anatomy 3339
shelterbelts 5155
soil(s) 4869
effects on 1651
fauna 4664
removal of 2182
taxonomy 3409
temperature relations 4906
water relations 515, 4906
wood:
anatomy 1162
chemistry 1232; of cankers 4257
effects on metals 1232
pulping 4505
reaction wood p. 3
seasoning 1417, 5979
strength 4254
yield tables 1077
Q. robur var. *tardiflora* 2013
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)
allelopathy 4884
bark thickness and % 1020
disease 884
distribution 3409
fellings, increment 4987
fertilizers 5131
Quercus sessiliflora—*cont.*
forest types 376-7, 379, 1952, 1957, 2013
genetics/breeding 185, 2013
ground cover 4884
increment and yield 4105
insect pests 5131
light relations 3412
litter/humus 1670, 3429
lopping for fodder 628
measurement, stand 4067
microclimate 3177
mixtures 582
morphology, general 2013
nutrition 3429
petiole anatomy 3308
protection forest 1110
regeneration, natural 4987
root culture *in vitro* 4724
soil:
effects on 3429
fauna 1670
tanbark harvesting 3707
taxonomy 3409
temperature relations 4906
thinning 4105
underplanted with Beech 5122
water relations 379, 4667, 4906
wood:
anatomy 1162
density 3824
heartwood content 5737
properties 5737
seasoning 1417
strength 4254
Q. shumardii 5086, 5094
Q. soleriana 1999
Q. stellata 618, 1801, 2363
Q. suber
barking, mechanical 699
climatic requirements 1860
cork 1516
disease 5319, 5351, 5382
distribution 1860, 3410
forest types 3410
injury, frost 4854
insect pests 921, 5485
mixtures 541
plantations in Argentina 442
pruning 2202
soils 1639
wood: small wood utilization 2885
Q. toza see *Q. pyrenaica*
Q. turbinella 321, 808, 2223, 3702, 3849, 5308
Q. velutina 358, 861, 1801, 2327, 4966, 5150
Q. virgiliana 2013, 3308
Q. wislizenii 3849
Quisqualis 4810

Raphia spp. 3357
R. humilis 3357
Rauwolfia spp. 6076
R. perakensis 3074
R. serpentina 3458
Rhamnaceae 3384
Rhamnus cathartica 3336
R. frangula 3084, 3336
R. purshiana 3084
Rhizophora mangle 334, 1741, 1831
R. racemosa 1165
Rhododendron spp. 2224, 4713; p. 3
Rhododendron indicum 4705
R. ponticum 3846
Rhus spp. 358, 4806
R. coriaria 3062
R. cotinus 379, 512, 3062, 3647, 5155
R. glabra 4907
R. javanicus 3269
R. typhina 434, 4714
Ribes spp. 5155
R. aureum 5155
R. nigrum 2212, 3877
Richella monosperma, *R. obtusata* & *R. ovalifolia* 3361
Ricinocarpus stylosus 1706–7
Robinia spp. 2026
R. neomexicana 3330
R. pseudoacacia
allelopathy 3452
chemical composition 4996
climatic requirements 1863
control, chemical 806
diseases 2391, 3869
fertilizers 560
flowering, effects on air ionization 127
forest types 11
frost resistance 258, 4853
genetics/breeding 2042, 3330
growth substances in 137
injury by:
hares 3912
nematodes 1002
measurement, tree and stand 2591, 5589
mixtures 11, 570
nursery practice 515, 2101
parthenocarpy 4720
phenology 4853
phloem 4225–6
physiology 127, 144
plantations in:
Argentina 442
India 5009
plantations on:
catchments 570
eroded slopes 2169
sands 3649
spoil mounds 3647
planting methods 555
propagation by cuttings 530, 2391
root nodules 294
seed extraction 3577
shelterbelts 5155
site quality 5589
soils, effects on 1651
volume tables 2591
water relations 515, 4905
weed control 3659
wood:
anatomy 4215
chemistry 4279
durability 4279
reaction wood p. 3
yield, financial 2662
R. viscosa 3330, 4853
Rosa spp. 1862, 3386, 5162
R. canina 512
R. multiflora 1002
R. pendulina 3416
R. rugosa 2095
R. wichuraiana 4259–61
Roupala chimantensis 3358
Rubus spp. 461, 2049
R. caesius 2367
R. fruticosus 5162

Rubus idaeus 5162
Rutaceae 4790

Sabina chinensis see *Juniperus c.*
S. sargentii var. *kaizuka* see *Juniperus s.* var *k.*
Salicaceae 5068, 6097; p. 3
Salix spp.
bark:
chemistry 1522
production 3708
thickness and % 1020
barking 678, 5207
chemical composition 107, 1842
colonization of moraines 1942
control, chemical 5306
degraded stands, eradication of 403
diseases 334, 759, 2375
general information 4825
genetics/breeding 4825, 5031
increment and yield 4825
injury by:
elk 5395
frost 2310
hares 3912
insect pests 759, 905, 969, 2521–2, 3946, 3988, 4009, 5472
light relations 3171
management for pulpwood 4139
measurement, tree and stand 5589–90
palaeoecology 1935
physiology 3275, 4852
plantations in:
Hungary 4825
India 3691
site quality 5589–90
tannins 3062
taxonomy 1842
temperature relations 4852
volume tables 4825
weed control 805, 3670, 3838, 5299
weedkillers, effects of 2359
wood:
boards, particle 1490
borers 1408
yield tables 5590
S. acutifolia 127
S. alba 442, 1417, 3593, 3946, 4715, 5068, 5135, 5615
S. alba var. *calva* 2628, 5073
S. alba × *S. fragilis* 5068
S. alba × *S. pentandra* 5068
S. americana 652, 5304
S. × *argentinensis* 4765
S. babylonica 2414, 2540, 3172, 4705
S. babylonica × *S. humboldtiana* 4765
S. bakko 3337
S. bebbiana 410
S. caprea 3877, 5123
S. cheilophila 1686
S. fragilis 3085
S. × *gracilistyloides* mstr. *sympolyandra* 3337
S. hibernica 233
S. interior 4660
S. laggeri 233
S. loriyanagi 3416
S. mongolica 1686
S. nigra 4660, 5334
S. phylicifolia 233
Salix pubescens 233
S. purpurea 652–3
S. purpurea 'Buzuluk' 653
S. rossica 4825
S. sachalinensis 3416
S. silesiaca 374
S. smithiana 5123
S. triandra 652–3, 3086
S. viminalis 652–3, 1523, 1739
S. viminalis cv. 'Gelbe Englische Hanfweide' 5031
S. vitellina 4697
Salmalia malabarica see *Bombax m.*
Salvadora 1844
S. persica 1844
Samadera indica 4538
Samanea saman 2137, 5701
Sambucus canadensis 3462
S. nigra 3068, 4536
S. racemosa 3877
Santalum album 1526, 3909, 4572–3
Sapindaceae 3353
Sapotaceae 4828
Sarcocephalus see *Nauclea*
Sarcolaenaceae 163
Sarcomphalus 4821
Sarothamnus scoparius see *Cytisus s.*
Sasa 4804
S. senanensis 1503
Sassafras albidum 113, 358
Saxegothaea conspicua 5766
Scaevola verticillata 3372
Schefflera octophylla 4201
S. quinquecarinata 4807
S. quinquestylorum 4807
Schima superba 4202
Schinopsis quebracho-colorado 6123
Schinus molle 1878, 2115, 2414
Schizolaena hystrix 1828
S. pectinata 1828
Schleichera oleosa 4510
Sciadopitys verticillata 138, 1225, 1823, 1891
Scorodocarpus borneensis 5789
Securinega suffruticosa 3076
S. virosa 3076–7, 4553
Semecarpus heterophylla 3993
Sequoia spp. 4776, 5271
S. gigantea 2015, 3263, 4228, 5328; p. 672
S. sempervirens
chemical composition 3663
disease 848
forest types 390
giant trees p. 672
introduction into Britain 20
measurement, stand 4054
nutrition 3263
wood:
anatomy 4206
chemistry 4259–61
defects 4500–1
gluing 4500
permeability 1194
preservation: posts 1376
seasoning 3008, 4474
strength 5752
thermal properties 5738
utilization p. 176
weathering effects 4285 4494
Sericolea 220
Shepherdia canadensis 1892
Shibataea chinensis 2472
Shiia sieboldii 4949
Shorea spp. 1971, 2877, 3039
Shorea agsaboensis 3368.
S. albida 774–5
S. gisok 3026
S. guiso 4380, 5789
S. negrosensis 3368
S. pauciflora 5789
S. philippinensis 2844.
S. polysperma 3368
S. robusta 247, 473, 3194, 3994, 4065, 4848
S. superba 4195
S. teysmanniana 3368
Simaruba glauca 4560
Sloanea woollsii 2753
Smilax sp. 2363
Sonneratia ovata 3350
Sophora tomentosa 3333
Sorbus spp. 3342, 4030, 4691
S. aucuparia 502, 2375, 3877, 4714, 4917, 5395, 5443
Sorindeia undulata 4806
Spiraea spp. 2212
S. oblata, S. sargentiana & S. villosa 4854
Stelechanteria thouarsiana 1828
Stephania hernandifolia 1539
Sterculia urens 6081
Sterculiaceae 3353, 4794–5
Stewartia monadelpha 3050, 6057
Straussia 231
Strombosia grandifolia 5682
S. pustulata (*S. scheffleri*) 5682
Struthanthus spp. 2368, 5311
Strychnos spp. 6076
Sweetia brachystachya 5160
S. panamensis 1546
Swietenia spp. 946
S. macrophylla 3103, 5464
S. mahagoni 2491
Swintonia schwenkii 5695
S. spicifera 5695
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus 2363
Symplocos celastrinea 1554
Syringa spp. 113, 3698
S. vulgaris 127, 2095, 3285, 3305, 4259–61, 4714
Syzygium sp. 5966
S. cuminii 4060
S. luehmannii 1478

Tabebuia sp. 2806
Tabernaemontana accedens 6078
Taiwania cryptomerioides 2086
Tamarindus indica 2864, 4694, 6074
Tamarix spp. 437, 905
T. aphylla 243
T. pentandra 2363, 3834
T. tetrandra 3647
Tarchonanthus sp. 3735
Tarrietia spp. 2869
Taxodium sp. 4587
T. distichum 570, 3649, 4836
T. distichum var. *nutans* 4836
T. mucronatum 4836
Taxus spp. 1696, 2361, 2384, 4776, 5545
T. baccata 3400, 3953, 4803
T. '*brownii*' 2387
T. '*capitata*' 2387
T. cuspidata 99, 113
T. cuspidata 'Nana' 2117
T. globosa 205
Teclea grandifolia 3083
Tecoma ipe 5164

Tecoma stans 3403
Tecomella undulata 4809
Tectona grandis
disease 876
foliage measurements 2618
forest types 3501
fungi, associated 3345
genetics/breeding 4738
increment and yield 1009, 2633
insect pests 3958
light relations 4848
management 2655, 4124
nursery practice 513
overexploitation in Thailand p. 507
physiology 6136
plantations in:
Africa 5011
India 5010, 6125
provenance trials 454
seed treatment 492
soils 454, 3194
wood:
anatomy 2726
borers 3345
chemistry 2763, 2807
colour changes 1180
composite wood 2912
durability 2813
finishing 4353
gluing 5824
marine borers 1399
moisture relations 5742
oil 6063
painting 5850
properties 2825
pulping 4510
strength 2763, 2767, 2777
Teijsmanniodendron pierrei 238
Tephrosia candida 5320
Terminalia sp. 3501
T. belerica 154
T. bialata 3467
T. catappa 154, 1831
T. chebula 4510
T. citrina 2928
T. edulis 5701
T. ivorensis 3032, 4738
T. manii 3467
T. procera 3467
T. superba 1217, 4296, 4352, 4514, 5511, 5680
T. tomentosa 4510
Testulea gabonensis 1143
Tetraclinis articulata 4742
Theaceae 4789
Theobroma 4795
T. cacao 262
Thespesia populnea 4575
Thuja spp. 3865, 3971, 5271, 5720; p. 176
T. occidentalis 1697, 2105, 2324, 2474, 2483, 3210, 4210, 5379, 5542
T. occidentalis var. *compacta* 1757
T. occidentalis f. *ericoides* 5072
T. orientalis 1526, 2101, 3577, 4742
T. plicata
burning, effects of 5294
chemical composition 98
crown width 3440
disease 5317
insect pests 2474, 2483, 4032
measurement, stand 2585
mixtures 580
Thuja plicata—cont.
plantations in:
Germany 4996
Norway 428
Rumania 566
regeneration, natural 5294
root system 3440
seed production 5041
stem form 1011
volume tables 2585
wood:
anatomy 4210
composite wood 4385
permeability p. 670
preservation 5909; posts 1376; shingles 2955; water towers 2953
waste utilization 5890
weathering effects 4499
utilization p. 176
T. standishii 5549, 5781
Thujopsis dolabrata 3095–6, 5549
Tilia spp.
allelopathy 4888
ant populations 3250
bird populations 89
branching habit 3305–6
disease 834
forest types 11, 367, 4966
growth substances, effects of 3306
increment and yield 2648
injury by:
deer 5399
town gas 3811
insect pests 956, 5463
lime tolerance 3868
management for pulpwood 4139
mixtures 11, 4888, 5007
noise in wind 1866
palaeoecology 354, 1935
plantations in Switzerland 6118
seed treatment 5055
shoot growth correlations 3305–6
soils 380
tissue culture 4771
water relations 3421
hydrological 380
wood:
anatomy p. 4
boards, particle 1490
colour 4231
composite wood 4381
general information 1142
pencils 5885
pulping 6023
reaction wood p. 4
wound treatment 3690
yield tables 2648
T. americana
bark and leaf anatomy 1172
disease 2393
forest types 1976, 4837
mixtures 4837
phloem 4225–6, 5732
seed:
collection 2070
quality 2069
taxonomy 237
water relations 1872
wood:
defects p. 183
density p. 180
reaction wood 1168; pp. 180–1
shrinkage p. 181
strength p. 181
Tilia americana var. *heterophylla* 237
T. amurensis 658
T. argentea see *T. tomentosa*
T. caroliniana var. *moltkei* 3904
T. cordata (*T. parvifolia*)
branching habit 3305
fertilizers 1896
frost resistance 4853
growth substances in 137
light relations 3171, 4849
mycorrhizae 1896, 4873
nursery practice 3609, 3619
nutrition 1889
phenology 4853
root system 1868
salt resistance 3431
shelterbelts 5155
shoot growth correlations 3305
soil fauna 4664
street plantings 1868, 1889
tissue culture 4725
wood:
chemistry 5771
properties 1176
T. europaea 3943
T. heterophylla 237
T. japonica 2912, 2916; p. 5
T. mandshurica 658
T. × *moltkei* 3904
T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*
T. platyphyllos 512, 1417, 3470, 3904, 4696, 4853
T. tomentosa 512, 4853
Tiliaceae 4795
Tokoyena costanensis 3388
Torreya 4776
T. nucifera 98
Trachycarpus spp. 5008
Trema orientalis 1845
Trewia nudiflora 3078, 4540
Trigonobalanus 3515
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1165, 1438, 3031, 4388
Tristania spp. 2725
T. conferta 2793, 4484
T. decorticata 2928
Trochodendron aralioides 4201
Tsuga spp. 391, 1021, 2263, 4776, 5271, 5277, 5470
T. canadensis
diseases 2393, 5317, 5380
farm forests, economics of 5638
forest types 4837
injury by:
birds 2454
salt p. 351
insect pests 5418
living stumps 1903
logging waste 679
mixtures 4837
physiology 4701
tree weight 5583
water relations 1872, 4701
weedkillers, effects of 2197
wood:
permeability 2756
veneer cutting 4348
T. canadensis 'Pendula' 2118
T. diversifolia 836–7, 1964, 5549
T. heterophylla
barking 3749
bibliography 211
burning, effects of 5294
crown width 3440
diseases 867, 5332

Tsuga heteropylla—cont.
fertilizers 549
forest types 4964
general information 211
injury, mistletoe 5314
insect pests 2501
measurement, stand 2585
nursery practice 3603
plantations in:
Germany 4996
Norway 428
regeneration, natural 5294
root system 3440
seed production 5041
soil requirements 549
stem form 1011
volume tables 2885
wind resistance 264
wood:
building components 1340 4335
preservation 2945
pulping 6014
seasoning 5984
shrinkage and swelling 1340
strength 1340
waste utilization 5890
T. mertensiana 4963
T. mertensiana 'Glauca' 2118
T. sieboldii 2118, 3954

Uapaca kirkiana 3195
Ulex sp. 2217
U. europaeus 3844
Ulmaceae p. 3
Ulmus spp.
allelopathy 4888
control, chemical 2363, 2366
diseases 858, 888, 2410, 2413, 3861, 3889–90, 5356, 5359
forest types 4966
injury by:
deer 5399
hares 3912
insect pests 955–6, 989, 2511, 2534, 3975–6, 5440–1, 5517
leaves: light reflection, absorption and transmission 1629
lime tolerance 3808
litter/humus 55
management for pulpwood 4139
Ulmus spp.—*cont.*
measurement, stand 2600
palaeoecology 354, 1935
pollen fossilization 350
propagation by cuttings 2121
taxonomy 3396
tissue culture 4771
wood:
boat-building 4400
preservation 2946; greenhouse flats 5917
wound treatment 3690
U. alata 388, 3842
U. americana
barking 4301
buttresses 342
diseases 2412, 3511, 5335, 5358
forest types 3511
genetics/breeding 5358
increment and yield 2627
injury by:
flooding 3432
town gas 3811
mycorrhizae 3434
nursery practice 2105
phenology 4919
physiology 4919
propagation by cuttings 2123
soil aeration 3432
weedkillers, effects of 2105
wood:
chemistry p. 179
preservation: posts 4416
properties p. 180
pulping p. 183
reaction wood 1168; pp. 179–83
shrinkage p. 181
strength p. 181
U. 'campestris' 3556, 4259, 4725
U. carpinifolia 847, 1713, 2411
U. carpinifolia 'Buisman' 5357
U. carpinifolia var. *suberosa* 887
U. davidiana var. *japonica* 2916, 3415
U. glabra 857, 1232, 4917
U. × *hollandica* 2411
U. × *hollandica* cv. 'Groenveld' 1770
U. × *hollandica* var. *vegeta* 857
U. laevis 857, 3452
U. pumila 442, 515, 2540
Ulmus pumila var. *arborea* 857, 2209, 5114, 5155
Urticaceae 190
Urticales 4690

Vaccinium spp. 461, 1509, 2049, 2224
V. angustifolium 2198, 5282
V. myrtillus 2395
V. vacillans 5282
V. vitis-idaea 2395
Van-Royena chrysophyllum 234
Vateria spp. 5708
V. indica 4565
Vatica spp. 5708
V. dyeri 5688
V. lanceaefolia 384
V. mangachapoi 2928
Vesselowskya serratifolia 3335
Viburnum opulus 3877
Virgilia oroboides 1547
Virola sp. p. 671
Viscum p. 3
V. album 2374
Vitex burmensis 240
V. cofassus 2812
V. pinnata 1064
Voacanga spp. 6076

Weinmannia 217
W. trichosperma 1384
Widdringtonia spp. 469, 3995
W. dracomontana 5778
W. schwarzii 1849
Winteraceae 1829
Wrightia 1832
W. tinctoria 160

Xanthium japonicum 6065
Xanthophyllum spp. 6066
Xylia sp. 3501

Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum 4558
Zelkova crenata 5882
Z. formosana 4201
Z. serrata 5008
Zizyphus (*Ziziphus*) spp. 4821
Z. sativa 4843
Zygophyllum dumosum 4089

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscission *see* Phenology, leaf fall
Accidents and their prevention 661–2, 2246–7, 3720–2, 4358–60, 5188–92
Acclimatization *see* Exotics
Accountancy 1115–6, 4142, 5650–1
  see also Cost accounting
Acoustic properties of forest 1866–7
Acoustic properties of wood 2771, 5757
Adhesives *see* Glue
Administration *see* Forest administration
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerosols *see* Sprayers, mist &c.
Afforestation 565–76, 2161–9, 3645–52, 5111–9
  agricultural land 2161
  alluvial sands 2166
  arid zones 245, 422, 573–5, 2162–3, 2167, 4993, 5115
  bogs 591–4
  catchment areas 5119
  choice of species 2181
  desert 3691
  eroded soils 433, 3652
  eroded slopes 2169, 4989
  extremely exposed sites 424, 432
  financing of 5651
  for avalanche defence 757–8
  for erosion control 571–2, 3233
  grassland 3652, 4989, 6122
  heathland 2152, 5112, 6093
  importance of micro-relief 2167
  marginal land 3651
  mountains 4672, 5113, 6118
  old fields 570
  peat bog 591–2
  peatlands 593
  preliminary surveys 3645
  sand dunes 2163–4, 3233, 3649, 5114
  sands, shifting 3623, 4673
  sandy soils 567
  savanna 6122
  spoil mounds 568–9, 2168, 3647, 5118
  steep slopes 6118
  steppe 515, 566
  tin-mine workings 576
  wasteland 565
  waterlogged soils 433
Age of stand, determination from aerial photos 1092
Age of trees
  determination
    by stem analysis 2620
    from increment borings 2621–2
  effect on
    growth of grafts 2125
    needle weight and nutrient content 273–4
    rooting ability 1730
    wood properties 2824
  of underwood 1354
Ageing of clones 3290
Ageing of wood, accelerated p. 505 (Germany)
Agri-silviculture 2205
  see also Intercropping, Shifting cultivation
Air
  at forest microsites 3167
  CO_2 concentration 3167, 3617, 4639, 4705
  effect of forest on composition 4640
  ionization by flowering plants 127
  see also Atmospheric pollution, Microclimate
Aircraft construction, use of wood products in 1351
Aircraft, use in forestry
  airships 2652
  for applying
    fertilizers 272, 5656, 5668, p. 506–7 (Sweden), p. 672 (U.S.A.)
    weedkillers 3683, 3837, 3849, 3851, 5162, 5306
  see also Direct sowing, Fire control, Helicopters, Insect pests
Algal parasites 2115
Alkaloids 1511, 1530–54, 3071–85, 4541–7, 6076–8
Allelopathy 108–13, 298–9, 317, 839, 1907, 3452, 3463, 3494, 4714, 4883–9
Altitude
  effect on photosynthesis 1154
  see also Provenance, Races, Timberlines, Vegetation types
Amelioration of forest sites 540–601, 2173–84, 3661–9, 5128–34
  Adorf system 311–3
  Bodenwöhrer method 590, 5594
Amenity value of forest *see* Nature conservation, Recreation
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood &c., and Morphology
Angle-count
  correction for edge effect 1015, 2600
  instruments for 1016, 2572, 2575–6, 5555–6, 5569
  line sampling 4046
  manual of 5557
  theory of 5556
  use to determine
    height, diameter &c. 4043
    increment 1014
    volume 1014, 5569
  see also Basal area, Relascope
Animal damage 889–1002, 2442–561, 3910–4036, 5386–548
  see also Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt and root rots 838–46, 2395–8, 3875–81, 5340–7
  in seedlings 827–8, 5327
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthracnoses 2435, 3904
Antibiotics 298–9, 3070
  secreted by grasses 1907
Ants 3250
  damage to trees 1000
  damage to wood 5997
Ants—*cont.*
  predation on insect pests 904, 914, 2465, 2467, 3250, 5447
  symbiosis with aphids 5429
  transference of colonies 904
Arboreta 635–7, 2225–7, 3703, 4997, 5166–71, 6142
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
Arboriculture 3690
  see also Ornamental trees, Street trees, Tree lifting
Arid zones
  ecological studies 1978–81
  journal 4632
  tree-planting practice 2057
  see also Afforestation
Armillaria root rot 814, 848–9, 1907, 2388–90, 2569, 3872–4
Aspect 3888
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Associations, forestry pp. 176–7 (Great Britain), 3152, 6143
Assortments 1043–4, 2605–7, 2905
  volume determination by computer 5564
  yield 1077, 1454, 2186
    computation by slide-rule 1043
  see also Volume tables
Atmosphere *see* Air
Atmospheric pollution 770–3, 2321–6, 3811–9, 5276–9
  conference on 5276–7
  diagnosis by
    foliar analysis 3814–5
    increment 2324, 5276
    needle colour 5276
    susceptible species 5274
    turbidity test 2322–3
    zinc plates 3813
  effect on
    assimilation and photosynthesis 2325, 3815
    dry-matter production 5276
    frost resistance 5271
    fungus diseases 3818
    game damage 3818
    ground flora 3817
    increment 772, 2324, 5276
    insect pests 3818, 5276
    soil pH 3816
  fertilizer treatment of injured stands 2323
  from
    brick kilns 5276
    enamel and chromium works 5276
    glass factory 5276
    lead works 2324
    power stations 2321
    road works (bitumen) 771
    smelting 5276
  inactive dusts 5276
  measurement 5276
  of microsites 3167
  resistance
    assessed by needle sap 2325
    breeding for 4749, 5276
  resistant species and individuals 770, 2324, 5276, 5278

Atmospheric pollution—*cont.*
silvicultural measures against 3812, 5276
susceptibility 5278–9
translocation of S compounds 5276
unidentified 773
vertical gradient 5276
Auxiliary species *see* Nurse species
Auxins *see* Growth-regulating substances
Avalanches
control 3794

BACTERIA
attack on wood 1384, 2391, 5935–7
fungistatic 112, 856
in soil 54, 839
in water 78
inhibitors in fungi 298–9
inhibitors in plants 110–1
of rhizosphere 304
stimulation of rooting 5076
taxonomy 3833
Bacterial diseases
of insects 962, 2499, 3931, 5415, 5458
dusts 3469
heat-stable toxin 4025
spray suspensions 2507, 2513–4, 3986, 5537
of plants 813, 2115, 2391, 3833, 5322
Bacterial symbiosis 292–4, 1891–4
Badgers 2453
Balloons, use in logging 735, p. 175 (Canada), p. 177 (U.S.A.), 2287–8, 3775, 5248–9
Bamboo(s)
chemical control 5305
culm production in treated vs. untreated forest 3715
harvesting 687
plantations 2242–3, 3714
propagation 2242
pulping 6002
silviculture 3716
thinning 3716
Bark
anatomy and morphology 1154, 4223, 4748, 5728, 6067
chemistry 1220, 1517–22, 1529–39, 1546, 1553–4, 3061–9, 4223, 4534–40, 5172, 6070–1, 6078
see also Tannins
density 4245, 5790
diseases 3799, 4040, 5318, 5371–2, *see also* Cankers
extractives 3882
factor, determination of 4049
indicator of wood properties 2735
moisture content 5790
percentage 1019–20, 2589, 4056, 5568
pulping 1466, 4505
thickness 1008, 1017–8
distribution in stand 3326
measuring gauge 2578
types 232, 4748
uses 3111, 6067
fibreboard 4532
fuel 4404
Bark—*cont.*
medicinal 4223
particle board 1489
volume tables 2592
see also Cork, Phloem, Tanstuffs
Barking
chemical 4301
chips 5837
costs 2274
effect of very cold weather 2275, 3747
effect on floating 744
effect on wear of saws 2833
frozen wood 5793
hand vs. machine 2275
losses 5207
machines 671, 695–9, 1246, 2275–6, 2827, 3748, 4300, 5217, 5793–5
combined barker-chipper 2264, 3749
use in resin tapping 644
of summer-felled logs 2256
pulpwood 697–8, 3748, 5206
resistance meters 2273
seasonal variation in bond strength 5216
treatment to facilitate 1246
work studies 660, 698, 2274
Barrels *see* Cooperage
Basal area
calculation
by angle-count 2575–6, 4043, 4046
by girth measurement 4045
errors 1013
decrease in diseased stands 2567
merchantable 4043
table 5627
see also Increment
Bats
as predators of insects 2465
Battens 2890
Beams
box 1333
composite 1332, 5862, 5872–3
laminated 2916–7, 4383–7, 4420
prestressing 5870
testing 5863–4
Bearings, compressed wood 1287–8
Beavers 3588
Bending, wood
combined with pressing 4422, 5921–5
dielectric heating 1434
laminates 5841
preparation by
liquid ammonia 1287–8
steaming 4351
preservative-treated wood 4421
relaxation of stresses 2873
Biochemistry 123, 131–7, 143–5, 1724–7, 1731–5, 3284–9, 4704–6, 4711–7
see also Chemical constituents of plants, Enzymes, Growth-regulating substances
Biological drying *see* Sour felling
Biomass *see* Dry-matter production
Birds
damage 901–2, 2454, 3920–1, 5404–6, 5914, 5916, 5997
ecological studies 3251–4
effect of felling 89
game birds 87, 4682
Birds—*cont.*
grosbeaks 902, 5460
nesting boxes 88
nutcracker 3253
pheasants 5404
pigeons 5404
pollination by 4894
predation on insect pests 88, 2465–6, 2505, 2551, 3934, 3997, 4004, 4013, 5460, 5463
repellents 3921, 5095, 5404
sap-suckers 901, 2454, 5405–6, 5997
scaring 5404
seed-eaters 889, 3253, 5095, 5404
starlings 3920, 4004
titmice 5463
woodpeckers 3997, 4013
Blister rust *see* Rust diseases
Blockboard 5861
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships
shell construction 5889
timbers used in 1350, 4399–400
use of preservative-treated wood 4421
Bogs
classification 592, 3662
reclamation and afforestation 591
see also Drainage, Palaeoecology
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1403–13, 2980–95, 4466–8, 5962–70
ants 5997
associated fungi 3345–6
attack on fibreboard 5963
attack on living trees 967–89, 2517–43, 2975, 3992–4020, 5524–6
behaviour in different sapwood zones 4467
control 2995
chemical 4016, 4468, 5965, 5969–70
contact insecticides 2990
fumigation 2987
effect of
age of wood 1410
temperature 1411
flight habits 4016
form of larval galleries 5962
grading of timber species by susceptibility 1406
identification 1404
imported 1403
in
buildings 1407
decayed wood 1408
parquet floors 2981, 2989
plywood 2985
pulpwood 2256
laboratory rearing 1405
morphology 5968
oviposition 2984–5, 5967
parasites 2475, 2986
predators 2986
response to electric and magnetic fields 3247
testing activity in impregnated wood 5964
weight loss of wood due to 2993
see also Marine borers, Preservation, wood, Storage

Botany
  economic 191, 1511–54, 3061–105, 4532–77, 6065–88
  general 96–194, 1696–809, 3261–339, 4687–779
  systematic 195–240, 1810–45, 3340–98, 4780–830
Boxes *see* Packing containers
Bracken
  chemical control 586, 2224, 2354, 5104, 5300–2
  effect of fertilizing 5104
  mechanical control 5104
Branches
  angle 3303
  correlation with stem diameter 4909
  growth characteristics 1736, 3303, 3305–6, 3321, 3325
  self pruning 4910
  see also Epicormics, Habit of growth
Branchwood volume 2590
Brashing *see* Pruning
'Braunfleckengrind' 4040
Breeding, tree 165–82, 1749–96, 3316–31, 4738–64
  back-crossing 3290, 3323
  bibliography 1759
  care of seedlings 455
  clonal trials 458, 767, 2047, 3318, 3392, 4761, 4763–4
  conference on 1749–50
  criteria for selection 185, 474, 1750, 1766, 2816
  early selection 1754–6, 1756, 1763, 1793, 4976
  ecotypes 1774
  environmental pre-conditioning 1753
  for
    disease resistance 817, 835, 872, 881–2, 1750, 1795–6, 3330, 3392, 3903, 4759, 5358, 5370
    drought resistance 4861
    frost resistance 180, 3330, 4751, 4820
    honey yield 3330
    improved growth rate 3330, 3392,
    insect resistance 1750, 4006, 4756
    late flushing 184
    ornamental value 3330
    pulping qualities 176
    resin production 647, 4752, 5045
    resistance to atmospheric pollution 770, 4749
    resistance to snow breakage 4751
    straightness of stem 1793, 4751
    sugar content of sap 3327
    wood properties 176–9, 1750, 1765–6, 2816
  inbreeding 167, 1762, 1782, 3324, 4744, 4753–5, 4762
  mass selection 182
  material for 4820
    raising in frames 167
    specifications 3316
  multipurpose 3330, 4751
  progeny testing 182, 550, 1752, 1760, 1764, 1774, 4744, 4754–5, 4760
Breeding—*cont.*
  programmes 474, 4738
  selection by phenotype 185, 4718, 4753, 4755, 4762, 5157
  selfing 182
    vs. out-crossing 174, 1775
  see also Genetics, Grafting, Hybridization, Hybrids, Pollen, Pollination, Polyploidy, Provenance, Races, Seed, Seed orchards, and Species Index
Bridges 3792
Briquettes *see* Charcoal, Waste wood
Brooming *see* Witches' brooms
Browsing *see* Deer, Hares &c.
Brush control
  crushing 3735
  see also Weed trees and shrubs
Bryophytes *see* Moss
Bud(s)
  adventitious 132
  development 2122
  differentiation 3310
  distribution 3303
  dormant 1733, 3279, 3304, 5727
  formation 323–4
  growth regulators 131–2, 3306
Budding *see* Propagation, vegetative
Buildings and their construction 1537–45, 2921–4, 4389–97, 5866–81
  calculation of stresses 5871
  dimensional changes 1339
  economics of timber construction 5866
  farm buildings 1346
  joists 1340
  precautions against condensation 4390
  preservative treatment of timbers *in situ* 5919
  resistance to earthquakes 1337, 4392
  roofs 1342, 4334–6, 4393–4, 5874–5
  siding 1343
  specifications 1458–9, 5867
  testing 1340, 1343
  trusses 1342
  use of
    baled slash 683–4
    laminated members 1332–3, 1341, 5868–70
    plywood 1341, 5873–4
  wind resistance 1338
  see also Beams, Connectors, Decay, Engineering, Houses, Doors, Floors &c.
Bundling 3781
  cordwood 5224–6
  'Quick-Bundel system' 705–6
  see also Floating, Skidding
Buoyancy
  effect of barking 744
  measures to increase 674, 2297, 5203
Burned areas
  natural succession on 321, 3480–1
  regeneration on 3542, 5292
  see also Afforestation
Burning
  as site preparation 410, 412–4, 2351–2, 5092
Burning—*cont.*
  effect on
    coppicing 3702, 3850
    mycorrhiza 2352
    physical properties of soil 5294–6
  prescribed
    season 3702
    to control hardwoods 413, 626, 2351
    to increase forage 3701–2, 3850
  see also Fire
Burrs 5727
Buttressing 342, 4043

Cableways 713–21, 2284–6, 3754–7, 5228–31
  cables and accessories 713–6, 3757
  calculation of cable stresses 720
  carriages 718
  concrete supports 5224
  double-cable 719
  DPLu-2-2000 717
  erection &c. 5229
  Göss 2285, 5230
  gravity 2284
  integration with road system 4153–5
  Janeschitz 718
  loading equipment 716
  Mineciu 721
  output 5231
  over level ground 5228
  radio-controlled 718
  spacing of network 4154
  tri-cable systems 2285
  vs. ground transport 711
  work study 721
Calipering 1012, 1035, 2574
Calipers 1010, 1033, 2573, 4042, 4044
Callus formation 4772–3
Cambial activity, phenology 1154, 2636, 4212, 4772
Cambium
  cell division 4211, 4214, 4772
  chemistry 1154
  cytoplasm 4212
  evolution 1154
  growth *in vitro* 4771
  translocation of photosynthates to 1154
  see also Wood anatomy
Canal plantations 2209, 3692, 3694
  see also Fuel plantations, Irrigated plantations
Canes 4229
Cankers 864–71, 2422–9, 3895–9, 5362–3, 5367–72
  artificial inoculation 2425–6, 2429
  breeding for resistance to 5370
  chemical changes in wood 4257
  control
    chemical 3897
    pruning 5371
    wound dressings 5371
  damage 2428
  development 2424
  effect of insect attack 2493–4
  effect on insect attack 2490
  healing 5367
  histopathology 868
  host-specific strains 2425
  in salt-injured trees 2570

Cankers—*cont.*
perennial 5363
relation to
drought 5367
pruning 866
temperature 4040
vigour of host 3896
susceptibility and resistance of hosts 3897–8, 5367
symptoms 5372
see also Rusts
Canopy *see* Crown cover
Carbide-tipped tools *see* Saws, Woodworking
Catchment areas
hydrological research on whole catchments 72–3, 1677–82, 3227–9, 3731
management 74, 78
storage capacity, estimation 1677
water balances 4669
Cell wall *see* Wood anatomy
Cellulose
content of wood
effect of fertilizing 1214
effect of growth rate 1240
in decayed wood 1392
Charcoal
bibliography 1508
identification 1509
manufacture 4182
metallurgical 3060
properties 1505
supplies 1299
suitable species for 542, 1200, 1505
see also Distillation, destructive
Check lists *see* Geographical Index
Checking in wood 5895, 5991, 5995
Chemical constituents of plants 96–114, 1696–709, 3262–73, 4687–98
amino acids 258
antibiotics 110–3, 298–9, 317, 4698
ash 96–7
barium 4687
biosynthesis 100, 104, 123
calcium 4687
carbohydrates 1698, 1823
cation exchange capacity 3263
changes due to atmospheric pollution 3814–5, 5276–7
cinnamic acid 100
chlorophyll 183, 1725, 1868, 3265
determination by X-ray 4688
distribution in tree 96, 1699, 4691
diterpenes 98, 1706–7, 1823
diurnal variation 5185
enzymes 114, 172, 3264, 5360
flavonols 100, 4691
flavonones 100
fungistatic 109–10, 1709, 3877, 3882–3, 3890–1, 4698
glycosides 106–8, 1700–1, 3271
index of vitality 147–9, 3266, 3909
leucoanthocyanins 103
lithium 3262
methods of determination 99, 172, 1696–8
nucleic acid 143, 145, 172
of
browse plants 3259, 3699–700
flowers 3270–3
parasitic plants 2372
Chemical constituents of plants—*cont.*
pollen 3328, 4695
roots 126, 3268
sap 1699, 2241, 2325, 2412, 3267, 3285–6, 3327, 4696–7
opal phytoliths 3196, 3478
phenols 2419
phyton 4648
pigments 3265, 4693
polyphenols 109, 1708
polysaccharides 3267
proteins 1697, 3289, 4694
radioactive 1640
relation to
frost resistance 258
insect attack 5409–11
resin yield 125
rusts 2419, 2437
smoke damage 2325
seasonal variation 143–5
serological determination 3328
shikimic acid 104
starch 144
strontium 4687
sugars 125, 1699, 3285–6, 3327
taxonomic value 98, 1768, 1772, 1823, 1841–2, 3270, 3328, 3354, 4689–91, 4814, 4890
triterpenes 1703–4, 4692
uronic acid 3263
volatile 127
see also Alkaloids, Bark, Foliage, Growth - regulating substances, Lignin, Nutrients, Oils, Resin, Seed, Tannins, Turpentine, Wood chemistry and Species Index
Chemical utilization of wood 1461–510, 3017–60, 4504–31, 6000–64
Chemicals, resistance of wood to 1234–5
Chestnuts 2925
Chimaeras 4770
Chipboard *see* Particle board
Chipmunks 894, 3911
Chippers 685, 703
combined barker-chipper 2264, 3749
disk type 5836
feed systems 1280–1
power requirements 4346
Chipping
of unbarked slabs 2837
of waste during conversion 2871
Chips
central-heating fuel 1282
costs 2264
drying 3010
measurement of m.c. 1185
moulded products 4527, 4529–30, 6027
saw-kerf material 4237–8, 4302–3, 5805–6
transport by pipeline 708
yield 1283, 2610
see also Particle board, Pulping, Waste wood
Chlorosis 3808–9, 5552
Choice of species 421–60, 2012–48, 3549–64, 4992–5016
economic factors 1109–10
trials 3550, 4993
Christmas trees 3706
insect pests 5419
suitable provenances 452–3, 2039, 2232, 2234
testing species for 2231
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Cigarettes, leaf wrappers 651
Classification, decimal system 8
Cleanings 604, 5138
slash removal 3671
with weedkillers 5139
Clear felling 38, 64, 419, 764
Climate 19–24, 1630–1, 3174–7, 4642–3
aridity boundary 24
at timberline 23
atlas 19
bioclimates 1631, 1860, 3176, 4642–3
changes in 762, 1896, 3174, 4930
classification 22
effect on
insects 3929
seed production 4897
succession 762
of coastal savanna 6122
of semi-arid regions 6119
relation to
altitude 1630
ecotypes 4746
forest diseases 3832
site quality 2619
see also Dendrochronology, Drought, Forest influences, Microclimate &c. and Geographical Index
Climbing devices 2065, 3689, 4489
hydraulic platform 5221
spar-rigger 5222
Clones
identification 4890
trials 458, 767, 2047, 3318, 3392, 4761, 4763–4
Colour of wood 1179–80
Colouring of wood 675, 5841–2, p. 671 (Sweden)
by impregnation of standing trees 2257
Combustion of wood 2738–40
see also Fireproofing, Thermal properties of wood
Competition 3675–6, 5136, 5143
effect on ground vegetation 1906
from
grass 318, 1907, 4884
herb layer 3480, 4885
shrubs 318, 4886
interspecific 320, 3441, 4887–8, 4936
intraspecific 319
mature trees with seedlings 3491
see also Allelopathy, Weeds
Composite wood assemblies 1332–5, 2916–9
tensioned wood panels 2919
wood-fibreglass 1332
see also Laminated wood, Plywood, Sandwich structures
Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
Compression wood
cell wall 2727–8
distribution and extent 4217
induced 4218
prevention 4217

Compression wood—*cont.*
relation to growth regulators 4216
structure and properties 2727 6014
see also Reaction wood
Computers *see* Electronic computers
Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s)
development 322, 1917
diseases 3906
distribution of sound seed in 325, 328, 471, 477
distribution on tree 326–7, 471, 4898, 4900
drying 478, 2074
insect pests 2463, 2468, 2560, 3936
moisture content 4701
morphology 3325–6, 4901
variation 4757
opening 1918–9, 4901
production
effect of
fertilizing 3575
photoperiod 254
forecasting 2059
stimulation 5043–4
protective spraying 2468
sampling 328, 2463
scales 1917
serotinous 328
shedding 1919
size 480, 2062, 3578–80
squirrel damage 2448
yield of seeds 480, 4899
see also Seed
Conferences
atmospheric pollution 5276–7
Eucalyptus 1616
forest biology 1615
forest protection p. 176 (Great Britain)
forestry 1109, 3152–3, p. 670
forestry education 3144
genetics 1749–50
increment, raising of 1610
plant introduction 2012
plywood 2908
protection of tropical crops p. 349
pulp and paper p. 504, 6002
radioecology 2327
seed testing p. 349
tree breeding 1749–50
tropical forestry p. 504
wood technology 5670
Connectors, timber 1261, 4334, 6048
Consolidation of scattered holdings 3129
Contour ridging, trenching &c. 2162
Conversion
broadleaved species to conifers 1996–9, 2362, 4974, 5733
coppice to high forest 11, 582, 1610, 1996, 2362
degraded forest 403
mixed to pure stands 1996, 4984
pure to mixed stands 3533
uniform to selection 3529
see also Enrichment, Underplanting
Conversion tables and factors 1006, 1030
Cooling towers
deterioration of timber in 1235
use of preservative-treated wood 2953–4, 5916
Cooperage 2925, 4176, 5883
Co-operation 3640, 4616, 5288, 6129
Coppice
economic aspects 5209
exploitation 401, 3736, 5209
rotations 402
soil degradation under 1651
volume tables 2586
with standards 402
yield tables 2586
see also Conversion
Coppicing of conifers 1911
Cork
chemistry 1516
mechanical harvesting 699
pruning for production of 2202
see also Species Index (*Quercus suber*)
Corrosion of metal by wood 1232–3, 4284, 5788
Costing 4141–4, 5649, 5650–1
logging operations 1114
management programmes 4141
Costs
barking 197
chipping 703
clearing firebreaks 2346
conversion of hardwoods to conifers 1997
drainage 2306
enrichment planting 540–1, 2629
fertilizing 600
fire control 791
insurance 3721
loading 2281
logging 717, 726, 1994, 2264
preparation of pulpwood 2264
pruning 624
roads 753, 756, 1118–20, 2667, 4158–64, 5259
'total cost' 2685
transport 736, 2666, 4140
Cover crops 2148, 3637, 5103
Cranes 709, 3769
Crates *see* Packing containers
Credits 6097
Creep in timber 2766–9, 4251, 5756
Cross-arms 1460
Cross-cutting
automation 5853
log support 3750
Crown
classes 339–40
crown competition factor 1009, 1049
diameter, relation to
basal diameter 4074
d.b.h. 1009, 1047–8, 1062, 2588, 2615
height 2614–5
root spread 3440
site 1063
expansion after thinning 338
measurement on air photos 1089
relation to increment 2617
stand density 2612–3, 2615–7
types 169, 339
Crown cover, age of closure 1063, 2614
Cruising *see* Enumeration
Cull losses in the forest 842, 2393, 3531, 5334
Cultivation, soil
complete 2053–4, 5056, 5088
for soil improvement 590
see also Ploughing
Cultivators
rotary 2054, 2152
see also Ploughs
Cuttings *see* Planting stock, Propagation, vegetative
Cytology
chromosome numbers 190, 3294, 3333–6, 4767, 4817, 4834
basis of taxonomic classification 190, 4808–9, 4814
method of counting 1797
karyotype analysis 188–9, 1770, 3332
see also Polyploidy

DAMPING-OFF
control
biological 3863
by seed pelleting 3864
by soil acidification &c. 822, 2383
by trace elements 2082
chemical 821–3, 5323–4
pathogens 2382–3, 3863, 5326
pre-emergence 821
relation to light intensity 5386
see also Nurseries
Day length *see* Photoperiod
Dead trees, fauna of 3471
Decay in trees 829–47, 2388–405, 3869–87, 5331–51
bacteria isolated from 5333
control
antibiotics 5347
biological 831, 844–5, 3881
chemical 846
silvicultural 843
distribution in tree 2393
duration of susceptibility of stumps 3880
entry 841, 2392, 3871, 3873, 3882
in
cuttings 2391
insect-killed trees 3967
relation to
age 2393
bark type 835
false-heartwood formation 3869
heartwood extractives 829–30, 3869, 5331, 5346
logging injury 2392
microtopography 836–7
self-pruning 3869
site 853
thinning 843
resistance to in mechanically damaged sapwood 2564
stain associated with 2400
see also Cull, Fungus diseases, Species Index
Decay in wood 1383–98, 2965–78, 4431–61, 5936–59
bacterial 1384, 2391, 5935–7
changes in cell-wall structure 1389, 2967, 5943
chemical changes 1388, 1390, 1392, 4438–9
dry rot 1360–2, 1394–5, 2976

Decay in wood—*cont.*
economic importance 4434
effect of
m.c. of wood 2967, 5959
spacing in plantations 4436
effect on
mechanical and physical properties 1390–3, 2417, 2970, 4439, 5939, 5952
nail-holding properties 2966
enzymatic 1384, 5950
in
buildings 1394, 4432
cooling towers 1397, 5941
marine structures 1398
plywood 1329
incipient 4437
soft rot 1321, 1397, 2953–4, 2967–8, 4440–2, 5939
symposium on 4431
weight loss 2965, 2974
see also Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi, Storage
Decayed wood
cellulose yield 1392
induced 4460–1
insect fauna 1408
pulping 1388
Deer 4683
acorns as forage 4686
barking 908, 1012, 1035, 3915, 5398
browse species 92
browsing damage 898, 2452, 3915–6
assessment 4684–5, 5396–7
effect on regeneration 3400
feeding habits 92, 5399
fencing against 899, 3918, 5400–3
management 53, 3260
populations 3510
repellents 3917
Defective stands, rehabilitation of 627, 1106, 2203–4, 3650
see also Conversion
Defects in wood 1442–51, 3014, 4490–501, 5991–7
abnormal heartwood 2732, 4494, 4496–7, 5991–2
acceptable %s 1490
bird pecks 2454, 5914, 5916, 5997
brittleheart 1164, 4496
cavities 4492–3
collapse 1451, 5996
crook 2828, 5792
detection by
radioactive isotopes 1443
X-rays 1442
effect of
lean 5792
taper 1045, 1445
effect on yield of veneer 5991
excentricity 5991
false heartwood 2401, 4492–3
frost crack 768, 4493, 5994
grain defects 1448, 4204, 5602
gum veins and pockets 1447, 2538
hidden 1444
included metal 2565–6
knots 2778, 4491–2, 5991
mineral streaks 5914
parenchyma flecks 2538
pitch flecks 1446
red-heart 2732, 5991
relation to sawing method 2828
Defects in wood—*cont.*
ring shake 2454
seasoning 1430, 1451, 2771, 3001–2, 3009
shakes 2454, 4991
splits 2828, 4487
surface roughness 1449, 4498–5000
sweep 4493
swellings 4493
twisting 1450, 2828
tyloses 5865
warping 1450
see also Checking, Compression wood, Cull, Decay, Discoloration, Stain, Stresses, Tension wood
Deficiency, nutrient 1881, 2318–20, 3426
diagnosis
discoloration of foliage 2319
foliar analysis 46, 48, 271–7, 283–4, 593, 599, 1659, 1830–3, 1885, 2095, 2178–9, 3202–3, 3426, 4687–8, 4865–8, 5154
soil analysis 2181
effect on germination 3424
relation to soil pH 2095
seasonal 769
symptoms 285, 2095, 2318–20, 3810, 5063
see also Chlorosis
Defoliation
effect on
apical dominance 3284
increment 996, 3901
seed production 472, 916
shoot growth 3284
long-term effects 2493–4
measurement 1908
Dendrochronology 4088–9
cross-dating by width of late wood 4088
dating of
fluctuations in porcupine populations 2446
sunspot activity 3174
see also Rings, growth
Dendrometers 2634–5, 5601
tapes 4085–6
Density of wood 1196–200, 2757–60, 4245
cell-wall 2758
determination by beta-rays 2757
distribution in stem 2815, 4245
effect of
decay 1393
fertilizing 2819, 5133
pruning 2823
wood extractives 1221
effect on
pulp strength 1476–7, 6008
strength properties 5755, 5761
swelling and shrinkage 2749, 2754
genetically controlled 1765–6
of
exotics 445
juvenile wood 1241
relation to
anatomical characters 4296
moisture content 2759, 5741
ring width 1234–40, 2817
sampling 2815
Density of wood—*cont.*
variation
with position in tree 1238
within a growth ring 5722
see also Specific gravity
Derelict stands *see* Defective stands
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts *see* Arid zone
Diameter
basal 4074
d.b.h. of tree of mean diam. 1011
distribution 1070, 1079, 2649
measurement
calipering 1010, 1033, 1035, 2573–4, 4042, 4044
Diatromb 5554
errors 2574
fork-type gauge 4043
intervals 2574
of buttressed stems 4043
of deer-barked trees 1012
on air photos 1089
tape 2572, 4043
with b.a. stick 4043
with mirror relascope 4043, 5555–7
with prism 4043
relation of d.b.h. to
crown diameter 1047–8, 2588, 2613, 2615, 2617, 4074
height 2588, 2615, 2617
see also Girth, Increment
Dictionaries *see* Glossaries
Die-back 853, 2406–7, 3552, 4039, 5553
relation to topography 3888
see also Species Index
Dielectric heating
use in wood bending 1434
see also Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapours through wood 1166, 1192–5, 2755–6, 4210, 4241–4, 5747–51, 5906–10
capillary action 6011, 6051
effect of bacteria 5935
measurement of
diffusion coefficients 5747–8
permeability p. 670 (Canada)
Dimensional stability, measures to increase *see* Improved wood
Direct sowing 537–9, 2131–2, 2134, 3620–2, 5087–96
conductor sticks to increase water supply 3622
conifers under scrub Oak 1998–9
costs 5095
depth 537, 539
effect of
liming 5129
predators 889
inoculation with mycorrhiza 307
methods
broadcasting 3620, 5088
by machine 2054
on disked strips 3620
on snow 5087
spots 417, 2131–2, 3620–2
on spoil mounds 2168–9
protection against
birds 5095
rodents 420, 537–8, 2132. 2447, 2451, 5091–4
sun scorch 3620

Direct sowing—*cont.*
screening of seed spots 420, 538–9
seed planters and machines 5088, 5095–6
site preparation 3620
burning 417
complete cultivation 5088
cultivated patches 5088
drainage 5089
screefing 3571
strip ploughing 5088
weedkillers 2050
under forest cover 2170
vs. planting 420, 4877, 4991
with
dyed seed 5095
repellent-coated seed 537, 1998, 2132, 5095
see also Species Index
Discoloration in wood
associated with
decay 2400
rust disease 2417
of cankered trees 2428
of summer-felled trees 674
see also Seasoning, Stain
Diseases of trees 813–88, 2375–441, 3861–909, 5316–85
diagnosis 855
distribution of diseased trees 814–5
resistance 3832
reviews of literature 3832–3
see also Bacterial disease, Decay in trees, Deficiency, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases, and Species Index
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 1003–5, 2567–70, 4037–40, 5549–53
Distillation, destructive 1505–10, 2885, 4182, 4273, 6064
continuous 1506
of sawdust 1506
recovery products 1510
see also Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 248–53, 1852–9, 3404–10, 4844–7
altitudinal 1852, 4844–5
climatic factors 1860, 4745–6
edaphic factors 4847
relation to
low winter temperatures 248
post-glacial climate 3473
soil moisture 248
winter-hardiness 1852
Ditch-digging equipment 2306
Dormancy
artificial breaking 1734
bioassay 3289
bud 1733, 1930
embryo 4723
induced 4716–7
metabolism during 1864
phases 4917
photoperiodic control 1861
relation to
frost-hardiness 1863
growth regulators 1732–4, 4716–7
precipitation 349
temperature requirements for breaking 1785, 1861, 1930
winter 1737, 3470
see also Phenology, Seed(s)
Dormice, damage to trees 892, 5389
Dormin 4716
Drainage 592
classification of bogs 592, 3662
combined with fertilizing 3662
ditches, maintenance of 2306, 3797
effect on
availability of trace elements 34
chemical properties of soil 34
ground vegetation 593
tree growth 4611
maintenance 3797
peatland 591, 593, 3661
use of
ditch-diggers 2306
explosives 2305, 3784, 5262
Drought 3806, 4084
change of needle moisture during 3420
changes in osmotic pressure during 3421
formation of early and late wood 2730
injury 2311, 2406, 2569
relation to excessive autumn growth 1876
seasonal 1876
susceptibility to 4861
Drought resistance 123–4, 267, 1721, 1874–6
correlation with herbicide tolerance 5069
reduced by excessive N supply 278
relation to colloid-chemical properties 4856
relation to insect resistance 3996
testing 4860–1
Dry areas *see* Arid zone
Dry-matter production 345, 1927–8, 3429, 4914, 5276
Drying *see* Seasoning
Dunemann nursery system 509–10
Durability of wood, natural 1176, 1303, 1406, 2809–15, 4287, 4362, 5789, 5957
relation to heartwood extractives 824–30, 1237, 2732, 2809–10, 2813, 4279, 4433
testing 2965, 4287
see also Old wood
Dutch Elm disease 112, 857–8, 989, 2410–3, 3511, 3889–90, 5356–9
Dwarfing 5552
Dyeing *see* Colouring
Dye-stuffs 4569, 6084–5

Early and late wood
differences in strength 1205, 2779
distinguished by particle-size analyser 4220, 5718
effect of
fertilizing 2819, 2821
pruning 2823
fibre length 2726, 5721
formation 5721
genetic differences in % 177, 179
relation to
density 2650
drought 2730
form of stem 4751
ring width 2650
sp. gr. 1196
Early and late wood—*cont.*
swelling and shrinkage 2817
water movement 4703
see also Rings, growth
Earthworms 42, 55–6, 3217–8, 4662–5
chemical control 5548
effect of insecticides 3448
use in land reclamation p. 176 (Great Britain)
Ecology, animal 85–95, 1691–5, 3249–60, 4678–86
bibliography 85, 4678
effect of
felling 89
thinning 3510
habitat relations 91
in dead wood 3471
relation to stand age 86
research methods 87
Ecology, plant 241–393, 1846–987, 3399–517, 4831–972
ecosystems 363, 762
of plantations 47, 366–7, 1949
phytoenvironmental equivalent 247
study methods, biometric 1852
textbook 4831
see also Rain forest, Synecology, Vegetation types, and Species Index
Economic significance of forests 1586–7
Economics
forestry 1099–116, 2656–69, 4126–44, 5641–51
bibliography 1099, 4126
calculation of profitability 4130
capital expenditure 1115
criteria of profitability 4130, 5637
insect control 925, 973
interest 2662
investment policy 4129, 4131
linear programming 1103
manual of exercises 4127
multiple use 916, 1103–4
of
farm forests 2659–60, 5039
fertilizing 600, 5646
logging 1994
planting 540–1, 584, 2011, 2662
private forestry 4143–4
thinning 612, 2188, 5644
relation to choice of species 4135
timber vs. wildlife 5638
transport and forest products industry 1121–36, 2875–87, 4178–80, 5665–9
see also Costs, Financial yield, Prices etc.
Education and training 1604–8, p. 176 (Great Britain), 3143–6, 4617–22, 6131–3, p. 671 (Papua)
Electric potentials of trees 147
Electrical conductivity test for
frost hardiness 257, 2308, 4851
vigour of scions 149
Electrical properties of wood 1206, 2741, 4235, 5740
Electronic computers
co-operative use of p. 506 (Sweden)

Electronic computers—*cont.*
programmes for 589, 1031–2, 1105
use in
automation of wood-working plants 4635
computation of inventory data 1032, 5572
construction of volume tables 1031, 2581, 5564–5, 5570
determination of investment returns 1105
fire-danger analysis 5287
Elephants, diet of 3259, 3919
Élite trees and stands, criteria for 474
Elk damage 5395
Embryology, plant 134–5, 150–4, 329, 331, 1743, 3291–7, 4722–3
End-coating 4487, 5214
Energy transfer, plant/environment 3281–2
competition 1046
role of transpiration in 3418
Engineering
forest 751–8, 2301–6, 3784–97, 5257–64
hydraulic 3796
timber 2920, 4384–92, 5866–75
Enrichment of tropical forest 577, 583–4, 5005
Entomology 82–4, 1687–90, 3234–48, 4674–7
aggregation 3239
automatic recording of activity 5437–8
bibliography 3234
biocoenotic relationships 1691–2
catalogue of collection 1688
colour sensitivity 5511
enzyme activity 3926–7
laboratory rearing 82–4, 1687, 3237, 3244
larvae
colour changes 3239
sexing 4674
light traps 904
morphology 2535
phototropic reactions 3168
pupae 3246
radiographs 5505–6, 5524
rearing cages 83–4, 1687
reproduction 2535
response to electric and magnetic fields 3247
spectrophotometric analysis of eggs 4676
sugar content and frost resistance 3246
taxonomy 1688–9, 3238, 3240–3, 3245, 3248, 4675–7
use of radioactive tracers p. 175 (Austria), 5519
see also Insect pests
Enumeration surveys 1032–42, 2595–604, 4061–6, 5574–8
choice of method 4063
combined air and ground 1037
complete vs. sampling 1036
continuous inventory 1034, 2602
growing stock 1035
increment inventory 1035–6, 2601–2
Enumeration surveys—*cont.*
methods, organization, and equipment 5572–3
of resin-tapped stands 1039
'optical line' method 2604
sampling
adjustment for edge effects 2600
angle-count 2600, 5556–7, 5576
angle-count line 4046, 5577
circular plot 1042, 5577–8
demarcation of plots 5578
line-plot 4065
multiple random starts 2600
non-uniformity of stands 2603
plot-size combinations 1036
prism-strip 5577
random, stratified 1041
size of unit 2600, 4064, 4066
stratified 1033, 1035–6, 1041, 2602
systematic 'p.p.s' 5575
systematic vs. complete 1039
'three-pee' 1031
use of
electronic computers 1031–2, 5572
fixed-opening calipers 1033
mark-sensing cards 1066, 2602, 5573
punched cards 1036, 5573
theodolite 2604
variable grid 1036
see also Regeneration surveys, Surveys, forest
Enzyme activity *see* Fungi, Physiology
Enzymes as indicators of genetic make-up 167
Epicormics 3670, 3688, 4911–3, 4987
Epiphytes 1943, 3860
Erosion 1682–5
control by
fascines 1685
gully plugging 3232
improved logging methods 3731
soil stabilizers 1684
terracing 4672
danger areas 1685
effect of
brushwood disposal 79
logging methods 77
parent material 75–6
vegetation cover 75
wild animals 891
see also Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporation
control 3226
in plantations 1678
see also Forest influences
Evapotranspiration 3278
calculation 2239, 3223–4
effect on resin yield 2239
seasonal variation 3225
see also Forest influences
Excentricity 1154
at b.h. 1011
relation to tension wood 4219
Exotics 422–45, 2015–30, 3551–64, 4994–5016
competition with indigenous spp. 1846
natural regeneration 2028
Exotics—*cont.*
relation to insect pests 436, 2030, 2520
trials 259–61, 424, 441–4, 541–2, 566, 573–6, 635–7, 1057–8, 1570, 2018–20, 2231, 3414, 3521, 5007, 5011–3, 5031–2, 5034, 5167–71
vs. indigenous spp. 5600
see also Geographical Index
Explosives, use in
clearing blocked culverts 2305
drainage works 2305, 5262
forest operations 3784
preparation of planting site 2056
road-building 754, 3785
stump disposal p. 175 (Canada)
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding &c.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

FARM woodlands 2206–7, 3132, 3135
economics of 2659–60
'hagis' 2206
logging in 3730
management 2204, 2206, 3135, 3152
relation to wood utilization 3135
Fast growing species, plantations of 3535
see also Poplar growing
Felling 673–6, 2258, 3732–3, 5203–5
control of direction 712
coppice 401
leaning trees 5733
manual of 3732
mechanics of 5205
on slopes 5733
pressure force needed to push tree over 676
preparatory measures 5203
prevention of splitting 5895
season 673–4, 1232, 2256, 3276, 5520, 5895
under difficult conditions 5733
use of harvesters 2258
work studies 691–2, 694, 2268, 2273, 3740–4
see also Logging, Saws, Wedges
Felling sites, clearing of 679–85, 2262–7, 3735–8, 5208–10
killing cull trees 681
use of explosives 3784
see also Logging waste, Slash disposal, Stumps
Femelschlag 1995
Fences
badger gates in 2453
for snowy sites 5402
marking to prevent injury to and by deer 5401
polythene and nylon netting 899, 3918
specifications 5851
stream crossing 5403
see also Posts
Fencing tools 900
Fertilization *see* Pollination
Fertilizer(s)
application
below seed 2097
broadcast 5102

Fertilizer(s)—*cont.*
by tractor-mounted spreader 2174, 3669
from the air 272, 5656, 5668, p. 506 (Sweden), p. 672 (U.S.A.)
in planting holes 285, 2150, 5102, 5104
in pots 3618
pellets 2148, 2150, 5102, 5104
slurries 2151
surface dressing 2150–1
with weedkillers 2357
basic slag 2153
bibliography 286
$CaCN_2$ 2099
$Ca(NO_3)_2$ 3665, 3810
$CaOH_2$ 2099
combinations 2099, 2154, 2182, 3426, 3666
combined with gibberellin and vitamins 3619
dosages 508, 5065
Emgekali 2099
H_2BO_3 2320
importance of form in which given 1881, 2177, 3664
interaction 3635, 3665, 3810, 4865–7
KCl 3810
Kokei Maruyama ball fertilizer 2148
leaching 3635, 3664
machinery for distribution 2173–4
N, form of 1881, 2177, 3664
NH_3 (gas) 2099, 3666
NH_4 2177
NH_4–N 508, 1881, 2176–7
NH_4NO_3 2096
NH_4NO_3–$CaCO_2$ 598, 3598
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 508
NO_3–N 508, 1881
NPK 599, 2148–9, 2166
nitrates 508
organo-mineral 2097
root scorch caused by 2154
slow and rapid release types 3635
stable manure 507, 2148, 3598
superphosphate 2150, 2153, 3065, 3598, 3651
triple 3597
Thomas phosphate 2099
urea 2150, 2176–7
Fertilizing 590–601, 2173–84, 3662–9, 5128–33
adverse effects on survival 3665–6, 3810
Adorf method 311–3
assessment of need 507, 599
assessment of results 559, 3947, 4865–7, 5128
at time of planting 50, 285–6, 541, 558–60, 565, 2148–54, 2166, 3596, 3635, 3637, 3651, 5102
bibliography 3596
combined with
additional humus 279
cover crops 2148, 3637
cultivation 3667
drainage 592, 3662
soil sterilization 508
weedkillers 2357
economics of 600, 2174, 5646
effect on
assimilation 124
Fertilizing—*cont.*
cellulose content 1214
chlorotic dwarfing 5552
CO_2 exchange 124
cone production 3575
disease resistance 817, 1004, 3902, 5130
drought resistance 124
flowering 324, 658
ground flora 3663, 3666
insect attack 942–3, 2460, 3947, 5131–2, 5409–10, 5428, 5469
leader growth 275
leaf dry weight 3635
litter 3664
mycorrhiza 1896
nectar production 658
needle cast 1004
needle size, weight &c. 2179
nutrient uptake 596–7
photosynthesis 3283
pulpwood quality 2818
resin flow 942
rodent damage 3665
root systems 595, 3597
seed production and quality 3575–6, 5044
seed ripening 326
soil flora and fauna 50
transpiration 124
weed growth 5064
wood properties 1214, 2818–21, 4288, 5133
in forest or plantation 549, 595–601, 2159, 2173–83, 3596, 3636, 3667
in nurseries 507–8, 2095–9, 3596–9, 5063–5
of
blanket peat 3635
drained peatland 3662–3
dune plantations 2180
natural regeneration 2006
poor heathland 2152
sandy soils 5102
smoke-damaged stands 2323
persistence of effects 600–1
pot cultures 2095, 5102
preparation of soil for 3599
profitability 5646
relation to watering 514
timing 274, 5102
see also Liming
Fibreboard 1483, 1487–501, 3046–52, 4518–9, 6025–61, 6049–58
ageing 6032
categories 6049
conference on 2908, 6026
corrugated 4518
decay 2966, 5953
detection of hidden defects 1443
dry process of manufacture 1500, 3051, 4526, 6026, 6053
drying 3052
economic aspects 1483
effect of
chemical components of wood 3049–50
decomposition products 6056
duration of grinding 3046
fibre length 3048
pre-steaming 3046
treating temperature 3050, 6057
effluent, use in irrigation p. 175 (Australia)
Fibreboard—*cont.*
facing with resin - impregnated paper 1289
finishes 1289
fire resistance 2739, 5739
from
bark 4532
branchwood 680
coppice wood 2885
sawdust 2885
unbarked thinnings 4505
waste wood 6027, 6054–5
fungal stain 1381
handbook 1499
heat treatment 6026
Masonite 1501
moisture content 6058
nail-holding properties 2966
oil-hardened 6052
sawing 1254
semi-automatic panel-sizing 4519
termite resistance 5973
testing 1501, 2761, 3046, 3051, 6051
Timbrock 1501
water resistance 6051
weathering 1501
see also Particle board, Strength
Fibre-chipboard 6054–5
Fibres, vegetable 3105
Films, forestry p. 175 (International)
Financial yield 842, 1105–6, 2188, 2661
Financing afforestation 1614, 3141, 4614–5, 5651, 6097
Finishes, wood 1284–94, 2877–84, 4353–6
for particle board 6045–6
fungal degradation 2880
grain-printing 1292
heat resistant 2915
lacquers 1273, 4353, 4356, 5846–7, 5849
oil 4353
overlays 1294, 1334
plastic 2861
pore-filling 4353, 5845
primers 1291
resin-impregnated paper 1289 2883–4
resin films 1331, 4382
sanding 1324, 2877, 4353, 5844
seals 2878
stains 4354
testing 5860
varnish 5934
water-repellent 1292
see also Colouring, Paint
Fire
ecological effects 321, 3480–1, 3509, 3542, 5292
effect on insect populations 904, 5487, 5512
resistant species 778
see also Burning
Fire(s) forest
behaviour 782, 2343, 3827, 5284
causes 776, 796, 2337–8, 2344, 3824
crown fires 2343
effect of topography 778, 2334
rate of spread 2336
statistics 759, 780–1
use of computers in study of 5287

Fire control 778–81, 789–800, 2334–50, 5288–91
  co-operation 5288
  economics of 795, 2344
  organization 789–92, 2344
Fire damage 801, 2351–2, 2831
  on windward and leeward sides of trees 3831
  relation to thermal properties of wood 801
Fire danger
  determination of relative humidity 5287
  diurnal fluctuations 788, 3820, 5287
  effect of
    aspect and slope 2334, 3821
    depth of litter and slash 2336, 5281
    pruning 5284
    temperature inversions 3820
  fuels 5285–6
    calorific value 778
    measurement of m.c. 782–4, 2340
    result of wind damage 3823
    seasonal variation in m.c. 2334
    surface area as function of weight 2355
  indices 2339, 2341–2, 3824–6, 5284
  local scales 778
  meteorological factors 787, 2339, 3820
    portable weather station 5283
  rating 785–6
  seasonal 783–4
  wind behaviour 3822
Fire detection
  by television 794
  handbook 3829
  infra-red scanner p. 670 (Canada)
  look-out posts, siting 2347
  patrols 791
  towers 791
Fire fighting
  equipment 796–8, 5290–1
  protective clothing 2348
  reservoirs, portable 800
  use of
    aircraft 799–800, 2349–50, 3830
    bentonite slurry 3830
    chemicals 778, 796, 798
    extinguishers 796
    Fire-Gel p. 504 (Australia)
    ground water 5289
    helicopters 800
    kaolin slurry 799
    one-man pumps 797
Fire resistance of wood *see* Thermal properties of wood
Firebreaks
  cleared 3828
  effect on wind force and direction 3828
  mechanical cultivation 792, 2346
  ploughed 2055
  sowing lupins on 2345
  use of explosives to make 3784
  use of weedkillers on 793
Fireproofing 2739, 4233, 5786, 5919, 5928
  effect on physical and mechanical properties of wood 2689, 5928
Fireproofing—*cont.*
  fire-retardant coatings 2962–3, 5894
  particle board 1379
  plywood 2914
  use of bromine p. 350 (Israel)
Fish, effect of
  logging 1695
  pesticides 5422
Flammability *see* Combustion of wood
Floating and rafting 737–50, 2295–300, 3778–83, 5250–6
  absorption of water 2297
  booms 746, 2299
  bundling 742
  calculation of parameters for installations 5252–4
  costs 738–9
  current-makers 747–9
  effect on fish p. 670 (Canada)
  fuelwood 2297
  history 3780
  ice
    bearing capacity 5256
    prevention 5255
  improvement of channels 737
  launching 741
  log-moving devices 2295–6, 3779, 5253
  loose driving 5203
  mechanization 740
  patrol boats 2300
  rafts and rafting 3780
    assembly 3781
    cigar-shaped 743
    sea-going 743
  relation to hydro-electric stations 745
  salvaging of sunk and stranded logs 3782
  sorting
    depots 5250–1
    mechanical 3783
  sour-felled wood 2297
  statistics 3778
  tugs 750
  veneer logs 2298
  vs. road or rail 738
  see also Buoyancy
Flooding, effect on
  adventitious growth 2316
  die-back 2316
  increment 4822
  seedlings 2317
  woody species 5273–5
Floors
  damp-proofing 4397
  glued strips 1276
  laminated 5880
  parquet 5879
  prefabricated 5879
  seals 2878
  standards 4396
  timbers for 1344–5, 2921–2, 4395, 5876–8
  ventilation 2923
Floral morphology 160–1, 1747, 3294, 3311–4
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Flowering 4893, 4895
  effect of
    fertilizing 324, 476
    gibberellins 323–4
    girdling of branches 476
Flowering—*cont.*
    root pruning 476
    shade 324
    strangulation 476
    weather 4897
  on grafts 5042
  physiology of 658
  precocious 4896
  relation to climatic conditions 1915
  stimulations 167, 476, 658
  see also Phenology
Flowers
  chemical composition 3270–3
  contribution to litter 40
  effects of gamma-radiation 5281
  formation of buds 323–4
  sex 1747
Flushing *see* Phenology
Fluting 3799, 4043
Fodder
  acorns 916, 2126, 2202
  leaf 6073
  seeds 6087
  trees and shrubs 628, 3699–700
Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
Foliage
  chemical analysis to determine
    Maple sugar yield 2241
    nutrient status 271–7, 283–4, 593, 599, 1659, 1880–3, 1885, 2095, 2178–9, 3202–3, 3426, 4687–8, 4865–8, 5154
    vigour 147–9, 3266, 3909
  diseases 872–85, 2430–9, 3900–5, 5373–82
  optical density 1046
  quantity and weight 2618, 2641, 5582
    changes in 1872
    measurement by optical methods 1046
  reflectivity 1629
  stripper 1524, 3738, 6072
  surface area 2618
  water relations 1872
  see also Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 1117, 1580, 1624, 2670, 3140, p. 350 (Philippines), 6090–1
  data processing 4145, 5573
Forest history 1571–5, 3106–7 4579–83, 6092–5
Forest influences on
  distribution of precipitation 1673
  evapo-transpiration 64, 66, 1673
  run-off 1673
  snow regime 63, 1673
  soil
    chemistry 1868
    freezing 1673
    moisture regime 64–6, 1673, 1678
    temperature 3181
  stream-flow 1678, 3228–9, 6124
  water quality 1652
  water yield 3520
  see also Shelterbelts
Forest law 1602–3, 3136–40, p. 350 (Philippines), 4613, 6127–8
Forest management *see* Management, forest
Forest margins, increment at 5595
Forest ownership 1599–601, 3133–5, 3139, 4612, 5640, 6126

Forest policy 1570–93, 3108, 4584–8, 6096–7
see also Geographical Index
Forest products and their utilization 1137–569, 2688–3105, 4184–577, 5670–6088
bibliography 2689, 4186
economics of 1127–36, 2685–7
research 1138, 2691–3, 4184, 5673–4
standards 2689, 4185
training of technologists 2694, 5671–2
Forest regions 1869–70, 3491–3, 4948
Forest types *see* Vegetation types and Geographical Index
Forestry
bibliographies 1–2, 1617–22, 3162, 4630
documentation 8, 6130
periodicals 3–7, 1623–4, 3164, p. 507 (U.S.S.R.)
relationship to industry 3127
tours 4629
Forking 2627
Form, stem
factors 1022, 2579, 2589, 5560
generatrix 4050
height 2589
quotient 5561
relation to stand structure 2617
see also Taper
Frost
effect on
disease 2401
flowering 4853
late 4855, 5270
Frost hardiness 259–61, 422, 440–1, 443, 457, 767, 3413–6, 4851–5, 4996, 5014
breeding for 180, 4751, 5025
effect of
growth regulators 521, 2114
seed treatment 3589
soil moisture 3804
electrolytic test 257, 2308, 4851
genetic differences 4751
methods of increasing 3416, 3589, 4852
of acorns 4906
physiology of 1862–3
relation to
age of tree 5271
pigmentation 3265
pre-freezing 3416
see also Species Index
Frost injury 767–8, 2308–10, 3803–5, 5270
avacuolate cells 3417
cracks 768, 5994
desiccation 3276, 3805
effect of
alternations of frost and thaw 4040, 5270
soil fertility 5271
soil freezing 3276
soil moisture 3804
effect on crown form 2307
false-heart development 2401
prevention by pre-freezing 3416
quantitative assessment 258
recovery from 2309
relation to
atmospheric pollution 5271
Frost injury—*cont.*
tree class 2309
susceptible species 4854–5
tumours 4040
see also Winter injury
Fruit
biometric studies 1748
chemical components 4570–3, 4575
Fruiting
in hybrids 3454
see also Phenology
Fuel plantations 542
see also Agri-silviculture, Canal and Irrigated Plantations
Fuel wood
chips 703, 1282–3
measuring 4073
supplies 1299
transport 2297
see also Waste wood
Fumes, industrial *see* Atmospheric pollution
Fungi
alternate hosts 880, 2433
antagonism between 295, 298, 831, 839, 844, 859, 2974, 3881, 5321–2, 5351
artificial inoculation 819, 852, 854, 881, 2416, 2429
associated with
bacteria 2391
insects 979, 990, 2402–3, 2408–10, 2417, 2975, 3345–6, 4019, 5367
cellulolytic activity 2394
collections 196–7
comparison of live with fixed specimens 4780
culturing 834, 840, 860, 2390, 2394
dimorphism 859
edible 3087
effect of
antibiotics 1709
bark extracts 3883
plant saps 3877
trace elements 840
electron microscope studies 3893
facultative parasites 2376
genetics 3833
germination of spores 2418
growth rate 834
host specificity 861, 2425, 2438
inhibited by
bacteria 112, 839, 856, 3878
plant extracts 828
root secretions 828
inhibition of bacteria by 298–9
insect vectors 857, 888, 989, 2402–3, 2408–10, 3889, 5359
isolation and identification 2422, 2424, 2430–1, 2438, 3900, 4781, 5337
light requirements 2386
marine 1398
metabolism 856
mycelial mats, production of 861–2
nutritional requirements 2390
overwintering 2436
parasitic on insects 917, 2474, 2496, 3932, 3978, 5447, 5467
parasitic on other fungi 2380
parasitism 2375–6, 2380, 3833
Fungi—*cont.*
pathogenicity, mechanism of 2410
production of antibiotics 298–9
retention of pathogenicity in culture 860
saprophytic 839, 2376
secondary parasites 888
serological comparison 200, 4781
slime fungi 5941
spore dispersal 3873, 5344, 5355
spores, viability 832
suction force 3876
systematic and taxonomic studies 198–200, 1810–3, 2427, 3340–6, 3870–1, 4782, 5885–7
temperature requirements 2386
wood-destroying capacity 834
see also Decay, Fungus diseases, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Soil biology, Stain fungi, and Geographical Index
Fungicides
Actidione 2418, 3865, 5366
Actispray 3865
adverse effects 2384
B^{500} 5053
BHC 5054
Bordeaux mixture 870, 3897
Brassicol 5053
captan 3864, 5053, 5323
Carsane 5325
Chinosol 823
chloranil 3864
chloropicrin 505, 2094
CP 5546
Cu compounds 5054, 5325
cycloheximide *see* Actidione
Dexon 5323
Dyrene 5323
effect on
leaf tissue 820
nematodes 5546
seed germination 5053–4
ferbam 823
Germisan 823
Granosan 5054
Kankerdood 5371
Kuprikol 3897
Malipur 823
maneb 5325
MeBr 505
mode of action 3832
Mylone 505
NaF 834
nabam 823
Olpisan 823
Panogen 2384
phytoactin 5366
phytotoxicity 3865
selectivity 3832
stickers 3864
testing 819
thiram 823, 3864, 5053–4, 5323
thiuramin 821
TMTD *see* thiram
Vapam 505
zineb 5053, 5323
Fungus diseases 821–85, 2375–439, 3861–906, 5316–82
bark necrosis 852, 990
climatic factors 2385, 2406, 5342–3, 5352
clonal variation in susceptibility to 817–8, 882, 2411

Fungus diseases—*cont.*
control
antibiotics 2420, 5321
biological 2410, 5321
chemical *see* Fungicides
chemotherapeutic 2410
fertilizer treatment 817, 1004, 3902, 5130
mechanical 870
nematocides 2384
quarantine regulations 2410
sanitation 2399
shelterbelts 2385
silvicultural 3877
soil treatment 2383
stump treatment 2398
diagnosis 2405
effect of
drought 2406
mixtures 3876
topography 836–7
effect on
chemical contents of sap 2412
mineral content of trees 2419
'group dying' 3874
infection
by insects 857, 888, 989, 2402–3, 2408–10, 3889, 5359
by rain 881
by tools 866
by water-borne spores 2425
by wind 881, 5326
from old stumps 827, 2396
host factors 2397
increased by fungicidal treatments 5322
meteorological factors 883, 2398, 2402, 2436, 5343–4
of stumps 863
relation to
K deficiency 881
tree class 2397
secondary 866
through
dead branches 3883
increment-borer wounds 5355
pruning wounds 866, 2401
root wounds 5338–9
soil 2583
relation to
aspect 3888
bark type 835
oleoresin exudation pressure 2404
previous land use 2403
site quality 833
spread 871, 5353, 5356
testing for resistance or susceptibility to 451, 817–8, 830, 882, 2409–11, 2416, 2432, 2437, 3892
use to control weed trees and shrubs 2414
see also Breeding, Cankers, Damping off, Decay, Fungi, Nurseries, and Species Index
Furniture manufacture
dimension stock 1349
finishing 4353
timbers for 4376
use of moulded particles 4529
use of veneer 4354–5, 4376
Galls 951, 970, 2115, 2477, 2479, 2559, 5322
development 2473
utilization 3064
Game
birds 87, 4682, 5275
insecticide residues in 5423
management 93–4, 3257–8, 5275
silvicultural effects 3587
survey 95
see also Wildlife
Gamma rays
effects on
bud development 2329
flowers 5281
photosynthesis 2330
use to sterilize insects 3989
Genetics 165–90, 1704–804, 3316–37, 4738–70
apomixis, absence in gymnosperms 187
conference on 1749–50
enzyme analysis for early diagnosis 167
inheritance of
bark characters 232, 4756
basic density 179
branching habit 1963, 3321, 4909
colour of foliage 1772
cone morphology 4757
crookedness 1771, 1773, 1780
crown form 169, 1773, 1794
d.b.h. 1773
fibre length 176, 1766
forking 1773
height growth 254, 1773
late wood % 176–7, 179, 1766
leaf form 3307
lignin % 176
natural-pruning height 1773, 4820
needle morphology 175, 1963
photoperiodism 4850
ring width 179, 1766
seasonal growth 254
selective ion transport 115
specific gravity 177–9, 1765–6, 3321
spiral grain 179
stem form 1771, 1773, 1780, 1793, 1925
tracheid length 177, 4214
turpentine composition 171, 209, 1223
wood properties 176–9, 1615
mutations 181
induced 4769
parthenocarpy 4720, 4893
pre-germination selection 1776
segregation 1760
selfing 4718
self incompatibility 1762, 1791, 3328, 4719
variation 1777–81, 4750
clinal 4800
in bark characters 4748
morphological 3307, 3324–6, 4757, 4783
phenological 184, 3329
sampling for 3325, 4750
with altitude 4747
see also Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization, Polyploidy
Gerbille, desert 2445
Germination *see* Seed
Gibberellins
combined with fertilizers 3619
effect on
pollen germination 167
seed germination 493
tissue cultures 136
in sieve-tube sap 137
Girdling
effect on shoot growth 3284
for pasture improvement 5161
to increase buoyancy 5203
to stimulate seed production 5043
vs. poisoning 620
see also Poisoning
Girth measurement preferable to diameter 4045
Glasshouse *see* Greenhouse
Glossaries
English–Spanish–Dutch 3160
English – Swedish – German – French–Finnish 5658
wood anatomy 1150, 5696
see also Terminology
Glue joints, strength and durability 1263–5, 2847, 4336, 5818–9
absorption of moisture from glue 5861
effects of
curing temperature 5825
fatty acids 5827
filler 2854
m.c. of wood 2749, 2854–5, 2857, 5861
preservative treatment 4420
pressing time 2854
pH at glue-line 2855
seasoning methods 4341
sp. gr. of wood 4341, 5829
surface weathering before gluing 4500
viscosity of glue 2855, 5826
wettability of wood 5828
finger joints 1263–4, 2847, 4336, 5818–9, 5835
scarf joints 2847
stepped 1265
testing 2850
accelerated 2860, 4337
weathering 2849, 2852
Glues and gluing 1266–79, 2848–69, 4337–45, 5818–35
bibliography 5820
Glues
additives 1271, 2849, 2851–3, 2867
fungicides 2867
glass fibres 5830
insecticides 2867
adhesion tests 5832
ageing 4337
bibliography 5820
blood 1271, 2851
casein 5825
cashew nut testa 1515
durability 1269–70
epoxy resin 4340
fillers 2854
hardeners 2849
penetrability of glue-line 1279
penetration into wood 2855
prevention of cracking 2853
protein 5822
redux type 1274
rubber-base 2862, 4340
standards 1267

Glues—*cont.*
storage 2850
synthetic resin
aminoplastic 4823
epoxy 2861
melamine 2860
phenol - formaldehyde 2856, 2858, 2861, 2867, 4340
phenolic 1269, 2855, 2860, 5824
polyurethane 4340
polyvinyl acetate 1272, 2851, 2860–1, 2865–6, 5824
resorcinol 2856, 2860, 5824
urea 2849–54, 2860, 4339, 5824
urea-formaldehyde 1271, 1278, 2850, 2857, 2861, 2865–6, 2869, 4338
Tamarind seed testa 2864
tannins 2863, 6069
testing 1270, 5821
Gluing
automatic 4345
base-plates to sleepers 1274
curing temperature 5825
dielectric heating 1276, 2865–6, 2741, 4344, 5833–4
burns 5834
edge gluing 5834
edge-tacking of laminated members 1275
end gluing 4345
fire-proofed wood 2869
glue-spreaders 5831
heating of wood during 5738
high frequency *see* dielectric
powdered dry-bonding process 2849, 4339
pre-heating 1273, 4342, 5827
pre-pressing 2857, 5828
preservative-treated wood 2868, 5835
radio-frequency *see* dielectric
schedules 1272
theory of adhesion 2848
use of
low frequency inductor 1274
sheet electric heaters 4343
vacuum 1278
veneer to
one side of panels 1277
particle board 2918
wood to metal 1274, 4340, 5852
wood to plastics 2861
see also Glue joints, Plywood
Goats 2442
Grading
for particle board 1490
logs 1044, 1126, 1320, 1446, 1452–7, 2607, 2828, 3015–6, 4068, 5998–9.
lumber 1320, 1455–60, 2772–4, 2828, 2892, 2896, 2910, 2920, 2926, 4502
standards 1454
see also Stress grading, Wood quality
Gradoni 3648
Grafting *see* Propagation, vegetative
Grafts
electrical test of scion vigour 140
photosynthesis 1725
root 619, 1903, 3446, 3449–51, 4882, 5149
Grain
measurement of inclination 5602
spiral 1448, 4204
Grass
antibacterial secretions 1907
chemical control 2355–6
cropping for paper-pulp 650
fungistatic secretions 1907
root-inhibiting substances 4884
inhibited by *Acacia* spp. 4889
sowing for
dune fixation 2164
erosion control 2169
see also Competition, Grazing
Grazing and pasture 2216–24, 3699–702, 5160–5
bibliography 633
by cattle 2218
by pigs 2218
by sheep 1967, 2218–9
ecological effect 3509
effects of fire 3701–2
effects on regeneration 1624, 4907
erosion caused by 2442
improvement 2217, 2363
in plantations 2218–9
management 633–4, 1945, 2218–21
in tropics 5160
provision of shelter 2216
use of live hedges 5160
see also Fodder, Weed trees and shrubs, Weeding
Green manuring 507
Greenhouses
CO_2 enrichment of air in 3617
plastic 2129, 3617
Ground flora 1943, 1982, 3536
effects of
clear felling 1939–40
irradiation 5282
litter removal 3540
opening of canopy 3540
Pine needles and root extracts 317
in shelterbelts 5156
photosynthesis 380
shrub understorey 5282
succession 1906, 1939–40
see also Burning, Competition, Indicator species, Vegetation types
Groundwater 3512
acidity 1643
discharge 1679–80
fluctuations 1877–8, 3223
legislation 61
observation of level 31
see also Forest influences, Soil moisture, Water table
Group dying 3874
Growing season *see* Phenology
Growth
contribution of
different aged needles 130
roots, stems and leaves 129
diurnal rhythm 344
effect of
interrupted nights 254
soil pH 1868
environmental control 343
gravimorphism 1738–9
internodal 1737
meteorological factors 263
Growth—*cont.*
of aerial and subterranean parts 345
patterns 1736–9, 3675–6, 4086–9
physiology of 128–36, 172–3, 1171–2, 1615, 1736–7, 3284, 3289–90, 3305–6
reviews of literature 128, 343
response to photoperiod 1861
see also Habit of growth, Increment, Phenology, Rings, growth
Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure 1238–45, 2814–25, 4288–96, 5790–2
Growth-regulating substances 151
application to plantations 1736
biosynthesis 1729
combined with fertilizers 3619
dormins 4716–7
effect on
dormancy 1732–4, 4716–7
frost resistance 521, 2114
growth of
adventitious buds 132
excised embryos 134–5
leaf senescence 1728, 4716–7
seed dormancy 1732
seed germination 134
tissue cultures 136
in dormant buds 1733
interaction 134, 4717
mechanism of action 3289
produced in buds 131
relation to
age 1730
disease 3832
photoperiod 133
review of literature on 117
use in vegetative propagation 525–6, 528, 531–2, 535–6, 2117, 2119–20, 2122, 2128, 4715, 5073, 5076, 5081
use to sterilize ♂ flowers 1731
see also Gibberellins, Weedkillers
Growth rings *see* Rings, growth
Gums 245, 1567, 3100, 4566–8, 6081
Gutta-percha 649

Habit of growth 337–42, 1924–9, 4489, 4409–14
branched annual shoots 341
buttressed 342
flutes 3799
prostrate 4747
relation to stand structure 337
relation to wood volume and quality 4987
see also Branches, Crown
Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
Hardiness *see* Frost hardiness
Hare damage 3912
Hauling
cart 2289
helicopter 736, 2287–8, 3776–7
lorry 3769–74
size of stack 3774
tyre pressure 2294
lorry and trailer 2293, 3770, 5247
tractor 2291–2, 3765
and semi-trailer 2290
and trailer 3766

Hauling—*cont.*
see also Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors, Transport
Heartwood
abnormal 2732, 4494, 4496–7, 5991–2
artificially induced 4494
distribution in stem 5725
false 2401, 4294
formation 1217, 5726
methods of distinguishing 5723
physical and mechanical properties 5909
proportion 2731, 5724–5, 5737
wound heartwood 4497
see also Wood extractives
Heat, effect on living plants 1720, 4856
Heather
chemical control 461, 585, 2049, 3846, 5162
see also *Calluna vulgaris* in Species Index
Heathlands *see* Afforestation
Hedges 643
in bocage region 2208
see also Shelterbelts
Height
distribution 1081
instruments for measurement 1010, 2572, 2577, 4047–8
measurement on air photos 1089–90
merchantable 5562
top height 4048
see also Increment, Site quality
Helicopters
application of
fertilizers 3978, 5418, 5478
weedkillers 3837, 5162, 5306
transport of timber 736, 2287–8, 3776–7
use for aerial photography 4117, 5631
Hemicelluloses 1215
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Heredity *see* Genetics
High frequency *see* Dielectric
Histology 192–4, 214, 1805–9, 3338–9, 4771–9
Hoe, rotary 2249
Hogs *see* Chippers
Hole-diggers 403, 3639–40, 5106
combined with scarifier 3572, 5107
work study 663
Honey 658
Honey fungus *see* Armillaria root-rot
Honeydew 3236
Hormones *see* Growth-regulating substances
Horses *see* Skidding
Houses, wooden
prefabricated 1336
timbers for use in 5887
see also Buildings
Huffel, G., bibliography of works 2
Humidity 16
relative, estimation of 17
see also Forest influences
Humus
accumulation 281–2, 1927
addition to nursery soil 2098
Humus—*cont.*
chemical composition 1646–7
classification 4652
distribution in the soil 1645
mull and mor 1652
N mineralization 2176
nutrient value 279
pH 3816
raw
activation 2177
effect of liming 3664
fertilizing 3664
Hunting 6117
Hybridization 1767–9, 1792, 4744, 4759
barriers to 1786, 3328, 4758
introgression 207, 3319
natural 1786, 1896, 3319, 3456, 4765
techniques 3331
Hybrids 1786–8, 1794, 4765–6
back-crosses 3323
diagnostic characters 1748, 1768, 3374, 4814
evaluation 3331
fruiting 3454
inheritance of turpentine composition 171
karyotype analysis 1770
natural 222, 228, 1761, 1843, 1859, 4765
seed fertility 3323
seed physiology 1768
seed production by 3322
trials 456–60, 569, 2045–8, 3570, 5030–4
vegetative 1792
see also Species Index
Hydrology 60–81, 1673–81, 3219–31, 4667–71
calculation of stream discharge 4671
conferences p. 349
design of experiments 67–8
duration of percolation 70
instruments 67, 70, 3231
legislation 61
role of shelterbelts 629
storm discharge 3227
sub-surface flow 69
water supply and use 3219–20
see also Catchment areas, Forest influences, Infiltration, Snow, Soil moisture, Stream flow &c.
Hydrolysis of wood 1503, 3053, 6059–62
Hypsometers 1010, 4047

Ice damage 2313
Identification *see* Keys, Wood identification
Ignition of wood *see* Thermal properties
Improved wood 1378, 2956–61, 4422–4, 5921–7
compressed 1378, 2876, 4422–3, 5921–5
effect of m.c. during curing 2958
formaldehyde treatment 2765, 2958, 2961
glyptal-resin impregnation 2959
hygroscopicity 1364
irradiation 2960, 5926
Improved wood—*cont.*
PEG treatment 2956–7, 4424, 5927
plasticized wood 1287–8, 2874–5, 5923
polymerization 2960, 5926
self-lubricating 5925
thermal properties 5924
treatment of decayed wood 2961
veneers 4382, 5927
viscoelasticity 2765
water-repellent 5893, 5912
see also Strength
Improvement fellings 2194–6
see also Release
Increment 1055–82, 2623–48, 4081–106, 5594–617
age of maximum c.a.i. 2640
age of maximum m.a.i. 2631, 2640
basal area 613, 2626, 4090
c.a.i. 2581, 2640, 2653, 4091, 5604–5
crown 338
curves 2650
diameter 2371, 2452, 2542
diurnal changes 2634
measurement *see* Dendrometers, Increment borings
relation to
age 1062
crown dimensions 1062
d.b.h. 1062
period of suppression 1080
tree class 1080
seasonal variation 3469, 4086
see also radial
effect of
altitude 4081
crown dimensions 1062, 2617
deer-barking 1012
deer browsing 2452
defoliation 996, 2489, 2547, 3966, 4086
drought 4084
flooding 4086
insect control 4083
liming 590, 5594
mistletoe 2371
precipitation 4086, 4087
pruning 623, 4086
relative humidity 4087
release 338
soil moisture 1069, 4087
temperature 4086
weevil attack 5496
elongation 128–9
girth 1064
height 1657, 2452, 4083–4
curves 337
of underwood 1054
relation to age, d.b.h. &c. 1062
relation to crown class 1080
tables 1063
in mixed stands 4081
in single-row planting 2617
in virgin forest 2653
inventories 2601–2
m.a.i. 2631, 2640, 2653
of nurse species 4081
on forest margins 5595
p.a.i. 1062
percent 2639
prediction 1008, 1073
radial 338
seasonal distribution 2630, 2636

Increment—*cont.*
stand volume 4051
stem analysis 1051
volume 1066–72, 2634–41, 4091–3, 5604–5
c.a.i. 2581, 2640, 2653, 4091, 5604–5
determination by angle-count 1014
forecasting 4094
m.a.i. 2628, 2640
relation to diameter distribution 1070
relation to needle weight 2641
tables 2639
weight 2628, 2650
see also Dendrochronology, Dry-matter production, Growth, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings
device to ensure correct entry and alignment 5602
injury caused by 2564, 5355
sharpening of instruments 2637, 5603
treatment and examination of cores 1065, 2621–2, 2638
use to estimate total age 2621–2
Indicator species 47, 49, 289, 1664, 1944, 3347, 4657, 4935
Infiltration 1036–7
relation to plant communities 4670
see also Forest influences, Run off
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Injection of dyes into trees 675, 2257
Insect pests of trees 903–1002, 2455–560, 3922–4032, 5407–543
alternate hosts 2459
antagonism between 5429
associated fungi 979, 990, 2408–9, 2417, 2964, 2975, 4019
associated mites 979, 3948
associated yeasts 979
attack on
agricultural crops 5441
damaged bark 5525
deer-barked stands 908
fire damaged stands 904, 5487, 5512
attractants 987, 5488, 5513, 5517
sex 984, 3990–1, 5414–7
bibliography 2455
bionomics 972, 995, 2484, 4013, 4023, 5442–3, 5447, 5457–8, 5480
brood numbers 2539
chemical changes during life cycle 3984
cocoon collection 4027
Coleoptera 963–89, 2517–43, 3992–4020, 5484–523
colour sensitivity 5511
commensals 4019
complexes 5530
control
barking of stumps 5493
biological 911–4, 2465–7, 3930–4, 5414–23, *see also* Parasites, Predators, virus diseases
chemical 915–21, 2456, 2468–71, 3935–41, 5418–23
biological assessment 952
see also Insecticides
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
combined biological and chemical 917, 3986
economics of 925, 2465, 3947, 5131–2, 5409–10, 5428, 5469
fertilizing 942–3, 3947, 5409
mechanical destruction 2497, 2516
microwave 2530
natural 2496, 2506, 2508, 3973, 5456, 5466
planning and policy 3928
plugging holes 2482, 2540
poisoned trap trees 2531
pruning 5485
quarantine regulations 926
sanitation fellings 2517
sex attractants 984, 3990–1, 5417
silvicultural 916, 3995, 5485
sterilization of ♂'s 2542, 3989
timing 919, 941, 949, 989, 2483, 2486, 2521, 2531
trap trees and logs 975, 2531, 3994, 5495
trapping p. 178 (U.S.A.), 5488
damage 2489
assessment by aerial reconaissance 3965
correlation with site factors 2487
formation of gum spots 2538
identification 2461, 5419
loss of increment 996
prediction 909, 2509
secondary 3967
detection 5505
diapause 904
Diptera 909–10, 918, 2559–60, 4032, 5543
diseases *see* Parasites, and virus diseases
dispersal 926, 5426, 5428
distribution on tree 929, 2525, 5489, 5510
effect on
increment 5430, 5496
length of needles 5430
mast production 916
photosynthesis and transpiration 5413
eggs
control 2497
hatching 2495
number/pupal weight 3980
number laid 3944, 5326
parasitization 961, 997
sampling 2501, 2509
enzymes 963, 5529
fecundity, estimation of 957
flight, diurnal patterns 5573
food consumption and digestion 4031, 5497, 5499
frost resistance 5450–1
galleries, development of 2543
Hemiptera 924–31, 2473–80, 3942–53, 5424–35
host selection 2532, 2537, 5490, 5518
by parasites 3970
host-specificity 2502
Hymenoptera 990–1000, 2544–58, 4021–31, 5524–42
identification 3923, 5505
keys 2462, 2533
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
Isoptera 923
laboratory rearing 954
larvae
automatic recording of activity 5437–8
dimensions of head capsules 5449
duration of instars 5432
effect of colour on predation 5468
effect of DDT on size and weight 5541
overwintering 5432
prediction of development 5459
temperature requirements 5459
Lepidoptera 932–62, 2481–516, 3956–91, 5436–83
life cycles 5432, 5486, 5532, 5535
light requirements 5492
mixed infestations 3960
nest weight/number of larvae 3981
nomenclature 3924
of
cones 909–10, 964, 977, 2560, 4032
flowers 5534
roots 2543
seed 889, 909, 977, 999
shelterbelts 5477
Orthoptera 922, 2472
outbreaks
cause of 2496, 5537
forecasting 953, 2509, 3929, 3969, 3981, 5479–80
history of 3966, 3972, 5478, 5498
in relation to biocoenosis 903
meteorological factors 2464, 2517, 3929, 3977, 4023, 5509, 5537
periodicity 2515
site factors 2487
stand conditions 2490–1, 2496, 2525
overwintering 904, 978, 2480, 5510
oviposition 955, 987, 5481–2, 5487
relation to population density 3944
pocketbook of 5407
population
age composition 5521
assessment in egg and larval stages 941, 2509
changes in unstable environments 5466
fluctuations 910, 2464, 2474, 3956, 5468
historical data 5473
prediction of increase 2510
radiograph analysis 5505–6, 5524
regulator mechanisms 2464
relation to
forest type 903
number of eggs laid 3944
supply of breeding material 4013
sampling 2463, 2488, 2501, 2510, 5408
sex ratios 5507
pupal weight/egg number 3980

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
resistance to
breeding for 1750, 4006, 4756
determination from resin flow 5411
relation to
chemical composition of needles 5410
drought resistance 3996
leader characteristics 4005
nutrient concentration of sap 5409
osmotic pressure 5409
variation with climate and site 5412
season of attack 4011
secondary pests 903, 964
sex attractants 2510
sex attractiveness, loss of 4028
sex determination 5507
sex-linked susceptibility to insecticides 3992
sterilization 2542, 3989
survival on felled trees 3955
susceptibility of trees and stands 2490, 2536, 2539, 5508
swarming 3964
forecasting 2541
taxonomy 5425, 5428
temperature relations 985, 2495, 2541, 3983, 5450–1, 5522
tunnelling behaviour 5504, 5542
vectors of disease 2408–10, 2964
virus diseases 933, 948, 2496, 2503, 2506, 2509, 3987–8, 5415, 5477–8, 5483, 5536
diagnosis of latent infection 2549
sprays 2500, 2548, 2553, 5465, 5471
see also Entomology, Geographical Index, and under name of host in Species Index
Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites &c.
Insecticides
aldrin 923, 1000, 2521
anabasine sulphate 5495
application
aerial 920–1, 944–5, 949, 959, 2516, 3978, 5418, 5431, 5478, 5523, 5538
sampling distribution 3938
assessment of coverage 3938
atomized spray 3971
bark spraying 989, 2482, 5434, 5495
between rows in nurseries 3602
brushing on 4000
combined with bacterial suspensions 3980
dusting 2486, 2516, 3972, 5448, 5495
fixed sprayers in tall trees 2468
fogs 5537–8
fumigation 3961
ground spraying 5478
injection 2479, 3940
paste 2531
repeated 5523
soil 923, 2556, 3940–1, 3977, 5543
timing 919, 941, 949, 989, 2483, 2486, 2521, 2526, 3971, 5464, 5498, 5541
Insecticides—*cont.*
to
borer tunnels 2482
control-pollinated cones 2468
planting holes 923
planting stock 971, 3961, 4001–3
stumps 4912
trap trees 2531
arsenical 2491
Balzamal 4468
Basudin 3977
Bayer-25141 4026
Bayer-39007 4026
BHC 945, 969, 2468, 2470, 2480, 2515, 3977, 4001, 4012, 5421, 5427, 5495
Bidrin 918, 2479, 2556, 3940, 5434
Biospor 5537
Bopardoil 3998
C-43604 3998
carbaryl 2479, 3971, 5420, 5454
see also Sevin
corrosion of containers 3935
costs 1000, 2526, 4002–3
CS_2 1000
Cyanamid 4026
Cygon 938, 5431, 5543
see also dimethoate
DDT 944, 969, 971, 989, 2480, 2483, 2486, 2491, 2497, 2508, 2515–6, 2526, 3602, 3963, 3972, 3977–8, 4001–3, 4468, 5418, 5422–3, 5455, 5475, 5495, 5538, 5544
dosages 3972
mixture with lindane 941, 945, 959, 971
residual toxicity 2469
Delfos 3998
demeton 918
Detox-25 945, 2515
diazinon 2479, 2483, 3971
DiDiTan Ultra 4002–3
Diditin 972
dieldrin 923, 934, 969, 4001
dimethoate 918, 2479, 3953, 3963, 3971, 5498, 5543
see also Cygon, Rogor
Dimetilan 4026
Dipterex 941, 2480, 3941
dosages 938, 3972, 5475
E-605 *see* parathion
effects on
amphibia 3939
ants 2470
beneficial insects 949, 952, 2480
birds 3939, 5460
fish 2471, 5422, 5470
mammals 893, 3939, 5390, 5423
mites 3963
parasites 5538
photosynthesis 915
pollen 3936
reptiles 3939
soil fauna and flora 2471, 3798, 3939, 5420–1
transpiration of leaves 915
Endosulfan 969
endrin 949, 2516, 5537
Etiol 972
ethylene dibromide 3935
ferson 2561
Folidol 3977
Insecticides—*cont.*
Forstviton 975, 3972
Fosdrin 3953, 3998, 5459
from plants 1568–9
Galodit 4468
GK-4 4468
granular 4026, 5543
Gusathion 941, 9454
Guthion 2560, 3936
H_3BO_3 3986
heptachlor 1000
Isolan 4026
Kelthane 2561
Kerfex-Nebel 5537
Kombi-Hortex 5448
Lebaycid 2482
lindane 941, 945, 2508, 2521, 2527, 4468, 5421
Lindatox 945, 959, 971
malathion 934, 938, 2479, 3938–9, 3953, 3971, 4468
MeBr 1000, 3961
Merkon 941
Metasystox 2475
methoxychlor 5475
methyl demeton 3942
methylparathion 5454
Metilmarkaptofos 3942
Mevinphos 3953, 5454
mineral oil 3940
mixtures 941, 945, 954, 971–2, 2515, 4001
Ovomitex 2561
paradichlorbenzene 2482
parathion 2475, 2480, 2991, 3953, 4000, 5495, 5537
Pb arsenate 2491
persistence in soil 2469, 3937
phorate 940, 3953
Phosdrin 3953, 3998, 5459
phosphamidon 918, 938, 5475
phytotoxicity 3940, 4026
residues in soil 2469
resistance to, relative to
sex 3992
size of larva 3541
Rogor 2482, 3942, 5444, 5498
see also dimethoate
Roxion 5498
Sevin 949, 2471, 2486, 3936, 5454, 5475 *see also* carbaryl
Shell OS-1836 3940
stickers 949, 2468, 2486
systemic 918, 940–1, 2479, 3940–1, 4026, 5543, 5553
Syston 940
Systox 918, 2521
Thimet 940
Thioden 2560, 5444
toxaphene 5390
trichlorphon 2480
Verindal 2470
Xylamon 2531
Xylolin 4468
Zectran 934, 3971
Insolation *see* Sunscald
Insurance 3142, 3158
Interaction of plants *see* Allelopathy
Interception of precipitation 62, 1674, 4667
by pure vs. mixed stands 3222
Intercropping 467
see also Agri-silviculture
International Biological Programme p. 349

International forest aid 1614, 3159, p. 350 (Chile), 4628, 6149
Inventories *see* Enumeration surveys
Irradiation, ionizing, effects on plants and soils 777, 2327–33, 5281
see also Gamma-rays, X-rays &c.
Irrigated plantations 653, 3691
soil salinization and its control 5134
see also Canal, Fuel plantations
Irrigation
effect on increment 2184
effect on insect attack 5409
see also Nurseries
Irritant properties of wood 1236
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

JOINTS
bolted 2846
carpenter's 4335
dowelled 6048
finger 2847, 4336
nailed 1262, 4431–3, 5817
scarf 2847
see also Connectors, Glue joints
Juvenile forms 164
Juvenile wood 1198, 1241, 4289

KEYS
fruit and seed 227
see also Wood identification
Kinos 6083
Knots 2778, 4491–2, 5991

LABOUR, forest
conditions of work 1612
health and hygiene 622, 661–6
effects of noise and vibration 664–5, 2248, 3723–6, 4326, 4359–60, 5195
effects of wood dust 1236
insurance 3158
legislation 1611, 5188
management 1612–3
protection 1611, 2348
rehabilitation after back injuries 666
social charges and services 4626–7
sociological study 3157
statistics 6148
training 659–60
transport 3778
trends 6147
vital statistics 5189
wastage 4146
see also Accidents, Safety, Wages, Work studies
Lac production 655–7, 3717–8
hosts 656–7, 2244
parasites 912
predators 2507
Laminated wood 1332–5, 2916–7, 4382–7
assemblies 4389, 4392, 5867–9, 5889
beams 1332, 2916–7, 4383–4, 4420, 5862–4
decorative finish 4382
fibre-glass facing 1332
floor boards 5880
improved wood 5929
Laminated wood—*cont.*
reinforced 4387
skis 5886
testing 1332–4, 5862–4
waste from 4530
see also Buildings, Glues and gluing, Plywood, Strength
Lammas growth 1931
on Pine 3466
relation to needlecast 872
Land use 1594–8, 3128–32, 4607–11, 6117–25
multiple use 78, 1103, 6116–7
surveys 6121
use of electronic computers 4607
see also Erosion, Grazing &c.
Landscape and forestry 3122, 6111
Late wood *see* Early and late wood
Latex-producing plants 3362
see also Gutta-percha, Rubber
Law *see* Forest Law
Layering
natural 1909, 3453, 3541
see also Propagation, vegetative
Leaf
abscission 349
absorption of P by 1713
absorption of water by 1712
anatomy, effect of soil moisture 1868
area, determination of 158
chemical components 99, 101–2, 104–5, 1220, 1528, 1535, 1537, 1542–3, 1548, 1550–1, 1700–4, 1708–9, 3254, 3269, 3699–700, 4687, 4691, 4693–4
effect of temperature 107
seasonal variation 5185
variation and effect on silkworms 2245
see also Oils, essential
colour as indicator of tannins 4693
diseases 875–85, 2434–8, 3904–5, 5376, 5381–2
morphology 2618, 3307–9, 3393, 4729–30
noise made by 1866
osmotic pressure 1741
temperature 1865
transpiration, effect of insecticides 915
wax 1565–6
see also Fodder, Foliage, Litter, Needles
Leaf crops 651, 3713, 5185
Leaf fall *see* Phenology
Leaning stems 4217–9
Legumes as soil improvers 2148, 2169, 5103
see also Lupins
Liberation fellings *see* Release
Lichens 3860
Life-forms 1924, 1959, 4908, 4931
Light
effect on germination 3462, 4904
measurement 12–15, 1626–9, 3168–70, 4641
patterns beneath canopy 13
penetration through bark 335
quality in the forest 4641
radiation
effect of cloudiness 1628
relation to canopy density 3170–1
Light—*cont.*
transmission by leaves 1629 3171–2
red and far-red 332
regime in different forest types 380
relative illumination
effect of weather 15
effect on growth 336, 343
in clearings 1627
measurement 1628
optimum for advance growth 3537
spectral composition 14, 4641, 4850
see also Photoperiod, Photosynthesis, Shade
Lightning
damage 774–5
fires caused by 3824
Lignification
effect of environmental factors 4258
enzymes contributing to 2792
Lignin
chemistry 1213, 1504, 2791–5, 4259–64, 5771–4
degradation products 4259
distribution in cell-wall 1156, 5770
distribution in seedlings 2793
effect on toughness 5761
enzymatic degradation 5950
in decayed wood 4262
in reaction wood 1170, 2793
irradiation 2960
precursors 4261, 5772
spectroscopy 4260, 4263
study in tissues grown *in vitro* 4254–61
synthesis of mescaline from 1504
thermal coalescence 4264
utilization 5769, 6062
Liming 272
as site preparation 2005
combined with ploughing 590, 5594
effect on
ground flora 2175, 3521, 5129
moss 5129
raw humus 3664, 3521
seedling development 308
soil fauna 3521
soil temperature 5129
Linear programming 1094, 4365, 4634, 5199
Litter, forest
accumulation 1927
amounts 4649
effect of
irradiation 2327, 5280
liming 3664
flowers and seeds 40, 3429
in forests of the world 4650
seasonal variation 1653
branch litter 2335
content of insect frass 3429
decomposition 51–6, 2969, 4649
bibliography 4651
by soil fauna 55–6, 1670–1, 3213, 4662–4
fungi involved 51–4, 3209–11
in winter 3209
relation to climate 3213
study methods 3212

Litter, forest—*cont.*
depth 2336
extracts, Fe-mobilizing capacity 3184–5
fire spread in 2336
from heather 1654
removal, effects of 1651, 2563
yeasts in 3208
Lizards 5386
Loading and unloading
effect of size of stack 3773–4
equipment 709, 2281, 3752, 3768–71, 5204, 5234
organization 5212
tree-length logs 5204
use of platforms 5226
with grab 710, 3759, 3770
with tractor and endless cable 3773
with tractor-mounted cranes 5225
see also Bundling, Cranes
Log(s)
value tables 2606
see also Grading, Storage, Timber measurement &c.
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging 668–703, 2253–77, 3728–51, 5197–222
bibliography 2253, 4186
camps 751
classification of felling sites 669, 3728, 4116
climatic factors 3175
damage 2392, 2562, 3754, 5338–9
effect on water supply and quality 77–8, 1695, 3731
equipment other than barkers and saws p. 176 (Canada), 2249–51, 3732–4, 5219–22, 5226
in farm forests 3730
manual of 5200
mechanization 398, 670–2, 2254–5, 2280, 5194, 5201–2
multi-purpose machines p. 176 (Canada), 2258, 3732, 5204
organization and planning 542, 672, 5199
'Monte Carlo' method of operational research 3724
use of aerial photos 5630
use of models 5197–8
primary conversion 668, 677–8, 689–94, 2278
automation 689, 2687
work study 690–3, 2268
'sour felling' 674, 2272, 2297
tree-length 2278
trimming
machines 2259–61
waste
amount 679–80, 1663, 2262–3, 4373, 5208
assessment 2262
baling 683–4
branchwood 680, 683
in hand sawing 677
in making pulpwood 678
utilization 2254
see also Slash
see also Costs, Saws, Barking, Felling, Transport, Work studies
Longhorn beetles 1407–12, 2992–5, 4466–7, 5968–9
Lopping
for fodder 628
of Bay 3713
Lorries 3764–72
crane mounted on 709, 3769
relation of vibration to load 729
self-loading 3771
winches mounted on 3771
with semi-trailer 3763
see also Hauling, Skidding
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupins 579, 2345, 3637
Lysimeters 68, 70, 3181

MACHINERY, testing of 667
Mammals
damage by 891–900, 1967, 2442–53, 3910–9, 5386–403
assessment 5396–7
in smoke-damaged stands 3818
ecological studies 904
effect of introduced species 891
repellents 895
see also Cattle, Deer, Rodents &c., Fences, Game, and Wildlife
Management, forest 1093–120, 2653–74, 4118–66, 5632–56
calculation of possibility 1097
determination of exploitable age 4122, 4634
for multiple use 78, 1103–4
for pulpwood 4139, 5643
linear programming 1094
manual of 4123
mathematical models 1094, 5641
of stands of vegetative origin 1909
organization and methods analysis 5636
regulation of felling areas 1096
see also Rotations, Working plans
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Mapping
vegetation 376, 4937, 5496
see also Surveys, aerial
Maps
forests and forestry 4633
from aerial photographs 4112
vegetation 391, 3502–7, 4911, 4961
Margins, forest *see* Forest margins
Marine borers 1399–402, 2979, 4463–5, 5960–1
biological control p. 350 (India)
distribution 1399
protection against 4465
resistant timbers 5692, 5882
seasonal settlement 1400, 5960
temperature requirements 4463–4
see also Preservation, wood
Marine structures 4362, 5692, 5882, p. 506 (New Zealand)
see also Piles
Marketing 1121–6, 2676–82, 4168–77, 5658–64
research 2677, 2709
Matchstock
defects 5865
plantations to provide 4388
Mathematical methods
algorithms 5198
models 9, 1094, 5197, 5641
Mathematical methods—*cont.*
see also Electronic computers, Linear programming, Statistical method
Maturity 5634
Mechanization of forest operations 2250–2
see also Logging, Nurseries &c., and Sect. 307
Medicinal plants 1524–54, 2230, 3070–86, 4541–61, 6074–80
see also Alkaloids, Antibiotics
Mensuration, forest 1006–45, 2571–611, 4041–117, 5554–631
conversion tables 1006
instruments 2572
use of
electronic computers 2581
magnetic tape recorders 2593–4
Metal included in trees 2565–6
Metal, reactions of wood with 1218, 1232–3, 1257, 4284, 5788
Meteorites 776
Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger
Méthode du contrôle 2653
Mice and voles 3910
control
insecticides 893, 5390–2
poison baiting 894, 2443–4, 5391–2
damage
increased by fertilizing 3665
to trees 893, 5391–2
food habits 3254, 3911
population studies 2444, 4680–1
repellents 5391
trapping 4680
see also Rodents
Microclimate 1929, 3177
concentration of CO_2 3167
effect of
thinning 3582–3
topography 3821
relation to
relict vegetation 405
temperature profiles 3820
vegetation types 377
see also Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Microwaves, control of barkbeetles by 2530
Mildew 884
Millipedes 5386
Mine timbers
standards p. 350 (Germany)
statistics 4361
Minor forest products 1511–69, 3061–105, 4532–77, 6065–88
Mist *see* Precipitation, occult
Mist, artificial *see* Propagation, vegetative
Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
Mistletoe 810–1, 2368–74, 3853–9, 5310–4, 5386
attachment to host 3859
bark moisture of infested branches 5314
brooms 810
chemical control 2370, 3849
chromosome numbers 4817
fungus disease 2369
hosts 3854
light requirements 3856
parasitism 810, 3858, 5310–1

Mistletoe—*cont.*
physiology 810, 3858, 5310–1
seed germination 3856, 5313
silvicultural control 3857
taxonomy 3853, 4817
Mites 2455, 5386
associated with weevils 979, 3948
brooming caused by 4034
chemical control 2561, 4035–6
distribution in a stand 4036
Mixtures 364, 541, 580–2, 3521, 5005
accumulation of litter and nutrients under 280
choice of species for 311–3, 541, 570, 3452, 5017
competition in 320, 3523
disease-resistant 3877
increment 1057, 2000, 2626–7, 3523, 5653
management 604
root systems 3441
silviculture of 3532–3
stand structure 3523, 4837, 5137
unsuitable 3452, 5017
see also Nurse and auxiliary species, Underplanting
Moisture requirements *see* Water
Moisture, wood 1184–95, 2742–56, 4236–46, 5741–51
effect of decay 1393
effect on
bending 2873
creep 2769, 5756
decay 2968, 5959
deformation 2768
freezing 2737
frictional properties 2770
impregnation 2938
nail-holding properties 2783–4
pulping 1463
sawing 6798
strength properties 268–71, 2780–1, 4249, 4253
wood-working tools 1257
electrical determination 1184
equilibrium m.c. p. 176 (Chile), 2744, 2746, 5745
fibre saturation 1186
gradients 1184
in blockboards 5861
maximum m.c. 1186
measurement 2742, 4236–9
in chips 1183, 4237–8, 5741–4
in preservative-treated wood 5897
movement 1192–5
of heartwood and sapwood 2742
of particle board 6043–4
relation to wind velocity 1187
retention after vacuum drying 2748
sorption
effect of radiation 5753
effect of water storage 2747
of water vapour 2747
relation to initial m.c. 2749
variation in seasoned wood 2745
see also Diffusion of liquids, Seasoning, Shrinkage and swelling
Monocultures *see* Pure crops
Mor(s) *see* Humus
Morphology, plant 155–64, 214, 217, 1744–8, 3298–315, 4724–37
Morphology—*cont.*
effects of
2,4-D 2365
soil moisture 1868
of plants of vegetative origin 1909
relation to vegetation type 4966
variability 1784
Mortality, analysis of 4094
Moss(es)
control by liming 5129
'indicator species' 3347
Moulding
of chips 4528–9
of veneer 4352
Mulching
in plantations 2148
with
paper 2155, 5104
petroleum 2113
Pine needles 2113
polythene &c. 562, 2112
slash 561
straw 50, 1071, 2148
Mull *see* Humus
Mycology *see* Fungi, Rot fungi &c.
Mycorrhiza 295–307, 1895–7, 3434–8, 4870–5
anatomy 3434–6
antagonistic fungi 295
bibliography 3433
distribution in the soil 4878
effect of
fertilizers 1896
slash burning 2352
soil sterilization 505, 2093–4
weedkillers 2364
effect on
initial growth of seedlings 3437
resistance to simazine 2358
seedling survival 4872
fungi 1810, 1897
effects of different strains 300
formation of IAA derivatives 3438
hosts 297
production of antibiotics 298–9
secondary reproductive bodies 4875
incorporation of CO_2 305
methods of study 302, 3434
morphology 30
multiple infections 295, 301
nodules 3435–6
numbers 3444
relation to root disease 3833
reviews of literature 117
rhizosphere microflora associated with 304
soil inoculation with 307, 4871
types 3433, 4874
uptake of P 306
see also Species Index
Mykoholz 4460–1

NAIL-HOLDING properties
of fibreboard 2966
of wood 1210, 2783–4, 4331
Nails 4332–3
Nanism *see* Dwarfing
National Parks &c. 1588–9, 1596, p. 177 (U.S.A.), 3123–4, 4600–6, 6111–5
Nature conservation p. 175 (Australia), 3125, 3128, 3143, 4600, 4604
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle(s)
chemical constituents 1697
diseases 872–4, 2430–4, 3900–3, 4983, 5130, 5318, 5373–80
effect of atmospheric pollution 2325
mechanical stripping 1524
morphology 175, 3325, 4728
numbers in fascicle 156
seasonal changes in weight 1882
sorting 157
surface area 1746
variation in
efficiency with age 130
nutrient content with age of tree 273–4
weight with age of tree 273–4
weight with tree class 1883
vitamins from 1525, 3738, 6072
see also Foliage, Leaf
Nematodes 3832–3, 4033, 5544–6
chemical control 522
hosts 1002, 3832
in nurseries 522, 5545–6
parasites of insects 980–3, 4009, 5488, 5504
soil fumigation against 1001, 2094, 5545–6
Nesting boxes *see* Birds
Nitrogen
fixation by non-leguminous plants 292–5, 1891–4, 4870
see also Mycorrhiza, Nutrients, Soil(s)
Nomenclature
insects 3924
trees and timber
common and vernacular 1147, 1816, 1820–1, 2713, 2697, 2700, 4187, 4197
cultivars 1836
scientific 3376
standard 1146
vegetation types 1973, 1981
see also Terminology
Nurse and auxiliary species 419, 1843, 3521, 3654, 4081, 5113, 5123, 5388
see also Underplanting
Nurseries and nursery practice 499–536, 584, 2057–130, 3592–619, 5058–86
algal parasites 2115
choice of site 4858
costs 2090, 5058
diseases 821–8, 2381–7, 3863–8, 5323–30
brown spot 4983
charcoal root disease 824
crown gall 2115
damping off 821–4, 2082, 2115, 2382–3, 3863–4, 5323, 5326
effect of stand density 825
grey mould 2381
mildew 3868
needle blight 3865
root rots 826–8, 2115, 2384, 2386–7, 5327
rusts 864
shoot blight 2385
snow blight 3866, 5325

Nurseries and nursery practice —*cont.*
wilts 2115
Dunemann system 509–10
implement carrier 3592
insect pests 2115, 2456–7, 2481
inventories 2089
irrigation *see* watering
manuals 2057, 2091
mechanization 3592, 5059
mites 2561
protection against
birds 3921, 5404
damping off 821–3, 2082, 2115–6, 3863, 5323
frost 514, 521, 2114, 3805
insects 3062, 5062
nematodes 522, 5545–6
sunscorch 5062
termites 923
provision of 2090
root pruning 520, 545, 550, 5085–6
sampling 2089
shading of seed and transplant beds 3411–2
lateral 3640
portable shelters 3610
siting 5061
soil treatment 505–10, 2093–9
acidification 506, 3595
addition of humus 2098
compost 2099
control of earthworms 5548
fumigation 516, 522, 2094, 3594
fungicidal 823
hoeing 2249, 3599, 3601
inoculation with mycorrhiza 3437, 4871
insecticidal 923
sterilization 505, 822, 2093, 2116, 2383
sowing
density 511–2, 550, 3600
depth 2101
media 2129
quantity of seed 512
rate computer 2100
season 5066
spraying with growth regulators 3619, 5085–6
transplanting
into pots 455
machines 2104
root development after 2102–3
undercutting 3628
watering 514–5, 5067–8
sub-surface 5068
weed control 516–9, 2105–13, 3602–9, 5069–70
chemical *see* Weedkillers
soil fumigation 3594
timing 3607
see also Fertilizing, Mulching, Planting stock, Propagation, Seed, and Species Index
Nutrients, plant
accumulation 1887, 3426, 4863
content of trees 271, 593, 3425
cycle 272, 1880, 1888, 3429–30
depletion 277, 454
distribution in tree 277, 1887, 3426
gradients 390
interaction 3426, 4867–8
Nutrients—*cont.*
micronutrients 3424
relation to tree class 1883
requirements of different species 271, 285
seasonal variation 1882
uptake, effect of fertilizing 596
relation to root system 3425
stand data 593
see also Deficiency, Fertilizing, Nutrition, Soils
Nutrition, plant 269–91, 1879–90, 3423–32, 4863–9
effect of
excess N supply 278
organic matter content of soil 3427
study in water culture 1884
use of foliar analysis 271–7, 283–4, 593, 1880–7, 3424–6, 4865–6
see also Mycorrhiza, Nutrients

Oils
essential 1511, 1560–4, 3093–6, 4562–4
use as deodorant p. 176 (Canada)
needle 4562–4
seed 3097, 3099, 4574
taxonomic value 3374, 4814
see also Fats, Turpentine
Oleoresins 1223, 1555–9, 3088–92
see also Resin(s)
Opal phytoliths 3196, 3478
Optical properties of wood 1179–80, 4231, 4279, 4285, 5738
Ornamental trees 638–42, 1827, 2029, 3704, 4788, 4994, 5160
breeding 3330
diseases 5265
insect pests 5265
ionization of air by flowers 127
tolerance of weedkillers 3839
transplanting big trees 640
see also Arboriculture, Roadside plantations, Street trees
Osiers
growing 652–3, 4825, 5031, 5135,
weed control 805, 3838, 5299, 5304
Osmotic pressure 1633, 1741
Ozone, damage due to 3833

Packaging timber 2683–4, p. 671 (Great Britain)
Packing containers
for citrus fruit p. 670 (Chile)
glued 1347
specifications 2926
Paints and painting 2879, 2881–2, 4424, 4499, 5848, 5850
Palaeoecology 204, 350–7, 1933–8, 3187, 3472–9, 4923–30
evidence of
charcoal 3479
grass opal 3478
pollen analysis 350–4, 1933–7, 3472–6, 4424–9
stratigraphy 1935
study of soil profiles 3187, 4923
see also Geographical Index
Paper making 5666

Parasites of insect pests
bacteria 962, 2499, 2507, 2513–4, 3931, 3969, 3986, 4025, 5415, 5458, 5537
complexes 5440, 5443, 5452–3
effect of insecticides 949, 952
fungi 917, 2474, 2496, 3932, 3978, 5447
host specificity 993
hyperparasites 912, 2507, 3985
insects 84, 935, 947, 949, 954, 961, 968, 974, 986, 993, 997–8, 2474, 2492, 2496–7, 2506–9, 2511–2, 2544–6, 2550, 2552, 2555, 2557, 3933, 3956, 3962, 3968, 3970, 3975–6, 3978–9, 3985, 4007, 4022–4, 4029, 5414, 5440, 5443, 5446–7, 5452–3, 5456–8, 5473–4, 5482, 5491, 5527
nematodes 980–3, 4009, 5488, 5504
protozoa 5415
rearing 84, 954
streptococci 5416
synchronization of generations with host 2544
see also Insect pests, biological control
Parasitic higher plants 810–2, 905, 2368–74, 3853–60, 5310–5
root parasites 812, 5315
secondary parasitism 2368
see also Mistletoe
Partial cutting *see* Selective cutting
Particle board 1482–6, 1488–98, 3036–45, 4518–25, 6025–48
addition of
bark 1488
flame retardants 1379, 3044
water repellents 3044
binders 1493–5, 3042–4, 6036–7
chip sorting 4520
coatings 6045–6
conference on 2908, 6026
continuous process 6026
core stock 2918
corrugated 4518
cutting 4327
detection of hidden defects 1443
determination of resin content 4521
dielectric heating 3043
dimensional stability 3044
economic aspects 1483
effects of
ageing 6038
bark content 1488
chip orientation p. 671 (Czechoslovakia)
chip size and shape 1491–2, 3038–9
gamma-radiation 4525
m.c. of chips 3040, 3042, 6026
resin content 3039
species 1488
finishes 1289
fire resistance 1379, 2739
flow of chip-glue mix 1498, 3036
from
bark 1488–9
branchwood 680
coppice wood 2885
decayed wood 1488
mixtures 3037, 4522

Particle board—*cont.*
sawdust 6026, 6033
small wood 685
tropical hardwoods 6030
unbarked thinnings 4505
waste wood 3038, 6026–7, 6033, 6047
gas-shock process 6041
gluing 1273, 2918
heat treatment 4524
joints 6048
mixing chips and binder 1493, 6026, 6040
moistening of outer layers 6042
moisture content 6043–4
determination during manufacture 1496
multi-ply 4522, 6039
preservative treatment 3045
presses 6026
pressing schedules 3043–4, 6042
resin consumption 1491
semi-automatic panel-sizing 4519
species for 1488, 1490
specifications 1490
swelling and water absorption 4524
temperature during manufacture 1497
termite resistant 2996, 3045
testing 1485–6, 2761, 2918, 6031, 6043
textbook 6028
uses 6026
utilization of offcuts 6026
veneered 6047
water repellent 4523, 6034–5
without binders 3041, 4524, 6033
see also Chippers, Chips, moulded products, Fibreboard, Strength
Pasture *see* Grazing and pasture
Pathology, plant 3832–3
see also Fungus diseases &c.
Pencil manufacture
from artificially decayed wood 4460–1
timbers for 5885
Phenology 346–9, 1930–2, 3467–70, 4917–21
bud formation 347
bud swelling 1737
cambial activity 2636, 4212, 4772, in the tropics 1154
diurnal growth &c. 344, 2634–5
flowering 346, 1784, 1914, 1916, 4853, 4891
flushing 184, 346–7, 1766, 1784, 4853, 4890, 4918–9
fruiting 3454
growing season 343, 1737, 2630, 3465–6, 5004, 5032
height growth 3468–9, 4920–1
Lammas shoots 871, 1931, 3466
leaf fall 349, 1728, 5280
litter fall 1653
of exotics 1852
pollen production and shed 3455–6, 4891–2
radial growth 3469
relation to provenance 4751, 5028, 5032
root growth and formation 551, 1868
seed dispersal 3457, 5039
Phenology—*cont.*
shoot extension 128, 551, 4918
statistical analysis of data 346
see also Dormancy, Photoperiod
Phloem
callose substance 4225
density 4245
development 1171, 4224
fine structure 5729
secondary 5730–3
sieve elements 4225–6
sieve tubes 1172
slime substance 4226
ultra-structure 1154
Photogrammetry
manual 4108
teaching to forestry students 1086
use in
planning forest operations 5629–30
road planning 4156
see also Surveys, aerial
Photography 10
study of small-mammal populations 3256
Photoperiod
ecotypic variation in response to 254
effect on
bud break 1861
drought resistance 256
germination 332–3
juvenile/adult transition 255
production of growth regulators 133, 4221
shoot and needle elongation 1861
wood formation 4221–2
interaction with light quality 4850
interaction with temperature 4919
relation to provenance 453, 3317, 3568
response to variations in 256
Photosynthesis
at high altitudes 1154
effect of
CO_2 concentration 4705
disease 1003
fertilizing 3283
insect attack 5413
insecticides 915
light intensity 121–2, 3281, 3411–2, 3537, 4709
provenance 121
pruning 3283
temperature 121, 1723–4
thinning 3283
weedkillers 808
induction in isolated cells 1806
methods of study 4708–9
net 1046
of
grafts 1725
ground flora 380
woody plants 3280
recording 1154
relation to resin yield 125
review of literature 117
seasonal variation 3282–3, 4710
translocation of products 1154
Phyllodes 159
Phylogeny 187, 214
Physiology, plant 115–49, 1710–41, 3274–339, 4699–779
Physiology—*cont.*
abscission 1728
ageing 1730, 4981
annual review 115
apical dominance 1735, 1738–9
assimilation 124, 1719–22, 3280–3
at high altitudes 115, 1720
effects of atmospheric pollution 1721, 2325
effects of release 4981
of woody plants 3280
relation to drought resistance 1721
bud formation 5280–1
C metabolism 1714
Ca metabolism 4706
cambial activity 4212, 4221–2
carbohydrate metabolism 123, 1217
cell growth 117
chlorophyll
determination 183
of grafted plants 1725
relation to provenance 183
seasonal variation 1868, 3265
synthesis 4712
chloroplasts 141–2, 4713–4
CO_2 balance 3082–3
CO_2 exchange 123, 1722, 3280–1, 4640, 4981
effect of atmospheric pollution 3815
effect of fertilizers 124
development cycle of ♀ gametophytes 140
effects of
drought 115, 123
ionizing irradiation 2327–33
lupins 579
electrical potentials 147
electrical resistance 148–9, 1715
enzyme
activity 114, 172, 3289
metabolism 117
excretions 126, 3286–7, 4704
geotropism 146
in winter 141
metabolism 116, 1714, 3285, 3298, 4706
N metabolism 3298
nectar exudation 658
net efficiency of energy conversion 1046
nucleic acid metabolism 143, 145, 172
of
disease resistance 3832–3
fungi 3832
parasitism 2372–3, 2397
virus-infected plants 3832
winter-hardiness 1852
osmotic pressure 1633, 1741
polarity 4722
relation to breeding and genetics 1750, 1764
reproductive cycle 138
research 5136
reserves and their conversion 1154, 3284
resin formation 3288
root pressure 1716
rooting 3612, 4715, 5075, 5078–9
sex and morphology 3312–4
starch content 4711

Physiology—*cont.*
study methods
absorption spectroscopy 115
electrical resistance 148–9, 1715
electron microscope 1710
infra-red gas analyser 4708
microautoradiographs 119
phytotron 173, 255
radioactive tracers 4700
tissue cultures 4771–4
suction force of leaves 1711–2
temperature inside stems 3275, 3415, 3831, 5271
temperature response 1718, 1722–4
tropisms 117
uptake of SO_4 109
vigour
assessment of 1740
relation to insect attack 2539
vitamins 3298
water
absorption by roots 1710
conducting system 4703
foliar absorption 1712
movement in trees 3275, 3277, 3799
relations, internal 1715, 4701
uptake 1634
see also Dormancy, Flowering, Frost hardiness, Growth, Growth regulating substances, Lignification, Nutrition, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Sap, Translocation, Transpiration, &c.
Phytopathology, annual reviews 3832–3
Phytotron 173, 255
Pika 90
Piles 1460
Pioneer species 4673, 4931
Pit props *see* Mine timbers
Planing 1258, 2844–5, 3038
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plantations 418–20, 541–2, 3534–5
arrangement and lay-out 564, 2157, 5100
costs 2054
cultivation 465
drainage 463
ecology of 47, 366–7, 1949
establishment 418–20, 2011, 3547–8, 4989–91
for charcoal 542
for matchstock 4388
for pulpwood 3561, 4292, 5693
group vs. single-tree planting 1929
microclimate 1929
organization of work 418, 540
spacing 542, 564, 1071, 2053, 2156–60, 2186, 4976, 5109, 5644
tending 418, 541–2, 564, 3648
two-storeyed 540
weed control 461–2, 2049, 2051–6, 2155, 5124
see also Afforestation, Canal, Fertilizing, Fuel, Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing
Planting 540–64, 2143–60, 3623–44, 5097–110
Planting—*cont.*
between mulched strips 561
costs 403, 540, 555, 3648
depth 555–7, 2146–7, 2166
holes 403, 3648, 4877
dusting with insecticide 923
in scarified plots 3572
made by explosives 3784
made by spiked disk drawn behind scarifier 5107
size 541
see also Hole-diggers
in contour trenches 2148, 2163, 3648
in dense bracken 5104
in fresh slash 5101
inoculation with mycorrhizal soil 307
machines 562–3, 2143, 3548, 5106
methods
angle 563
ball 540
box 2145
concave spade 540
deep ploughing 555
disposition of roots 546
slit 2171, 3638, 4877
nest 5108
on
decayed wood 549
mounds 2144, 3651
plough ridges 2144
scalped patches 2144
scarified plots 3572
side or bottom of furrow 465, 555, 2144
surface 2145
organization 540
season 2138, 4872, 5110
tools 540, 2171, 3638
vs. direct sowing 420
work studies 540
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing, Planting stock, Spacing
Planting stock
age 547–9, 3627, 5114
ball 2134
bare-rooted 504, 2165, 3625
bundling 3592
costs 5086
culling 546
cuttings, rooted 50, 3629
cuttings vs. transplants 2133
description 3316
exposure 552, 2142
food reserves 2102
from irrigated nurseries 515
fumigation 2457, 3961
grading 545–6, 3624
handling and transport 545
heeling in 551, 2138
insecticidal treatment 971, 4001–3
inspection 2135
large 2145, 2213, 3695
lifting 3592, 3629, 3632–3
m.c. of tops and roots 2141
packing 553–4
potted 2166, 5085
raised in
boxes 504
frames 167
paper pots 3618
peat pots 5097, 5106
plastic bags 504
tar-paper pots 504
Planting stock—*cont.*
relation to deer damage 543
root-collar diameter 550
root growth 315, 551
root pruning 520, 545, 550
seedling 515, 547–8, 5114
selection for branch type 3626
setts 546–9, 2136, 2213, 2623, 3625, 3627
size 546–9, 2136, 2213, 3623, 3625, 3627
standards 543–4, 3582
storage 551, 2103, 2139–41, 3630, 3632
refrigerated 2139–41, 3631, 5098
transport 5106
treatment
to reduce transpiration 3634, 5099–100
to retard growth 5085–6
with hydrophilic formulations 554
with insecticides 2457
tubed 2130, 2165, 3562, 3634, 5082–4
undercutting 3628
wilding 2137
see also Nurseries and nursery practice
Plasticized wood 1287–8
Plastics 4527–30, 6062
Plotless cruising *see* Angle-count
Ploughing 403, 465–6, 1071, 2005 2052–4, 2163, 3636, 5037
complete vs. strip 2053
damage to roots 308
ridge ploughing 3572, 4988
strip 5089
see also Cultivation
Ploughs
Beloit–Lowther Wildland Plow 2055
combined with planting machine 2143
Plywood
conference on 2908
cores 2918, 5861, p. 671 (India)
decay resistance 1329
decorative 4382
detection of hidden defects 1442-3
dielectric properties 2741
finishes 1289, 1293
fire resistance 2914
industry 1133, 2909
marine 1326
preservative treatment 1279, 5920
standards 2910
statistics 5668
surface checking 2912
surface treatments 2915
testing 1330–1, 5859–60
timbers for 1324–6, 2701, 4380
trimming 4350
uses
agricultural 2924
building 1341, 5873–4
weathering tests 1330
working stresses 5859
see also Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Poisoning of trees
backflash 619

Poisoning of trees—*cont.*
methods of application
aerial sprays 3683
axe cuts 617
basal spray 616, 620, 5146
frill girdle 5148
injection 617, 619–20, 5146–8
mist blower 2198
partial girdles 2197
paste to bark 618
season 2197
see also Barking, chemical, Weed trees and shrubs, and Weed-killers
Poles
decay 4443
felling season 673
jointed 4364
lightning damage 2888
seasoning 1301, 2947, 3000
smelter 2889
soft rot in 4442
standards 1460, 4364
transmission 2681, 4363
volume table 4071
see also Preservation, Strength
Policy *see* Geographical Index
Pollen
development 150, 777
effect of
fungicides 3936
insecticides 3936
ionizing radiation 777, 4739, 5281
ultrasonic treatment 351
forced 3455
germination 140, 4741–2
testing 167
morphology 162–3, 4731–3
of hybrids 3454
physiology 115, 140
shedding 3454, 3456, 4891–2
storage 1758, 1784, 4741
trapping 4891
variability 4731
viability, determination of 1757, 4741, 4743
see also Palaeoecology
Pollination
by birds 4894
controlled 165
date 1784
effect on seed production 325
fresh vs. refrigerated pollen 1784
mechanisms 165, 4758
use of
diluted pollen 1776
plastic bags 1784
Pollution, atmospheric *see* Atmospheric pollution
Polyploidy 165, 1798–804, 3337, 4768
induced 1862–4
see also Cytology
Poplar growing 602–3, 2185, 3524, 3670, 3691, 4992
journal of 5
see also Species Index s.v. *Populus*, and Geographical Index
Porcupines 2446
Post drivers 2891
Posts
blunt vs. pointed 2891
specifications 2892
use of thinnings 2890
Posts—*cont.*
see also Preservation
Powder-post beetles 1404–6, 2988–91
Power stations, disorders associated with 5551
Precipitation *see* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow &c.
Predators of insect pests
ants 904, 914, 2465, 2467, 3250, 5447
bats 2465
birds 88, 2465–6, 2506, 2551, 3251, 3934, 3997, 4004, 4013, 5460, 5463
insects 911, 986, 2474–5, 2534, 2552, 3949, 4007, 4016
shrews 5540
spiders 913, 2505–6, 3249, 3979
see also Insect pests of trees, biological control
Preservation of
bamboo 2949–50
building timbers 1362, 4390, 4418–9, 5919
crossarms 1431
fencing 2948
glued wood 4420
laminated beams 4420
logs in the forest 4457
marine timbers 4465, 5900
mine timbers 1357
old wood 1357
particle board 3045
plywood 1279, 5920
poles 673, 1354–5, 1360, 1372–4, 2947–9, 4363, 4417, 5898–9, 5915–6
posts 1354–5, 1375–7, 2948, 2951–2, 4416, 5915
shingles 2954
sleepers 674, 1303, 1354–5, 1367, 1369–71, 2895, 2942, 5835, 5895, 5918
timber for horticultural uses 5917
timber for water cooling towers 2953–4, 5916
Preservation, wood 1354–77, 2932–55, 4406–21, 5893–920
after-treatment 1371, 2947, 4417
against
blue stain 1380, 5933
borers 1356, 1359, 1412–3, 2935, 2980, 2991–3, 2995, 5964, 5969–70
dry rot 1361–2, 1395
marine borers 1358, 4465, 5900
marine fungi 4444
soft rot 2953–4, 5916
termites 3045, 5904, 5971–2
application
brushing on 2946
cold soaking 2950, 4415
diffusion 2944
dipping 1354, 2945
dry salts 4416
full-cell 2948
ground-line 2947
hot-and-cold bath 1354
Lowry process 1367, 2942
oscillating pressure 4414
pastes 2944
pressure 1354–5, 1357
Rueping process 1367, 2942
Preservation—*cont.*
sap-displacement 1375, 2949 2951
spraying 4457
to green wood 2991
Vac-Vac process p. 350 (Great Britain)
vacuum pressure 1355, 2941, 5913
assay of treated timber 1367
charring 2947
conferences 5893
costs 1368, 1371
distribution of preservatives 5895, 5914
economics 2947
effects of
early and late wood 2941
felling season 673–4
mineral streaks 5914
moisture content of wood 1370
provenance 2941
seasoning 2991
wet storage 1195
wood anatomy 4244, 5914
effects on strength properties 1357–8, 2937–8
end-coating 1376
permeability 2940, 4244, 5908–10
preparation of timber by
incising 4413
seasoning 1431
steaming 1369
supersonic waves 1366
refractory timbers 1354
sorting material by heartwood content 1370
specifications 2947
stacking time 2944
surging 2943
treatability classes 1377, 4241
ultrasonic treatment during impregnation 1366
X-ray study of impregnation processes 5906
Preservative-treated wood
application of water - repellent treatment 1292
bending properties 4421
gluing 2868, 5835
graveyard tests 2952
hygroscopicity 1364
inspection 2947
moisture content 5742
seasoning 1431, 2991
service tests 2953
use in greenhouses 5917
see also Improved wood
Preservatives, wood
addition to glue 2867
ageing 4411
alkali salts 2952
arsenical 1373–5, 2933, 2947, 2954, 4416, 5902, 5904
B–F–Cr–As complex 4412
Basilit 2952
Borateem 2398
borates 2944
borax 1354, 2398
$C_{10}H_7Cl$ 1362
Celcure 2955
chelating agents 1362
Chemonite 1376
chlorinated naphthenes 1362
coal tar 1354, 1358, 5901

Preservatives, wood—*cont.*
Columbia 1376
Cr compounds 1359, 1373, 2933, 2937, 2949, 2954, 4416, 5903
creosote 1354–5, 1357, 1362, 1367, 1369, 1373, 1376, 2938, 2941
ageing 4411
determination 5893, 5900
specifications 5901
surging 2943
threshold values 4417
toxicity 1358
Cu compounds 1358, 1364, 1373, 1395, 2933, 2949–52, 2954, 4416, 5904
degradation by fungi 2932, 4449–51, 5940
determination in wood 5893, 5897–900, 5904–5
duration of effect 1412, 5893
effect of ultra-violet irradiation 2934
evaporation from wood 2936
extraction from impregnated wood 5897
fixation 4412, 5903
fluorides 1354, 1363, 5905
fluorosilicates 1363, 2937
$HAsO_4$ 5954
Hg compounds 5959
$HgCl_2$ 1362
interaction with chemicals in cooling towers 2953
KF·HF 1362
Kornikol 5933
leaching 2945, 5907
Malenit 2938
$MgSiF_6$ 1361–2
mixtures 1354, 2937
NH_4 fluorosilicate 1363
Na borates 1354, 2944, 4417
NaF 1362, 4417
naphthenates 2950
nitrates 5955
oily 1358
vs. aqueous 5911
organo-lead 2933
organo-tin 1357, 2933–4
orthophenylphenol 5933
pentachlorophenates (PCP) 1364–5, 1376–7, 2939, 2945–6, 2950, 2954, 3933, 4415, 4420, 4457, 5908–12
quaternary ammonium compounds 5942
Sintoks 5933
solvents 1365
stimulation of fungi by 1362, 4449–51
sub-threshold concentrations 4409–10
Tanalith 1360, 2938
Tanalith-C 2955
tar oil 1357
testing 4406–8, 5896
accelerated 2936
agar block 5942
bioassay 1360–2, 2933, 4408, 5954–5
evaporation 2936
'fungus-cellar' 1311–2
penetration 1367, 2939
selection of test fungi 2932
service tests 5915

Preservatives—*cont.*
soil-block 4417
standards 2935
toxicity 1359, 5965
UA salts *see* Tanalith
water-borne 1357–8
water-repellent 5893, 5912, p. 506 (U.S.A.)
Wolman salts 2946, 2948, 2950
Zn compounds 1354, 1376, 2951–2
Prices 1100, 1107, 1113, 4173, 4175, 4177
effect of shell splinters &c. 2566
relation to log size 1125
small wood 3736
Prisms *see* Wedge prisms
Private forestry 3121
income and expenditure 4142–3
relation to the state 2670, 3136
see also Co-operation, Credits, Farm woodlands, and Geographical Index
Progeny tests *see* Breeding
Propagation, vegetative 523–36, 2117–28, 3611–6, 5072–81
air-layering 531–2, 5045, 5079
bibliography 165
budding 4738
cuttings 523–30, 2117–23
age of parent tree 167, 1730, 2120, 5075, 5079
calcification 5078
diseases 2391
dormant 527
effect of
centrifuging 4715
girdling parent-tree 525
moisture content 5077
pH of medium 5078
photoperiod 3612
temperature 5077
topophysis 526, 3612–3, 5073, 5077, 5079
type of cut 3613
electrically heated beds 523
from juvenile branches 164
green-wood 527–8, 5079
horizontal planting 5074
inarching to seedlings 2120
irradiation 2122
mist propagation 528, 2121
of conifers 5072
protection by polythene 5079
root 434, 529–30
root formation stimulated by bacterial suspensions 5076
rooting capacity 1730, 3612
seasonal rooting response 2117, 2123
soil moisture 524
grafting 533–4, 1750, 1792, 2124–6, 3290, 4738
age of parents 2125
anatomy of unions 1750
bark-patch 3614
bottle 534, 3615, 5045
cleft 3615
electrical resistance of scion shoots 149
intergeneric 2124
position on stocks 5080
pruning 5080
rooting of grafts 534
side 2122, 3615
stock/scion effects 17

Propagation—*cont.*
veneer 3615
wedge 2126
inarching 2120
layering 530, 3453, 5709
natural 1909–10, 1912
marcottage *see* air layering
needle-bundles 535–6, 2128, 3616, 5081
rhizomes 2242
split seedlings 2127
suckering 1909, 2009, 3546, 5294
use in tree breeding 165
see also Coppicing, Growth regulating substances, and Species Index
Protection, forest 759–1005, 2307–570, 3798–4040, 5265–553
biological basis of 3922
chemical control
evaluation of coverage and droplet size 3938, 5266
microbial decomposition of chemical substances 3833
pollution of soil, water &c. 3845, 5267, 5418, 5422, 5470
residual effects 2469
toxicity of chemicals to soil fauna and flora 2471, 3798, 5420
toxicity of chemicals to wildlife, beneficial insects &c. 893, 949, 952, 2470–1, 2480, 3939, 5390, 5422–3
mechanization 761
use of helicopters 3978, 5418, 5478
see also Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests &c.
Protection forests 3132, 3694
see also Shelterbelts
Protective clothing 2348
Provenance
altitudinal 2033, 2035–7
and
chlorophyll content 183
disease resistance 451, 873
frost hardiness 452
germination 3317, 4904
Lammas shoots 3466
resin yield 647
root formation 310
rubber production 2807
seed size and weight 2033, 5028
stem/crown relation 4909
stratification requirements 488
temperature requirements 1785, 3317, 5028
timber properties 2941
transpiration 1789
yield 447
historical investigations 426
identification 2034, 5028
interaction with environment 5026, 5029
phenological differences 5028
relation to photoperiod 453, 3317
trials 422, 446–54, 2031–42, 2232–4, 3565–9, 5017–29
age for evaluation 1755, 5027, 5029
selection of material 2013–4
use of growth quotients 1756
zones for seed collection 4745–6
see also Races, and Species Index

Pruning 606, 621–5, 2199–202, 3684–90, 5151–3
  chemical 621, 2362, 3670
  climbing apparatus 3689, 4489
  costs 621–2
  determining profitability 624
  economics of 3687
  effects on
    clearwood yield 2186
    epicormic branching 3688
    fire hazard 5284
    increment 623, 2201, 3679, 3684–5, 3688, 4086
    insect and fungus infection 2186
    photosynthesis 3283
    physical and mechanical properties of wood 2823
    stem form 3684
    tree class 3685
    veneer quality 5990
  excessive 2823
  for mast production 2202
  for mistletoe control 3857
  height 3689, 4489
  mechanization 622, p. 177 (Switzerland), (U.S.A.), 2199, 5152–3
  natural 4910
  of Christmas trees 2233
  of Cork Oak 2202
  of roadside trees 625
  relation to crown depth 2186
  season 2233
  symposium on 2186
  timing 604, 3684
  to prevent snow damage 2315
  to prevent windthrow 765
  tools 2186
  Tree Monkey p. 177 (Switzerland), 5152–3
  work study 622, 2200, 3686
  wounds, infection of 866
  see also Species Index
Pulp
  addition of resin 2884
  bleaching 1465, 6023–4
  chemigroundwood 3027
  effect of
    age of tree 3023–4
    bark % 1466
    barking 6012
    chip storage 4488, 5988–9
    compression wood 6014
    decay 6006–7
    extractives 1218
    fertilizing 2818
    fibre dimensions 1475–8, 6012
    growing wood outside natural range 4292
    growth rate 3024
    m.c. of wood 1463
    storage conditions 1467–70, 3034, 4517
    wood density 6008–9
    wood structure 4505, 4509
  from bluestained wood 3022
  mechanical 4506
  NSSC 3023, 3025, 3029–31
  sulphate 1467–75, 3021–6, 3032, 4509, 6007
  yield 6008–9
Pulp and paper industry 1461–81, 3017–35, 4504–17, 6000–24
  bibliography 6000
Pulp and paper industry—*cont.*
  breeding for 176
  conferences 6002
  costing 2685
  materials other than wood 650, 3018, 3028, 6003
  statistics 1136
  suitable species 1464–5, 1475
Pulping
  acetic acid 4516
  acid sulphate 6017–8
  ammonium sulphate 6020
  bamboo 6002
  bark 1466, 3065–6, 4505
  bisulphite 6002, 6009–10
  branchwood 680
  chemigroundwood 3027
  cold soda 1474, 3026, 4512, 6002, 6010
  costs 1464
  decayed wood 1388
  groundwood *see* mechanical
  hardwoods 1149, 1164–5, 1473–5, 3023, 3035, 4505–7
    tropical 3025–7, 3029–32
  kerf material 1256
  Kraft *see* sulphate
  magnesia base 6002
  mechanical 1463, 3020, 4506, 6010
  mechanism of chip impregnation 6011
  micropulping of small samples 176, 1461
  mixtures 1472, 1474, 4506, 4510, 4514
  neutral sulphite 6013
  NSSC 1464–6, 3029–31, 4512–3, 6010
  ozonization 6023
  planer chips 3019
  polysulphide 3033
  prehydrolysis 1471
  saw chips 3019, 4302–3, 5805–6
  sawdust 1479, 6021, 6055
  semi-chemical 4512, 6010, 6012
    see also NSSC
  soda 1474, 3026, 4512–3
  sodium bisulphite 6019
  sodium sulphate 6016
  sodium hydrosulphide 6021
  sulphate 1467–75, 4510–3, 4515, 6010, 6015–6
  sulphite 1480–1, 4515, 6009–10, 6017–20
  three-stage 6002
  see also Chippers, Waste liquors
Pulpwood
  barking 697–8, 6012
  breeding for 176
  coppice wood 2885
  dirt in 1462
  marketing 4177, 5659–60
  osiers 4825
  plantations 3561, 4292, 5693
  preparation 678, 2831
    costs 2264
  properties 2818
  sampling for quality 1477
  selling by weight 1393
  small 6012
  storage 1467–70, 2256
    chips 4488, 5988–9
  transport 705–6, 5224–6
    floating 2295–6
Pulpwood—*cont.*
  use of
    logging waste 679–80, 2263–4
    sawmill waste 2870–1, 3019, 5805–6, 4302–3, 5988–9, 6055
    thinnings 3023–4
  see also Pulping, and Geographical and Species Indexes
Pure crops
  effects on soil 280
  vs. mixtures 2000, 3222
  see also Conversion

Quarantine regulations 926

Rabbits
  poisoning p. 175 (Australia)
  protection of seedlings from 2449
  repellents 895, 5394
  see also Rodents
Races
  altitudinal 4747
  ecological 4745–6
  edaphic 1790
  geographical 1774–80, 1785, 4800
  morphological 1763, 1781
  physiological 1789, 3317
  see also Provenance
Radiation and convection in plants 3418
Radiation, ionizing
  effects on plants and seeds 777, 2327–33, 2977
  see also Gamma-, X-rays &c.
Radioactive carbon dating p. 349, p. 506 (New Zealand)
Radioactive isotopes
  introduction into plants 2327
  use in study of
    fertilizing 560
    germination 2332–3
    insects 5519, p. 175 (Austria)
    insecticides 4000
    leachability of preservatives 5907
    litter 2327
    nutrient uptake 3938–9, 3941
    plant physiology 4700
    preservative penetration 2939, 5908
    pulping 6011
    root systems 1901, 3446–51
Radioecology, symposium on 2327
Rafts *see* Floating and rafting
Railways 733–4
  narrow-gauge 734
  transport of
    pulpwood 3763
    tree-length logs 3764
  tree-planting beside 2210
  use of wood in rolling stock 2929, 5887
  welded long rails 734
Rain
  chemical composition 65
  effect of shelterbelts on distribution 5158
  interception 62
  measurement 18
  stem flow 62
  see also Precipitation
Rain forest
  silvicultural treatment 1991–2
  see also Vegetation types

Range management 633–4, 2221–4
see also Grazing and pasture
Range, natural *see* Distribution
Reaction wood
cell-wall structure 2727–8, 5713
decay 5943
formation 5713
induced 2793
lignification 2793
see also Compression wood, Tension wood
Recreation, use of forest for 1590–3, 3122–6, 3128, 3143, 4603–6, 6113–5
Regeneration 406–63, 2001–185, 3536–670, 4979–5135
artificial vs. natural 3529
history of systems 4979
manual of 407
site preparation 461–6, 2049–55, 3571–2
contouring 2163
costs 5107
cultivated patches 3572, 5088
digging 3648, 5011
disking 464–5, 4984
draining 463, 5089
exposing mineral soil 3540
fertilizing 2006, 2149, 3666, 5128
fumigation 1001
harrowing 2053
liming 2005
litter removal 3540
machines for 3571–2, 4472, 5037
opening canopy 4983, 4987
prescribed burning 2002, 2053
removal of
roots 5037
vegetation 3151
ridge ploughing 3572, 4988
scarification 410, 412, 2001, 3543, 5107
screefing 464, 2001, 2053, 3571
slash
burning 79, 412, 2149, 5294
piling 411–2
scattering 412
strip cultivation 2053, 2152
strip felling 3543
stump removal 5011, 5036–7
terracing 2161, 4672
use of explosives 2056
see also Cultivation, Ploughing, Weedkillers
Regeneration, artificial 418–603, 2011–185, 3547–644, 4989–5110
mechanization 418
méthode steppique 574
planting vs. direct sowing 420
see also Afforestation, Nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes
Regeneration, natural 408–17, 2001–10, 3536–46, 4980–8
by
advance growth 2004, 2007, 2562, 3528, 3537–8, 4981, 4983
coppicing 1909, 1911, 2009, 4907
Regeneration—*cont.*
epicormic shoots from wind-thrown trees 1913
natural layering 1909, 3453, 3541
seedling vs. layering 3541
suckering 1909, 2009, 3546, 5294
classification of sites 3536
climatic factors 409
effect of
browsing 405
excessive insolation 4982
excessive moisture 4982
grazing 1624, 4907
lack of mycorrhiza 4982
logging methods 2562
microrelief 1922–3
shade 3411–2
slash disposal 42
soil aeration 4982
soil disturbance 3462
soil splashing 3464
soil temperature 3543–4, 3463
thinning 3545
underwood 3539
estimating progress of 2172
from slash-borne cones 411
in groups 2005
light requirements 3411–2, 3463, 3537, 3543, 3545
of virgin forest 405
on burns 2003, 3542
on decayed wood 1923
protection from rodents 2450, 4985
release 2010
relation to vegetation type 408
root development 314
root rot 2389
rusts 2389
supplementation 2006
see also Burning, Competition, Light, Regeneration, site preparation for, Seed trees, and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 589, 4145
Relascopes 2577, 4048, 5555–6, 5558
accuracy 2575
see also Angle-count
Release 615–20, 2194–8, 3682–3
effects on
microclimate 3682–3
photosynthesis &c. 4709, 4981
response to 615
use of aerial sprays 3683
see also Girdling, Poisoning
Relict stands 371, 405, 1815, 1980
Re-logging *see* Felling site, clearing
Repellents
against
birds 3921, 5095, 5404
deer 3917
mice 5391
rabbits 895, 5394
Arasan 537
endrin 537
tar 3917
Reproductive behaviour 322–36, 1909–23, 3453–65, 4890–907
cycle 138
dispersal mechanisms 1918–9
parthenocarpy 4720, 4893
relation to electrical potentials 147
Reproductive behaviour—*cont.*
sterility 4719
vivipary 334
see also Flowering, Genetics, Pollen, Propagation, Regeneration, Seed, Sex, &c., and Species Index
Research institutes, programmes &c. 1609, 3147–51, p. 349 (Central African Republic), 4623–4, p. 505 (Canada), 6134–42
Resin
chemical composition 1222, 1558, 2796, 3056, 3058, 3089–91
extraction from stumpwood 3059
formation 3288
mastic 2240
price 3709
see also Oleoresin, Rosin, Turpentine
Resin canals 5717–8
Resin-tapping 644–8, 2235–9, 3709–12, 5173–81
breeding for 647, 4752, 5045
climatic factors 648
collection 645, 2250
economics of 3709
effect of
d.b.h. 5176
evapotranspiration 2239
effects on increment 5173, 5613
faces
dual 5184
French 2236
freshening 2236, 3712
industry 3088
mechanization 644
of small trees 5189
organization 5174
selection of high-yielding trees 5175
statistics 3088
stimulation of flow by chemicals 648, 2235–8, 3710–2
economics of 2238
effect on quality of products 5182, 2237
spraying H_2SO_4 3712, 5178–80
use of $Ca(OCl)_2$ 5177
use of 2,4-D 2235, 3710–1
yields 5175
physiology of high-yielding trees 125
relation to provenance 647
units of measurement 5176
Rings, growth
basic density 2650
correlation of width with late-wood % 2650
properties of cell types 1162
shrinkage 2817
sp. gr. 1239–41
strength 4294
effect of
fertilizing 2819–21
pruning 2823
false 2636, 2821
first 4222
phenology 1766, 2630, 2636
variation in
fibre length 5722
tracheid length 1160, 2726, 5721–2

Rings, growth—*cont.*
see also Dendrochronology, Early and late wood, Increment borings
Roads and road-building 752–6, 2301–5, 4147–66, 5652–5
bituminous surfaces &c. 3789
bridge construction 3792
cement/earth 5259
classification 3787
concrete 3791
costs 753, 756, 1118–20, 2667, 5259, 4161–4
distribution between forest owners 4158–9
culverts 2301, 2305, 3793
depreciation 4160
economics 5652
electro-chemical stabilization of cuttings &c. 3260
equipment 2252
financing 4148
foundations 3788
gradients 2303
in flysch areas 3786
integration with cableways 4153–5
lay-out and planning 711, 1118–20, 2301, 2303, 2671–3, 4147–66, 5652–5
use of air photos and computers 4156
maintenance 756, 5261
on bogs 5257
prevention of landslides 3786
stabilized earth 1684, 2304, 3786, 3788–90
standards 755, 2302
surfaces 3789
Terrabind p. 505 (Germany)
use of explosives 754, 3784–5
width in relation to tree growth 4149
Roadside planting
cause of accidents 3137, p. 351 (Spain), p. 506 (Italy)
injured by $CaCl_2$ p. 351 (U.S.A.)
pruning 625
see also Ornamental trees
Rodents 892–7, 2443–50, 3910–4, 4388–94
consumption of seed 2447
damage to cones 2448
effect of fertilizing 3665
food studies 3910–1
poisoning
baiting 894, 2443–5
spraying 893
population studies 3255–6, 4681
use of camera recording device 3256
protection of seedlings 2449–50
protection of seeds and seedspots 2443, 2451
repellents 895, 5394
see also Mice and voles, Rabbits, Squirrels &c.
Root(s)
absorption of photosynthates by 4705
absorption of water by 65
adventitious 1902, 3442, 4881
anatomy 155
chemical constituents 126, 1229, 1539–41, 1552–3, 1868–9
Root(s)—*cont.*
culture of excised roots 3298, 4724–5
diseases 300, 826, 839–51, 1003, 2384, 2386–7, 2389–405, 5348–51
distribution 595, 1868, 3443–4, 3448, 4878
dormant buds on 1902
excretions 126, 3287, 3446, 3499, 3832–3, 4704, 4884, 4889
extracts 3494
grafts 619, 1903, 3449–50, 4882, 5149
growth 2102, 3444, 3446, 3597
effect of fertilizing 595
effect of soil temperature 1900
initiation 2117, 2122
observation 3439
phenology 551, 1868, 1900, 3442
insect pests 2543
length 314
methods of study 1898, 3439
radioactive tracers 1901, 3446–51
morphology 155, 3444–5, 4724–5
nodules 292–5, 1891–4, 4870
effect of activated C on formation 293
host specificity of bacteria 294
relation to N content of medium 295
nutrient reserves 2102
penetration 311–3, 1904
pressure 1716
primordia 1744–5
pruning 520, 545, 550
regeneration 2103
resistance to cutting by ploughs 308
rhizosphere 126, 304, 1668, 3207, 4869
root/shoot ratio 314
systems 1905
basal area 310
development 311–5, 3441–5
diameter distribution 1900
excavation 65, 1902, 4876
extract 1901, 3440, 3447–8
in gley soils 1904
in mixed stands 1899, 3441
in plantations 3441
in pumice soils 309
in street plantings 1868
of planted vs. direct-sown trees 4877
of shrubs 4880
on bogs 42
ratio of radius to crown width 3440
relation to
nutrient uptake 3425
soil type 3443
transfer of nutrients between 3446
types 3443–5
tap root 310
weight 271, 314, 1900
see also Mycorrhiza, Propagation, vegetative
Rooting *see* Physiology
Rooting depth *see* Soil(s)
Rosin 3056–7, 3059
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi
antibiotic effects 2974, 4445
aquatic 4444
bioassay 5954
biochemical studies 4445, 4448
breakdown of cell-wall by 2967
cell-wall structure 4454–6
colour formation by 2971
competition with soil fungi 4446
culture solutions 5944–5
detoxication by 5940
effect of
antibiotics 4458–9
Cu 1395
wood extractives 5948
enzymes 5944–5, 5950
hyphal penetration of cell-walls 4441, 5938
interactions 5958
light requirements 4447
ligninolytic 2969, 2971, 5949–50
marine 1398
metabolism 4452
moisture requirements 2968, 2976, 5959
mycelial development 4435
nutrient requirements 2978, 4446, 4453, 5956
parasitic on other fungi 2380
pH requirements 4451
physiology 2972
production of oxalic acid 4951
relation to slime fungi 3941
relation to termites 3997
resistance to radioactivity 2977
separation of mixed cultures 2973
sporulation 4447
stimulation by poisons 4449–50
symposium on 4431
taxonomic study 1383
test species 1386–8, 1391, 2932–4, 2937, 4438–9, 5942
see also Decay
Rotations 4134
financial 1100, 2663, 4132–3
pulpwood 5643
Royalty *see* Stumpage
Rubber-producing species 2807
Run-off
compound 1680
effect of brushwood disposal 79
measurement 67, 1677, 3231
sub-surface 69
surface 71
see also Forest influences, Infiltration
Rust diseases 864–5, 2389, 2415–20, 5313–6
blister-rust 865, 2418–9, 3892–4, 5366
chemistry of infected needles 2419
effect on wood properties 2417
fusiform 2416–8, 3569, 5027
host-parasite relations 3732
identification 5364–5
leaf 876–80, 2433, 2436–7, 3905, 5374–8
resistance 2416, 5027
stem 364
see also Canker

SACCHARIFICATION *see* Hydrolysis of wood

Safety 661, 5200
  in preservative treatment 4405
  precautions in use of weedkillers 5306
  see also Accidents
Salt damage p. 351 (U.S.A.), 3807
Salt-laden air
  effect on establishment of shelterbelts 2211
  foliar symptoms 2326
  soil effects 1890
Salt tolerance 290–1, 1890, 2211, 2431
Salt spray 3819
  interception by shelterbelts 3132
Sample plot
  demarcation 5378
  technique 4095–7
Sampling
  distribution of diseased trees 814–5
  logging waste 2262
  sequential 2463
  see also Enumeration surveys, Insect pests, Surveys, forest &c.
Sand(s), including dunes
  fixation 1686, 2163–4, 4673
  natural colonization 4673, 4931
  see also Afforestation
Sandwich constructions 5861–2
Sap
  ascent 1717–8, 3276
  chemical composition 1699, 2241, 2325, 2412, 3267, 3285–6, 3327, 4696–7
  exudation 1716, 3286
  flow 3274, 4702
    measurement 120
  sieve-tube 137
  tapping 3286
  tension 1741
  see also Sugar, Maple
Sap-stain *see* Stain
Sapwood
  methods of distinguishing 5723
  physical and mechanical properties 5909
  proportion 5724, 5737
Sawdust
  pulping 1479, 4302
  uses 1134–8, 1353
    as artificial snow p. 351 (U.S.A.)
  see also Waste wood
Sawmilling
  accuracy 1321, 5801, 5857–8
  break-down of logs with heart rot 5796
  cants with sweep 1247
  change in m.c. of wood during cutting 5798
  compressed laminated wood 4324
  costing 1305, 2685
  crosscutting 2830
    automation 5799
  cutting force 2835, 2837
  dimensions 1322
  effect of vibration 5800
  feed, continuous 4307
  feed speeds 2837, 4300
  fibreboard 1254
  frozen timber 1255
  grade recovery 2828, 5796
  heat generated during cutting 5798
Sawmilling—*cont.*
  kerf width 5858
  labour costs and incentive payments 1305
  linear programming 2829–31
  loosening factor 2837
  manual of 1311
  mill studies 1320, 1456–7, 5858
  overrun 4372
  particle board 2837, 4324
  ripsawing 1253, 4303–5
  seasonal variation in industry 1130–1
  ski blanks 5797
  statistics 1130–2
  tropical hardwoods 1313, 4369
  use of circular saws 2837
  use of hard-alloy tools 4324–5
  work studies 1305, 1319
  see also Sawmills, Saws, milling, Wood-working
Sawmills 1311–22, 2896–907, 4369–74, 5855–8
  automation 1308–10, 1316, 2831, 2840, 4308, 5799, 5853–4
  automatic kicker 1250
  capacity 4371
  Chip-n-saw 2870, 5806
  climate inside 1306
  concentration of 4368, 5667
  continuous production 2902
  costing 2686, 5669
  economics of 1132, 1316–8, 2896–900, 4370, 5669
  feed systems 1249, 4307–8
  Griffsaw system 1307, 4302
  in the tropics 1313, 4369
  integration 2899–900
  licensing and control 4183
  linear programming 1318, 2902, 2905, 4365
  location 5666
  log sorters 2906–7
  mechanization 1312, 2901
  production 1305, 1308–10
  quality control 4498
  safety devices 4358
  semi-automatic flowline 1249
  size 1315
  standardization 2896, 2898
  thawing frozen logs 5856
  use of computers 1304, 1309, 5799
  use of high-speed photography 4318
  waste 2904
Saws, logging
  blunting 5218
  power 3732
    chain 2277
    'Danarm D.D.A. 110' 701
    direct-drive vs. geared 700–1
    effect of blunting 5218
    fires caused by 796
    patents 5194
    testing 2277
    use for
      felling coppice 401
      trimming and pruning 2259
    vibration and noise 664–5, 3723–6
    work studies 692–4, 3745–6, 5193
  sharpening 702, 4320
Saws, milling
  band
    feed speed 2838–9
    maintenance 4319–20
    movement of sawdust in gullet 4318
    perforated blade 1255
    tension 5807
    wide 4319
  blunting 5763
  capacity 1248
  chain 4320
  Chip-n-saw 2870, 5806
  circular 5857
    automatic feed 2840
    bevel angle 4315
    blade oscillation 2837
    blade thickness 2836
    carbide tipped 4313
    cracking 4316
    maintenance 5804
    rolling vs. hammering 4804
    stability 1252
    tensioning 4317
    wear of teeth 1253
    with inserted teeth 4314
  clearance angle 1253–4
  cut-off 1250
  Duo-Kerf 4302
  edgers 5858
  frame
    deformation of blades 4310
    feed speed 4306
    feed systems 4305–8, 5801
    intermittent feed 2835
    measuring cutting force 2835, 4309
    stability blades 2834, 4311
    wear 2833, 4312
  gang *see* frame
  Griffsaw 1307, 4302
  gullet feed index 1248
  hardening of teeth 4313, 4324–5, 5808–9
    cemented carbides 4323
    maintenance 4330
    MoS_2 4322
    spot - welding 1251, p. 351 (U.S.S.R.)
  hook 1253–4
  inserted-tooth 4302, 4314
  maintenance 4319–20
    of carbide-tipped saws 4330
  measurement of wear 4312
  pendulum type 1249
  planer type 5803
  resaws 5858
  ripsaws 5858
  sharpening 4320
  splitting saws 5858
  static 1256
  swaging 5809
  tensioning 4317
  tooth
    design and number 1253–4, 4302
    load-bearing capacity 4321
    wear, measurement 4312
  see also Sawmills
Scaffolding 1302
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Screefing *see* Regeneration, site preparation

Seasonal variation
  chlorophyll 1868
  m.c. of trees 1872
  see also Phenology
Seasoning 1415–38, 2999–3012, 4472–85, 5977–85
  air 1354, 1415–9, 2999–304, 3004, 3009, 5978–80
  checking 5895, 5995
  chemical 4482
  collapse 1451, 5996
    factors associated with 3011
  combined air and kiln 3007–8
  conditioning 1430
  convection 1422, 3005, 4476
  defects 1430, 1451, 2771, 3009
  degrade 1431, 3001–2, 3007
  determination of m.c. during 1184
  dielectric 1434–6, 3005
  drum-type drier 3010
  economics of 3003
  effect of
    bolt length 1416
    wood extractives 4474
    wood properties 4474
  effects on
    preservative treatment 5899
    pulping 1481
    strength 1419, 1427, 2771, 2873, 3000, 5984
  fluid bed 1438
  forced-air 1421, 4480, 5979–80
  heated platens 3009
  H.F. *see* dielectric
  high temperature 1421, 1429–32, 4485, 5984
  humidity control 4473
  infra-red 1433
  jet ventilation 3009
  kiln vs. air 1419, 3003, 3007
  kiln schedules 1420, 3007, 4480, 5691–2, 5695, 5983–4
  kilns 1421
    automatic control 1425–6, 4471–8
    compartment 1425, 4480
    continuous determination of m.c. 5743
    control instruments 5982
    monitoring surface temperatures 5738
    research 1415
    R.F/convection 3005
    solar 4475
  microwave 4483
  of
    chips 3010
    dimension stock 5985
    furniture blanks 1432, 4482, 5980
    plywood 1324
    poles 1301, 2947, 3000
    preservative-treated wood 1431, 2991
    veneer 1244, 1437–8, 2911, 3009, 4375, 4485
  PEG treatment 3012
  quality control 4375
  research 5977
  R.F. *see* dielectric
  roofing of stocks 2999, 3001
  shrinkage 1244, 1417, 3012
  solvent *see* chemical
  stacking 1424, 1432, 2999, 4481
  staining 4501
Seasoning—*cont.*
  stresses 1188–9, 2873, 4482
  superheated steam 1427–8, 4479, 5983
  textbook 4472
  vacuum 1436
  variability in drying rate 4474
  warping 1450
Secondary forest 1963
Seed 468–98, 2059–88, 3573–91, 5038–57
  after-ripening 491, 5048
  biometric studies 1748
  certification 1750
  chemistry 97, 113, 1544, 1547, 1698, 1768, 3101–4, 4571, 4574–6, 6074, 6088
    changes during stratification 1726–7
  cleaning 479
  collection 2065–74, 5040
    climbing devices 2065
    costs 5038
    from élite trees 474
    from squirrels' caches 2448
    regulations 5038
    season 496, 2066–7, 2069–70, 2074, 5048
    zones 4745–6
  colour 3581
  contribution to litter 40
  disinfection 2116, 2383
  dispersal 330, 1918–20, 3458, 4895, 4901–2, 5039
    climatic factors 3457
  dormancy 331, 1732, 4895
    secondary 484, 491, 3459
    water exchange during 3460, 4905
  extraction 2071, 3577, 5048, 5055
  germination 117, 4907
    biochemical changes during 1726–7
    effect of
      fungicidal treatment 2083
      growth substances 134
      ionizing irradiation 2332–3
      photoperiod 332, 3317, 3462
      quality of light 332
      seedbed conditions 3462–3
      weeds 318
    inhibition by other species 4885–9
    light requirements 4904
    relation to
      cone maturity 2067
      rainfall 247
    respiration during 3461, 4903
    review of literature 117
    temperature requirements 333, 3317, 3463, 4904
    testing 332, 4904
  germinative capacity and energy 2084–6
  international centre p. 175 (International)
  kilns 478
  labelling &c. 3316
  moisture
    determination 2088
    effect on frost sensitivity 4906
    relation to germination 2075, 2077, 3460, 4905–6
    relation to radio - sensitivity 2327
Seed—*cont.*
  morphology 3295
  number per cone 471, 477, 480, 4899
  number per fruit 4895
  oils 3097, 3099, 3379, 4574, 4814, 6087–8
  pests
    birds 889, 3253, 5095, 5404
    fungi 3906
    insects 889, 909, 977, 999
    rodents 2447–8
    wild mammals 90, 889
  production 471–6, 1750, 4895–900, 4686, 5038–45
    and age of tree 4899
    distribution on crown 526–7, 471, 4898, 4900
    effect of
      artificial pollination 329, 4893
      defoliation 472, 916
      fertilizing 3575–6, 5044
      girdling 5043
      selfing 325
      stand density 4899
      time of flowering 1916, 4893
      weather 3573, 4897
    forecasting 2059–61, 3573
    periodicity 472, 5275
    relation to
      crown form 169
      position on tree 5046
      site quality 4899
      size of tree 2061
    sampling 2060
    stimulation 167, 476, 658
    towers for study of 4897
  quality 2084, 3578–81
    criteria 5047
    relation to position on tree 5046
    relation to production 5039
  radio-sensitivity 2327, 2332
  respiration 3461, 4903, 5053
  ripening 491
    effect of fertilizers 326
  size *see* weight and size
  sorting 5047
  sources and supplies 468–70, 5040–1
  storage 482–5, 2075–7, 3583–5, 5048
    in calico bags 3584
    in polythene bags 487, 3583–4
    moisture content 483, 485, 2075, 2077, 3583, 3585
    refrigeration 2075–6, 3583–4
    relative humidity 484, 3585
    temperature 483, 485, 2066, 2074–7, 3583–5
  testing
    conference p. 349
    staining 5057
    tetrazolium 497
    X-ray 497–8, 2072, 5056
  trade 3582
  traps 4902
  treatment 500
    alternating temperature 3459, 5389
    boiling 5387
    dying 5095, 5404
    fumigation 2083
    fungicidal 821, 3864, 5053–5, 5324

Seed—*cont.*
gibberellin 493, 2080, 3590
growth regulators 491, 493, 2079–80, 3590
H_2O_2 487, 489, 3586, 5050
H_2SO_4 5388
irradiation 2327, 2332–3, 3591, 5052
methylene blue 3589
pre-chilling 486–7, 489–90, 2085, 3317, 4904
repellents 537, 2443, 5091, 5094
scarification &c. 4907, 5051
soaking 487, 489, 491–2
sonic 494
stratification 488–9, 2069–70, 2076–7, 3459, 3590
in light 2078
in thaw water 5049
sub-lethal doses of poison 894
succinic acid 3589
trace elements 2081–2
ultrasonic 494–5
use as beads 4577
viability 4907
in litter 1921
relation to weight 496
weight and size 473, 481, 3578–81, 4895
effect of date of collection 496
effect of fertilizers 3576
effect on seedling development 2073
relation to
cone size 480, 2062
d.b.h. 2061
position in cone 325
stand quality 2062
variation with provenance 2072
see also Cones
Seedbed *see* Seed, germination
Seed orchards 474–5, 3574, 4738, 5040–2, 5045
clonal or seedling 174
Seed planters *see* Direct sowing
Seed tree(s) 1751–3
criteria for choosing 185, 397, 2062–3
plus trees 1750–1, 2014, 2063–4
Seedling(s)
cotyledons 3318, 4723
development 1154, 3299
effect of
canopy 3170
depth of water table 1873
shading 335–6, 3411–2
slash-burning 5294
temperature 3463
seasonal 3465
diseases 821–8, 2381–7, 3863–8, 5323–30
see also Nurseries
effects of soil splashing 3464
frost hardiness 521, 2114
identification 2227
light requirements 335–6, 3170, 3411–2
morphology 3315, 3339, 4734–7
polycotyledony 3315
precocious flowering 4896
see also Regeneration, natural
Selection forest 1080, 1093, 3530
Selection systems 74, 399–400, 1040, 2004, 2008
group selection 398, 2005, 3520
Selection systems—*cont.*
see also Méthode du contrôle
Selective felling 3531
Sex
bisexuality 1747, 3314
differentiation 140
dimorphism 3513, 4721
ratio 139, 3312
Shade
effect on
dry-matter production 4849
plant morphology 262
seedlings 3411–2
partial, favourable to photosynthesis 122
see also Light, Nurseries
Shade trees, pests and diseases 5265
Sheep 1967, 2218–9
Shelterbelts 629–34, 2208, 2210–5, 3693–8, 5155–9
against
salt-laden air 2211, 3132
sand drift 2214
snow drift 2210
along roads and railways 2210
coastal 432
diseases 869, 5371
effects on
crop yields 630
distribution of rain and snow 5158
groundwater 629
infiltration and run-off 629
snow drifting 2212
snow regime 629
soil moisture 629, 2212, 3697
soil salinity 290
wind velocity 629
grass 632
hydrological role 629
in arid zones 3694, 3696, 5159
insect pests 5477
lay-out 631, 2216
planting stock 3695
protection of
live stock 2216
orchards 2213
research 3693
soils under 1645
sources of agricultural pests 906, 5441
species and combinations 631, 2212–4, 3696, 5155, 5157
tending 5156
weed control 2215, 3698
see also Hedges, and Geographical Index
Shelterwood systems 398, 416, 419, 1996, 3682
Shifting cultivation 2205, 5154
Shingles 2955
Ships *see* Boats
Shoot blight 874
Shoot growth and morphology 115, 128, 341, 3299–302, 4726–30
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 1175–6, 1190–1, 2750–4, 4240
coefficient 5746
deformation after release from restraint 1191
effect of dimensions of test piece 1190, 2752
hysteresis 2752
longitudinal 179, 2752–3
measurement 5702
Shrinkage and swelling of wood—*cont.*
of
barked logs 1417
bluestained wood 4426
building timbers 1339–40
compressed 4423
juvenile wood 1241
tension wood 5714
relation to m.c. 2751–4
restrained swelling 1191, 2754, 4240
use of tunicin as study material 2751
Shrubs *see* Weed trees and shrubs
Silica in wood 5785
Silkworm culture 2244, 5185
Silvicultural characters 241–7, 1846–51, 3399–403, 4832–43
Silvicultural systems 397–405, 1993–2000, 3527–35, 4973–8
economics of 4973
Silviculture 394–658, 1988–2245, 3518–718, 4973–5185
manuals of 3518–9
of secondary forest 1963
Site quality 1050–3, 2619, 4076–80, 5584–93
classification and assessment 2665, 4636–8
basal area 4080
comparison of current systems 1050
diameter growth 5590
dry-matter production 1927–8
ecological species groups 1660–2, 1972
height/age 5587–91, 5593
soil characters 46–9, 1069, 1632, 1657, 2619, 4078–9, 5585, 5588
stem analysis of sample trees 1051
top height 49, 5584
topographical factors 1088
vegetation types 392, 5593
volume c.a.i. 4080, 5592
curves 1051–2, 4077, 5587, 5590, 5593
determination from
air photos 4637
foliage analysis 48, 593, 2178
largest tree on sample plot 5586
effect of stand density 5587
indices for different species 1052–3, 1869–71, 5589, 5591
indicator species 49, 392, 405, 4657
relation to
climate 2619
decay 833
slope 5592
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site studies, general 11, 3166, 4630–8
Skidding 711–32, 2278–86, 3752–68, 5227–49
balloon 735, 2287–8, p. 175 (Canada), p. 177 (U.S.A.), 3775, 5248–9
cableway vs. tractor 3754
carts 731–2
chains 713–5
costs 5233, 5237, 5239, 5245
environmental factors 2279

Skidding—*cont.*
forwarders 2278
frictional resistance 3760–1
Haifisch skidding grab/pan 3759
helicopter 736, 2287–8, 3776–7
high lead *see* winch and spartree
horse 3752, 5233, 5240
in deep snow 3752
in farm forests 5241
linear programming 712
lorry 730
and semi-trailer 3763
on slopes 711, 2283, 3752–4
pan 3759
radio-controlled winch 5233
skyline *see* Cableways
sledge 3758
tongs 728
tractor 723–5, 3762–3, 3768, 5240–5
and
logging arch 5242
sledge 3760
trailer 722, 726, 3766
winch 712, 2283, 5234–9
tracked vs. wheeled 727
tree-length 3763–5, 5204, 5235–6
truck *see* lorry
wheeled skidders 2446, 3753
winch and cable 3752
double-drum 2282, 3753
winch and spartree 5227
work study 721, 5233–6, 5238, 5296
see also Cableways, Hauling, Tractors, Transport
Skis 5886
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slabs, edgings, and trims 1352
Slash
disposal 5286
baling 683–4
burning 79, 2149, 5293–4
chipping 5219
collecting 682
costs 5293
effect on
regeneration 411–2, 5294
snow-melt 63
piling 411–2
scattering 412
moisture content 5286
stripping foliage from 3738, 6072
use as fodder 6073
use as mulch 561
Sleepers
finger-jointed crossing 5835
gluing plates to 1274, 4852
specification 1460, 2894
statistics 2893
timbers for 1303
see also Preservation
Slime flux 4037
Slugs 760
Small wood
harvesting 685–6, 2249, 3736, 5209–10
transport 3736
utilization 685, 1295–6, 2265–7, 2885
see also Thinnings
Smoke damage *see* Atmospheric pollution
Snails, damage by 5386
Snails, edible 654
Snow 3175
damage 456, 2307, 2313
relation to crown type 2314–5
distribution of depth 1676
effect of
shelterbelts 5158
slash disposal 63
see also Avalanche, Forest influence
Soft rot 1321, 1397, 2953–4, 2967–8, 4440–2, 5939
Soil(s) 25–59, 1632–72, 3178–218, 4644–66
aeration 3432
aggregation 75
air, composition of 1664, 1889
ammonification 1665
analysis 507, 4655–6
bacteria
antagonism to fungi 54, 839
cellulolytic 54
distribution 1664
effect of enzyme activity 1667
effect of thinning 1661
in mountain soils 4659
in the rhizosphere 304
N-fixing 1666
seasonal variation 4660
bibliography 3178
biology 50–9, 1664–72, 3204–18, 4658–66
C content 1645
Ca content, total 1638, 1656
Ca saturation 1657
catenas 3195
Ce^{144} content 1642
cellulose content 3182
chemistry 34–5, 1638–47, 1652, 3182–5, 4645–8
analysis 1638–9, 4655–6
effect of
burning 5154, 5294
clear felling 5154
cultivation 5036–7
drainage 34
pure and mixed stands 1643
shelterbelts 1645
weedkillers 5298
migration of elements 4649
relation to humus type 1652
seasonal variation 1644
classification 41–5, 1655–7, 3188–201, 4654
clay content 37, 75
CO_2 evolution 1664
colour measurement 3183
compaction 1879
conservation 75–81, 1682–6, 3230–3, 4072–3
density 26–7, 75
drainage 3195
earthworms 42, 55–6, p. 176 (Great Britain), 3217–8, 4662–5
effects of
ground vegetation 28
pure crops 280, 282
thinning 29, 3677
fauna 42, 56–9, 1669–72
bibliography 4661
breakdown of litter by 56, 1670–1, 3212–3, 4663–4, 4651
competition with fungi 2978
distribution 58, 1772
Soil(s)—*cont.*
effects of
biocides 3798, 3939, 5420–1
liming 3521
weather 3213
interrelationship with microflora 42
numbers and biomass study methods 3212
visible effects of activity 4662
see also earthworms, Nematodes
Fe accumulation and redistribution 4646
Fe mobilization by plant extracts 3184–5
FeO_3 accumulation 36
fertility 46–9, 273–6, 283–4, 1658–63, 2181, 3202–3
assessment 3202
effect of tree growth 280
indicators 47, 49, 289, 1944, 3347, 4657
of tropical soils 288
relation to climate 2619
relation to ground vegetation 281, 288
survey of 1658
see also nutrients, Site
formation 36–9, 1648–54, 3187, 3427–9, 3494, 4645, 4649
effect of
Pine plantations 3427
root systems 1648
vegetation 38–9
history of 3475, 3478
in coppice 1651
review of literature 38
freezing 71, 3677
fungi 1810, 3210, 4659–60
antagonism 4446, 5321, 5345, 3361
assay 3832
biochemical activity 4889
cellulolytic 1665
competition with fauna 2978
degradation of chemicals by 3833, 3937
effects of
burning 5294, 5298
chemicals 5321–2
fertilizers 50
insecticides 3939
liming 3521
root exudates 126, 3494, 3832
tannins 3264
in mountain soils 4659
in the rhizosphere 126, 304, 1668, 3207, 5361
psychrophilic 3209
seasonal fluctuation 4660
see also Litter decomposition, Mycorrhiza
gleying 1634
K content 1638–9
lessivage 37
Mg content 1638, 1656
microbiology 50–9, 1664–7, 3204–15, 4658–60
effects of
burning 5244, 5298
fertilizing 50
fumigation 2094
irradiation 3205

Soil(s)—*cont.*
root exudates 126
temperature and moisture relations 3204
mites 3216, 5420
moisture
balance 3225
conservation by check dams 4952
distribution in profile 3179
effect of
shelterbelts 629, 3697
thinning 29
understorey 28
vegetation type 378, 3225
effect on
frost resistance 3804
leaf structure 1868
movement of nutrient ions 1634
root development 1634
transpiration 66, 1069
fluctuations 3180
in shelterbelts 2212
measurement 30, 1634–6, 2742
methods 65
movement 68, 70, 1634, 1681
relation to
bulk density 27
potential growth 1069
seasonal variation 1651, 1678, 1878
tension 28, 266–7
see also Competition, Forest influences, Ground water, Water table
mycostasis 3206, 3833
N cycle 3217
N fixation 1666
nitrification 1665–7, 4658
nutrients
availability 1880–1
foliar analysis as guide to status 46, 48, 271–7, 283–4, 593, 599, 1659, 1880–3, 1885, 2095, 2178–9, 3202–3, 3426, 4887–8, 4865–8, 5154
in peat bogs 3189
see also Nutrients, plant, Fertilizing
opal phytoliths 3196, 3478
P
content 1638
distribution 4647
sources of phosphate 4648
pH 75
critical values 369
effect of weedkillers 5298
effects on
nutrient uptake 2095
seedling growth 1868
measurement 4649
under different species 1868
physics 26–33, 1634–7, 3179–81
podzolization 36–7, 1634, 1644, 1649–51, 4645
porosity 75
profiles 1655, 3184–5, 4645–6, 4649
distribution of moisture in 3179
identification of horizons 4653
method of describing 3186
radioactivity 1640–3, 1926
reaction *see* pH

Soil(s)—*cont.*
requirements of trees 219–70, 4857–9
rhizosphere effect 126, 304, 1668, 3207, 4869
rooting depth 309
salinity 290–1, 1890, 3807
sesquioxides 37
Sr^{90} 1640–2
stone content 27, 45
surveys 49, 270
temperature
diurnal fluctuations 377, 3544
effect of thinning 3677
seasonal variation 3181, 3544
textbook 4644
toxic conditions 290–1, 840, 1889–90, 1907, 2570, 3807, 3811, 5267
trace elements 34, 4687–8
types 41–5, 1655–7, 3188–201, 4654
based on land forms 1088
bog 41–2, 5585
brown forest 3182, 3198, 4647
chernozems 3556
concretionary 3196
criterion of natural timber line 360
fulvic 3182
gleys 36, 1634
grey wooded 35–7, 3182, 3197, 3199
humic 3182
lessivé 4646
peat 46, 593, 1934, 3182, 3189, 4659
permafrost 3192
podzols 36–7, 39, 1649, 3182, 3191, 4647
pseudo-gleys 4646
pseudo-podzols 4646
pumice 3200
red earth 43–4
relation to vegetation types 389, 3489–90, 3511
saline 290
sod-podzolic 37, 3179, 5585
taiga 1649, 3192–3
tropical 1965, 3201, 6122
volcanic 309, 3196, 3200
water-storage capacity 32, 1677, 1877, 3221
water-repellent sands 1637
yeasts 3208
see also Cultivation, Erosion, Fertilizers, Fertilizing, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water table, and Geographical Index
Sour-felling 674, 5213
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing
effects on
dry-matter production 4914
value yield 5644
see also Plantations
Spar trees, rigging 5222
Species trials 422, 2012–9, 2046–7
see also Exotics, Provenance
Specific gravity of wood 1196–200, 2759–60, 4245–6
determination 4237–9, 5741

Specific gravity of wood—*cont.*
effect of
age of tree 1197
needle age 130
rainfall 1197
rate of growth 1196–7
genetically conditioned 176–9, 5791–2
of juvenile vs. mature wood 1198
relation to
amount of cell-wall substance 4205
anatomical characters 1164, 1198–9, 5246, 5792
branching habit 3321
charcoal manufacture 1200
compression strength 1207
gluing properties 5829
latewood % 1196
percent cell-wall substance 4205
strength properties 1207, 2760, 2781
variation
between trees 4204
geographical 1197
see also Density
Spiders 913, 2505–6, 3249
Spiral grain 1448, 4204
Spoil mound *see* Afforestation
Sprayers &c.
aerosol generators 761
costs 761
dusters 761
fixed pipe in tall trees 2468
for complete or between-row spraying 3602, 3836
hydraulic 919
Kiekens Whirlwind 2526
lorry mounted 2560
mist 807, 2426, 2560
portable 761, 2426
tractor-mounted 3602, 3836
use of fire pump 586
Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels
damage to bark 896
damage to cones 2448, 3914, 5393
trapping 3913
tree bands to deter 897
Stacked wood *see* Timber measurement
Stacking
pulpwood 3773
size of stack 3774
work study 3773
Stain
blue 2408–9, 2964, 4426–9, 5929–34
brown 2428
effect of leaching 5930
effect on
chemical composition of wood 4427
pulping properties 3022
strength 4426, 5932
fungi 2964, 5929–35
decay by 2974
measurement of growth 1380, 4428
temperature requirements 4429, 5933
utilization of sugars 5931
'grease spot' 1382
in living trees 5993

Stain—*cont.*
insect vectors 979, 2408–9, 2964
of insulation boards 1381
of steamed wood 4430
of varnished wood 5934
prevention and protection against 5933
red streak 4434–5
see also Discoloration, Moulds, Seasoning
Stand
composition 1040, 5094
see also Mixtures
density
determination 2575
expressions of 1042, 3675–6, 4075
optimum 345
relation to
basal area 4055
crown dimensions 1049, 2612–6
see also Spacing
development 1009, 3441, 4799, 4837, 4975–7, 5093–4
forecasting 1051, 4094
dry-matter production 4914
natural 337
structure 4837
age 2571, 3326, 4978
analysis 4106
assortments 4799
bark-thickness distribution 3326
changes in 5616
diameter distribution 1070, 1079–80, 2571, 3326
effect on
soil fertility 280
soil mixture 28
height distribution 1081, 2571
models 3675
multi-storey 3533
of diseased stands 814–5
of mixed stands 3523, 4837, 5137
of pole stands 4795
of pure stands 1009
of virgin forest 405, 3525, 4062
optimum 5617
tree-class distribution 1082
variation within a forest type 3326
tables 2649, 3326, 4041, 4055
Statistical method
analysis of variance 1625
distance distribution 589
lay-out of experiments 3046
'Monte Carlo' method 3729
sum of predictions in regression analysis 2583
test for segregation 364
see also Electronic computers, Mathematical method, and Sampling
Statistics, forest 1581–5, 3114–21, 4592–8, 6105–9
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Steaming of wood 2998, 4430, 4470–1, 5976
Stem flow 1674–5
Stem growth and form
excentricity 4219
lean 4217–9
Stem growth and form—*cont.*
multiple stems 2627
sweep 1925–6
see also Form, Taper
Stocking *see* Stand density
Storage
bundle size 3739
chips 4488, 5988–9
location of landings 5211–2
logs
in the forest 688, 2256
in water 1195
on ice 5212–3
protective treatment 1413, 2980, 4016, 4457, 4468, 4487, 5214, 5965
sprinkling 3013
manual of 5213
pulpwood 1467–70, 2256
Stream flow
effect of
bush burning 3227
vegetation 50
measurement 81
see also Forest influences, Infiltration
Stream pollution 3845, 5418, 5422, 5470
Street trees 2228–9
collection and use of leaves p. 507 (U.S.A.)
effect of soil–air regime 1889
injury from exhaust fumes &c. 3811
see also Ornamental trees
Strength of
bamboo 2780
canes 4229
bolted joints 2846
fibreboard 1208, 2966, 3046–51
finger joints 4336, 5819
floors 4396, 5880
improved wood 5925
joints 4335–6, 6058
joists 1340
laminated wood 1332–4, 2916–7, 4385–7, 5862–4
particle board 1208, 6031, 6038, 6043–4, 6047
plywood 1328–9, 2913, 5859–60
poles 1300, 2887, 2947
pressure-treated wood 1357–8
timber structures 5870–4
see also Glue joints
Strength, wood 1173–8, 1201–10, 2761–83, 4247–55, 5752–65
cutting resistance 2777
deflection 1203, 2777
effect of
bluestain 4426
cellulose content 2779, 5761
decay 2417, 2970, 4440
density 5761
extractives 2763
fibre dimensions 1164
fire proofing 5928
growth rate 2816
ionizing irradiation 5753
knots 2778
lignin content 5761
moisture content 2768–71, 2780–1, 4249, 4253
preservative treatment 1357–8, 2938, 2947
seasoning 1419, 1427, 2771, 2873, 3000, 5983–4
soft rot 2968
sp. gr. 1207, 2760, 2781
spiral grain 1448
steaming 2998
temperature 2765, 2781, 4249–51
elastic properties 2770, 2779, 4248–51, 5755
fatigue 2780–1
fracture 2762
modulus of elasticity 2822, 4248, 5755
of hybrids 1787
of juvenile wood 2822
relation to porosity 5755
rheology 1201, 2763–9, 4249, 5755–6
slenderness factor 4254
strain determination 1202, 4248, 5754
stresses 2766–7, 5758–9
relaxation 2873
torsional 2780
tension wood 5714
testing
bending 1204, 4251–2, 5759
compression 1206–7, 2776, 4252–3, 5753
cutting resistance 2777
design of test pieces 2775–6
hardness 1208, 2776, 5762–3
history of 4247
impact 5760
non-destructive 2920, 5757
photoelastic coating technique 1202, 4248, 5754
shear 1209, 2770, 5764
standardization 2761
stochastic process 1204
tensile 5753, 5765
torsion 4255
toughness 1205, 2770
vibrational 2770, 5757
toughness 1205, 2770, 5761
variation within tree 2814–5, 2822, 4290, 5722
see also Growth factors, and Species Index
Stress grading 4503
mechanical 2772–4, 5758
Stresses *see* Seasoning, Strength, wood
Stump(s)
callusing 3400
grubbers 2249, 2252, 3751
uprooting by tractor 403, 2252, 5220
use of explosives to remove p. 175 (Canada), 3784
Stumpage
calculation 2664, 4137
prices 1113
Stumpwood
extraction of resin 3059
harvesting 5220
Succession 358–63, 380, 385, 1939–42, 3480–1, 4931
after fire 321, 1410, 1940–1, 1960, 1963, 2003, 3480–1, 3542, 5292
after volcanic eruptions 4968
at timberline 360–2, 1960, 4933

Succession—*cont.*
effect of deer exclosure 5400
in tropical rain forest 1965
mechanism 1906
on
abandoned farmland 358, 3480
alluvial deposits 410
clear fellings 1906, 1939–40, 3526, 5156
drained bogs 593
grassland 4955
landslides 359
moraines 1942
sands 4673, 4931
regressive 1958, 4962
relation to climatic change 762, 4930, 4964
vegetation areas 4931–2
Suckering 1909, 2009, 3546, 5294
Sugar, Maple 2241, 3327
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Sunscald 2312, 5272
Sunspots 3174
Surveying
instruments 1083–4, 5618–9, 5621
see also Mapping
Surveys, aerial 1085–92, 2596, 4108–17, 5620–31
basal-area tables 5627
combined with ground-sampling 1037
costs 4117
entomological 3965
estimation of
crown closure 4109
crown diameter 1089, 4109
insect damage 3965
productive forest area 5629
site quality 1088, 4115–6, 4637
stand
age 1092
density 4109
height 4109, 4114
tree height 1090
volume 4109
interpretation of photographs 4109
accuracy 4109, 5626
apparatus 5620–1
classification of crown forms 4109
determination of slope 5622
effect of wind-sway 4114
hydrological conditions 4109
identification of
clones 4890
land forms 1088
species 4109
keys 5623–5
stand structure 4109
training for 5626
mapping 4112
measurement of map area 2651
measurement of stems and crowns 4109
use of
airships 2652
coloured photos 4110–1
helicopters 4117, 5631
photos as maps 4113
spectrozonal film 4111
visual reconnaissance 3965
volume tables 1091, 2588, 5628
see also Photogrammetry
Surveys, forest 1034–42, 2595–604, 4061–6, 5574–8
combined air and ground 1037
planning 2597
sampling 2600–1
use of national grid 4107
see also Enumeration surveys, Surveys, aerial
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swamp(s) *see* Drainage, Vegetation type
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Symbiosis
fungi with insects 979, 990, 2402–3, 2408–10, 2417, 2973, 4019
see also Bacterial symbiosis, Mycorrhiza
Synecology 350–67, 1933–45, 3472–85, 4922–37
measurements and methods 364–5, 814–5, 1945, 1972, 3484–5, 4935–7
ordination techniques 3485
quantitative indices 4935–6, 4959
statistical differential method 369
tetrahedral representation 369
use of air photos 4109, 4116
structure of biogeocoenosis 3482
theory 3482, 4922

Talmeter 2572
Tannins 1219
use as adhesives 2863–4, 6069
Tanstuffs
bark
analysis 3061, 4533
Chestnut 1219
harvesting 3707
Fir 4533
Pine 3065–6
seasonal variation in tannin content 3708
Spruce 1512, 3061
Wattle 1513, 3063, 6068
weight/ha. 3708
Willow 3708
galls 3064
leaves 1514
search for new plants 3062
wood, Chestnut 1219
Tape-recorders 2593–4
Taper
curves 2584
effect on quality of lumber 1048, 1445
excessive 5562
tables 2591
see also Form, stem
Taxation 1603, 2665, 3154–6, 4131, 6144–6
Taxonomy, principles of 195
Tellurometer 5621
Temperature
effect on
flowering and flushing 346, 4919
juvenile/adult transition 255
leaf morphology 3307
plant morphology 262
seed germination 3317
water tension 4087
heat resistance 1720, 4856
Temperature—*cont.*
inside tree stems 3275, 3415, 3831, 5272
interaction with light 4919
of overwintering trees 3415
optimum of residual stands 4087
see also Forest influences, Frost, Microclimate, Winter injury
Tending of stands and trees 604–26, 2186–202, 3671–90, 5136–53
planning roads, rides &c. for 5136
Tension wood
anatomical elements 5714
chemistry 5761
decay 4439, 5943
distribution in stem 4219
physical and mechanical properties 4495, 5714
review of literature pp. 2–9, 179–86
see also Reaction wood
Tensioned wood panels 2919
Teratology 1742, 1772
Terminology
forestry p. 350 (Spain), 3160–1
photogrammetry 4108
site studies 3166
timber trade 5658
wood anatomy 1150, 5696, 5704
see also Glossaries
Termites 2982, 5971–5
attack on
fibreboard 5973
living trees 923
particle board 2996
chemical change in sawdust caused by 1414
control 5971–2
chemical 4469
fungi attractive or toxic to 5974–5
resistant timbers 1237, 2809–11
response to electric and magnetic fields 5247
symbiosis with fungi 2997
systematic studies 3248
see also Insect pests (Isoptera), Preservation, wood
Tetrazolium *see* Seed testing
Thermal properties of wood 801, 1181–2, 1273, 2736–40, 2771, 4232–4, 4342, 4349–51, 4403, 5738–9, 5798, 5924
calorific value 4234
freezing and thawing 2737
ignition and combustion 2738–40, 5786–7
of laminated wood 1335
Thermal relations of plants *see* Energy transfer, Radiation, Temperature
Thinning 604–14, 2187–93, 3672–81, 5140–5
basal-area control 542, 613, 2192, 5142
by poisoning 619
by weedkillers 4086
calculation of intensity 2191
comparability of thinned and control plots 2192
competition-density factor 3676, 5143
constant basal-area method 2192
economics of 607, 611–2, 5644–5
effect on
basal area increment 613, 3678, 3680

Thinning—*cont.*
cords/acre 3679, 5681
crown form 338–40
deer populations 3510
epicormic branching 4911–2
height growth 610, 3677
insect attack 2186
litter fall 1653
natural regeneration 3545
photosynthesis 3283
seasonal growth 4086
soil microbiology 1665
soil moisture 29
soil temperature 3677
stand composition and structure 3510
stand height 4105
stem form 2189
value 5681
wind-throw 3673–5, 5269
wood properties 3677, 4489
yield 611, 614, 2186, 2188, 3672, 3674, 3676–7, 4105, 5613–4
extraction 732, 2265–6, 3736, 5209
from above 610, 5145
from below 610
grades 2187, 2193, 5681
height/stem-number series 609
history of 5140
marking for 1033, 5145
models 3675
numerical 608
of
mixed stands 604
pulpwood stands 2188, 2190
resin-tapped stands 5613
pre-commercial 2189, 5144
relation to
crown depth 2186
rotation 2193
row 2190
rules of thumb 610
schedules 3675, 4133
symposium on 2186
timing 607, 3681, 5145
tools 3522
trials 4096, 4098–9, 5141
utilization and properties 2264, 2890, 3023–4
yields 5644, 5676
see also Species Index
Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber balances, calculation of 4094
Timber measurement
automatic devices 4635, 5580, 5853
bundles 5581
by water displacement 5581
conversion factors 2611
effect of stacking method 2610
number of pieces per stacked cu. m. 1045
pulpwood 1045, 2609, 2611
sample scaling 2609
stacked wood 2608, 2610–1, 5579, 4072–3
use of computers 4635
weighing 2608–9, 2611, 4070
Timber trade
customs and usages 1126, 2896, 5658
demand projections 4172
directories 4168
economic concentration 5667
Timber trade—*cont.*
history 1127
location of industry 1128
policy and regulation 2709, 4177, 4183, 5657
statistics 1121–4, 1129–31, 2675, 3120, 3159, 4171, 4175, 5661–4, 5668
trends 1122
yearbooks 4167
see also Marketing, Prices
Timberlines 360–2, 1960, 3419, 4845, 4933, 4967
climate at 23
relation to soil type 360
Timberyards 1439–41, 3013, 4486–8, 5986–9
automation 689, 2687, 2906–7, 5843
equipment 1439–40, 5986–7
packaging of lumber 2683–4, 4179–80
protection of timber 1441, 2945, 3001, 4487
sprinkling 4434
sorting 2687, 2906–7, 4486
stacking 1423–4, 1439, 3001
standardization of bundle size 3739
timber handling 668, 5986–7
see also Storage
Time studies *see* Work studies
Tissue cultures 192–4, 1805–9, 3338, 4771–2
Tolerance *see* Shade
Tool handles 4398, 5884
Tools and equipment 667, 695–703, 2249–52, 2273–7, 3727, 5193–6
Toothpicks 1348
Torrent training 3794
Tractors 5195–6
agricultural, adapted for forestry use 2291, 5235
army vehicles adapted for forestry use 3752
C-4 Garret Tree Farmer 3753
calculation of maximum load 723
clinometers for 5243
costing 5237, 5239
Holder 5236
hydraulic tractor-digger p. 507 (Sweden)
loading equipment 3768
'Short Dog' 3752
TDT 724
'Timberjack' 2292, 5245
tyres 3753
'Ursus C-325' 5240
use in forestry 2252
wheeled 3753, 3765–8
tracks fitted to 2291
vs. tracked 5244
'Wood Tiger' 3752
'Zetor' 3768
Trailers 5204
'Kombi' 3767
pneumatic tyres 722
power-driven 2290, 3766
sledges 3766
two-wheeled 5247
Training of forestry workers 659–60
Translocation
of organic substances in phloem 116, 1713
Translocation—*cont.*
of photosynthates 1154
of water 3275, 3277, 3799, 5300 5749–50
of weedkillers &c. 3844, 5300
Transpiration
diurnal variation 4707
effect of
fertilizers 124
insect attack 5413
insecticides 915
measurement 120, 4708
of
advance growth 4981
dormant buds 3279
healthy and unhealthy trees 4707
recording 1154
relation to
provenance 1789
rainfall 3278
soil moisture 3278
see also Evapotranspiration
Transpiration felling *see* Sour felling
Transplanting *see* Nurseries
Transport, logs and timber 704–50, 2278–300, 3752–83, 5223–56
by
airship 2652
helicopter 736, 2287–8, 3776–7, 5656
pipeline 708
rail 733–4
coefficients of resistance 707
costs 5239
economics of 2683–4, 4178–80, 5665–9
integration of forestry and agricultural 2674
landing strips 5656
manual of 668, 5223
of
chips 708
packaged lumber 4179–80
pulpwood 705–6, 5224–6
tree-length 704, 2278–9, 3763–5, 5235–6
see also Cableways, Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging Roads, Skidding, Sledges, Tractor, &c.
Trap trees and logs 975, 2531, 3994, 5495
Tree classes 1080, 1082, 3326
clear volume index 2607
relation to crown structure 338–40, 404
Tree-lifting machines and methods p. 176 (Great Britain)
'Tree-Monkey' 5152–3
Tree-sway period 765
Trimming machines 2259–61, 3734, 3746
Tropical forest
phenology 1154
synecology 3483, 3485
see also Rain forest, Shelterwood
Tropical timbers, properties and uses 1140–3, 1146–7, 2697–707, 2886, 4188–95, 5678–82
Trucks *see* Lorries
Tumours 4090, 5550
Turpentine
chemical composition 171, 209, 6082

Turpentine—*cont.*
effect of chemical resin tapping 5182
taxonomic value 3354
Turpentining *see* Resin tapping
Tyloses 5865
Tyres, low profile 722

UNDERPLANTING 5120
conifers with conifers 5121
conifers with hardwoods 578, 5122
hardwoods with conifers 2170–1
release 2170
Understorey, effect on regeneration 3539
Universal logging machines *see* Logging, multi-purpose machines

VALUATION
forest 1112, 2656, 5647
losses due to injurious agencies 5648
principles of 4136
Vegetation types 368–93, 1946–87, 3486–517, 4938–72
altitudinal 3516, 4945, 4967
bogs 42, 1927, 1935, 1950
chaparral 1941
classification 22, 372, 375, 382, 1660–2, 1952, 1962–3, 1984, 3536, 4636–9
degradation stages 627, 4962
desert 1927, 4954
dry forest 1847, 4954, 4956
dwarf-shrub 3645, 4954
forest-steppe 903, 3216, 3218, 3494
fringing forest 4972
grassland 1938, 4955
see also savanna
horizontal structure 3483
mangrove 1927, 1966, 1987, 1990
mapping 376, 391, 3496, 4937, 4960
monsoon forest 382
montane 1046, 3193, 4062
mountain steppe meadow 3177
nomenclature 1973, 1981
phenological types 3486–7
phreatophyte communities 1978
rain forest 1927, 1965, 1987, 1991–2, 3482, 3485, 4600, 4972
montane 1046, 4062
relation to
fungal flora 1812–3
litter production 281
microclimate 377
site type 49
soil 385, 389–90, 1868, 3191–5, 3199–201, 3215–6, 3488–90, 3510–1, 4939–41
soil fauna 58–9, 86, 903, 3215–6, 3218, 4654–60
riparian forest 365, 4938
savanna 1927, 1972, 3508, 4959–60, 4972, 6122
scrub forest 3177
shrub associations 381
silvicultural treatment suitable for 394
steppe 1927, 3218
Vegetation types—*cont.*
swamp forest 1987
taiga 380, 903, 1927, 3192–3, 3218
thickets 373, 3497–8, 3509, 4962
thorn forest 4954, 4956
tundra 1927, 3218
wet peatland 4654
see also Geographical Index
Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
Veneer
colour 675
cutting 1323–4, 4376–9
constant speed 5838
of small logs 4347
relation to wood structure 1284
tension wood 4495
thickness control 1285
drying 1437–8, 2911, 3009
temperature 4485
effect of growth rate 1325
face veneers 4376
lathes
chucks 2872
setting 4347–8, 5839–40
logs
defects 5991
floating 2298
grading 1446
heating 1285
impregnation with dyes 5841–2
small 1296, 4378
steaming 1286, 4470
moulding 4352
quality control 4375
sliced 2871, 4349
timbers for 1284, 1323–5, 5957
yield 4348
determination 4379
see also Plywood
Vigour, relation to electrical properties 147–9, 3266, 3909
Virgin forest
increment in 405
soils under 3201
stand structure 405, 3525, 4062
Virus diseases
of insects 943, 948, 960, 962, 2496, 2500, 2503–4, 2506, 2509, 2548–9, 2553, 3987–8, 5415, 5471, 5477–8, 5483
of plants 886–8, 2440–1, 3832–3, 3907–9, 5383–5
insect vectors 2473
Vitamins
applied with fertilizers 3619
from conifer needles 1525, 3738, 6072
Voles *see* Mice and voles
Volume
determination
air photos 2588
angle-count 1014, 5556–7
b.a. factors 4055, 5369
electronic computing 2581, 5564–5
form exponent 2580
form factors 2579, 5560
formulae 1021, 1029, 4054, 5559, 5564–7
height accumulation 4052
stem analysis 4056, 4059
use of conometer 1014
volume/b.a. line 2582
Volume—*cont.*
see also Volume tables
merchantable 340, 677–8, 2393
of
coppice forest 1008
individual trees 5563
young regeneration 1007
stand volume and its components 4051
see also Assortments, Increment, Timber measurement, Volume tables
Volume tables 587, 1023–31, 2581–92, 4051–60, 5564–71
aerial 1091, 2588, 5628
assortment 1027, 1077, 2592, 2605–6, 2647, 5564–71, 4067–9
board-foot 1030
branchwood 2590
by site class 5571
coppice 2586
cubic-foot 1030, 2582, 2585, 4071, 5569
for mixed stands 2581, 4058
for young stands 4054
local 1024, 5570–1
merchantable volume 2585
poles 4071
single-entry 1024, 2589
tariffs 587, 2580, 5567, 5571
use of
electronic computer 1031, 2581, 5564–5, 5570
least-squares method 1023
regression analysis 2583, 2588

WAGES 1100
agreements 4625
piece rates 540, 3740
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
Waste liquors
ether extraction 3035
isolation of lignin 3033
use for irrigation p. 175 (Australia)
Waste wood, industrial 1352–3, 2931
chip yield 2871
chips from saws, planers &c. 3019, 4302–3
conversion factors 4373
conveyors 1281
utilization 4374
boiler and domestic fuel 1282–3, 4402–4, 5890–1
briquetting p. 176 (Canada)
charcoal 1506–7
economics of 2904
fibreboard 6054–5
hydrolysis 6060
particle board 3038, 6027, 6047
plastics 6027, 6033
production of oxalic acid 5951
pulping 5805–6
soil amendment 5892
see also Chippers, Logging waste, Sawdust, Slabs, Stump wood
Water conservation 63–81, 1676–81, 3219–29, 4667–71
Water relations 266–8, 1872–8, 2420–2, 4860–2
balances 28

Water relations—*cont.*
consumption by vegetation 378–9, 3520
content of foliage 1872
of mistletoe 5314
requirements of
insects 5409
plants 1009
uptake *see* Physiology
see also Drought, Forest influences, Hydrology, Soil moisture, Transpiration
Water transport *see* Floating and rafting
Watering
growth response to 3422, 4087
see also Nurseries
Waterlogging
die-back caused by 1005
physiological effects 5411
Watershed *see* Catchment
Water-table 33, 1878
Wattle *see* Tanstuffs and Species Index (*Acacia mearnsii*)
Waxes, vegetable 1565–6, 4778
Wedge prism 1016
mounted on block 2576
Wedges 3732
Weedkillers
ACPM 5104
Alipur 2110
allyl alcohol 2093
Amiben 3603
amino-triazole 586, 805, 2049, 2111, 2354, 3606, 3655, 3847, 3850, 5070, 5300
amino-triazole T.L. 5302
amitrol *see* amino-triazole
amizine 2362, 3698
ammate 793, 3846
Anforstan 3848
Ansar 5148
Antyperz 5304
ATA *see* amino-triazole
atraton 2362
atrazine 2049–50, 2105–7, 2362, 3607, 3655, 3840, 3847, 5069, 5126, 5298
Azaplant-Kombi 586, 3847
CCl_3COONa 5304
$C_2H_4Br_2$ 505
cacodylic acid 5147–8
Casaron 3607
CAT 2357
Celatox 804, 2367
Chloramben 3698
chlorates 5070
chlorazine 804
Chlorpropham 2105
CIPC 3608, 3847
Dacthal 2105
dalapon 519, 586, 588, 804, 2049, 2105, 2111, 2356, 3655, 5125, 5304–5, 5847
dichlorbenil 2354, 3603
dichlor-propionic acid 3849
diesel oil 3849
Dihlorfenidim 804
Dinoseb 2105, 3698
dipyridils 5303
diquat 2354, 3698, 5302–3
diuron 2051, 2107, 3603, 3606, 3698
DNBP 3608
Dowpon 3656–7, 3670, 3838
Weedkillers—*cont.*
Dybar 2367, 5035
endothal 3608
EPTC 2105, 3698
erbon 804
fenac 3849
fenoprop 3849–50
fenuron 620, 2223, 2366, 3850, 5035, 5305, 5308
FL 12/60 3847
'General 6691' 3607
Gesaprim 2107
Gesatop 2107
Herbicid-Leuna-M 519, 2049
Herbizid 3Ff 3847
ipazine 804, 3840
Karmex 2107
maleic hydrazide 805
MCPA 519, 804, 2049, 3849
methyl bromide 505, 2093–4
MH *see* maleic hydrazide
mineral 517, 3849
monuron 2105, 3609, 3656, 5305
Mu-590 5070
Mylone 505, 2364
Na chloroacetate 5305
NaTa 3848
neburon 2106, 3603, 3608
NH_4 sulphamate *see* ammate
Omnidel-Spezial 519, 586, 588, 2049, 3847, 5304
paraquat 585, 3603, 3698, 5303
Pathofume 516
PBA 3850
PBEC 2105
Picloram 5308
Prometyne 3840
propazine 3609, 3840, 3847
Reglone 804
Selest 519, 806, 2049
simazine 518, 803, 2049, 2105–1, 2357–61, 2384, 3604–8, 3658, 3660, 3696, 3838–40, 3847, 5069, 5125–6, 5305
SMDC 2093
Spritzhormit 519, 586, 588, 2049–50, 3841, 3848
'Stauffer N2547' 3607
TCA 804, 2355, 3847, 5298, 5301, 5305
Tormona 2362, 2367, 3670
triazine 3840
Tributon 3848
Trizone 516, 2094
Tropolon 804
Trysben 804
Urab 804, 2367
Uran 3849
urea *see* diuron, fenuron, monuron
Urox 804
Vapam 505, 516, 620
W6658 *see* simazine
W6700 *see* propazine
Weedazol 3655, 5069
Wonuk 3841
2C4F 3842
2,3,6-TBA 808, 3844
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T 519, 586, 588, 615–20, 804, 806–9, 2049, 2197, 2224, 2362–5, 2370, 3608, 3683, 3841–52, 5139, 5149, 5162, 5164–5, 5298, 5301, 5306–9
amines 2197, 3698, 5150
Weedkillers—*cont.*
2,6-DBN 2354, 3603
2,4-DEP 3607
2,4-DES 2105, 3698
2,4,5-TB 3849
4-CPA 5301
Weedkillers, application, effects &c.
absorption 3844
aerial sprays 3683, 3837, 3849, 3851, 5162, 5306
assessing effectiveness 802
axe cuts 617
basal sprays 616, 620, 5146
before planting 2049, 2051
between rows 3602, 3836
carriers 3849
chlorosis caused by 3606
combined with cultivation 5125
costs 2362, 3604, 3658, 5299
decarboxylation by leaves 3842
decomposition in soil 802
decomposition by plants 803
delayed effect 2366, 5070
dosages 809, 2105–8, 3606–9, 3659–60, 3838–9, 3847
effect of
leaf morphology 2365
rain 5126
effects on
conifer reproduction 585–6, 2049, 2105, 2108, 2357–8, 2364, 3603, 3659, 3840, 5069
movement of chloroplasts 4713
mycorrhiza 2093–4
photosynthesis 808
root infections 2384
seed germination 2110
soil microfauna 3798
soil microflora 5298
soil pH 5298
emulsion gels on bark 618
equipment *see* Sprayers
frills 5148
girdling 2197
granular 2108, 2367, 3608, 5126
injection 617, 619–20, 5146–8
invert emulsions 2199
mechanism of action 5301
meteorological conditions 2362
mist 2198
mixtures 2105, 2111, 2354, 2361, 3670, 3849, 5126, 5298
pelleted 2366, 3850, 5035
persistence in the soil 3603, 3605, 5304
physiological reactions to 3842–3
pollution of water by 3845
pressure spraying 585–6
season 805–6, 809, 2050, 2106, 2197, 3656–7, 3659–60, 3841–2, 5126
simultaneously with fertilizing 2357
soil fumigation 620
strip spraying 3658
stump treatment 2362, 3846, 5127, 5150, 5307–8
testing 804, 808
timing 2105, 2354, 3607
translocation 619, 3844, 5149, 5300
use
as pruning agent 621
for cleaning 3683
for fire control 5304

Weedkillers, application effects &c. —*cont.*
in young plantations 585, 615–6, 5036
to control epicormics 3670
variable toxicity 3840
Weed trees and shrubs 3834
biological control 2414
chemical control 3849–52, 5163–5, 5306–9
aerial 5762
see also Weedkillers
control by
burning 626, 2222, 3702
chain-dragging 2222
girdling 5161
mechanical control 2217, 3735
removal after chemical treatment 5306
see also Poisoning
Weeding 3604
see also Nurseries, Plantations
Weeds, herbaceous
control
biological 2414, 3930
by paper collars 2155, 5104
chemical *see* Weedkillers
handbook on 3835, 5297
in plantations 585–8
in shelterbelts 2215, 3698
inhibited by Pine needle and root extracts 317
see also Bracken, Grass, Mulching, Nurseries
Weight of trees 5583
Wetting agents *see* Fire fighting
Wildings 2137
Wild life
conservation 1588
economics 5638
effect of logging 89, 1695
habitat relations 91
journal 3163
legal regulation 1693
management 93–5, 1945, 3143, 3260
protection 89
research techniques 87
training personnel p. 351 (Tanzania)
winter casualties 1694
see also Game
Wilt diseases 2414, 3833
Maple 5361
Oak 859–63, 5353–5
physiology of 3891, 5360
see also Dutch Elm Disease
Winches
classification 5232
for use on steep slopes 3753
radio-controlled 5233
self-propelled 3755
tractor-mounted 3755, 5234–7
Vinje Junior 5236
see also Cableways, Skidding
Wind
as an ecological factor 3419
effect of firebreaks on direction 3828
excentricity caused by 263
measurement 3173
over forest 3822
wind-tunnel studies 264–5
see also Shelterbelts
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Wind damage 261, 764–6, 3107 3801–2, 5269
crown breakage 2307
crown-topping to prevent 765
effect of topography 3001
effects on
crown form 2307
fire hazard 3823
formation of reaction wood 4217, 4219
susceptibility to disease 2385
evaluation from air photos 3801
in the tropics 3802
measurement 3823
protection of forest margins 764–5
relative susceptibility of stands 766, 774
resistant species 264, p. 177 (U.S.A.)
silvicultural measures to prevent 3673
to branches and twigs 263
to stem form 263
windthrown timber
harvesting 5227
utilization 3737
windthrown trees, regeneration from 1913
Winkelzahl *see* Angle-count
Winter injury 261
see also Frost injury
Winter-hardiness *see* Frost-hardiness
Wire ropes 2286
Wires, tensioning, use in wood panels 2919
Witches brooms 5549
caused by mites 4034
Wood
botanical aspects 191
formation 130, 1154
general works and bibliographies 4187
information on particular species 1140–9, 2697–708, 4188–95, 5678–95
research 1139
Wood anatomy 1150–72, 2709–29, 4196–226, 5696–732
cell growth 117
cell wall
breakdown by fungi 2967
changes in 2721, 4207–8
chemistry 1154, 1212, 5770–1
classification 5704
density 2758
distribution of lignin 1155
effect of structure on wood properties 4204
helical structure 5706
in xylem elements 1154
percent of substance in wood 4205
radial distribution of properties 2720
spiral thickening 2722
tertiary wall 5703
thickening 2722, 5720
variation in size and thickness 4206
warty structures 5703
classification of tropical woods 2709
collections 4197
crystalline structure 3034
Wood anatomy—*cont.*
differentiation of fibres and tracheids 2721
effects of
aphid attack 5427
compression 1378
decay 1389, 5943
fertilizing 2814–5
ionizing irradiation 2328, 2789 5768
photoperiod 2725
pruning 2823
weathering 4499
excentric growth 1154
fibres
development 1212
dimensions 1149, 1163–5, 1239, 3068
flexibility 4296
gelatinous 1168–9, 4246, 5712, 5792
heritability of properties 176–7
intrusive growth 5710
length/sp. gr. relation 4295
seasonal variation in starch 144
septate 2726
surface growth 2721
variation with position in tree 5709–10
fibril angles and orientation 1157
heritability 176–7, 179
latex tubes 2729
methods of study
ampliscope 2711
electron microscope 2710, 2789, 4215, 5703, 5705, 5707, 5711, 5768
maceration technique 5697
measurement of solid-solution structures 5702
photomicrographs 2712
preparation of sections 1065
replica techniques 2710
underwater 4206
microfibrils 2721, 4209
multiple perforations 5708
of
cankers 4257
leaning stems and branches 1154
root wood 1154
tumours 5550
parenchyma axial cells 5711
pits 2940, 5707
bordered 1158, 4211
closure 2755
porous structure 2726, 2940–1, 5755
proportion of different elements 1161–3, 1166, 2717
rays, cell types 5706
relation to
bluestain 4428
decay 1176, 4439, 4441, 5935, 5938
density 2824
peeling properties 1284
permeability 1192
pulping properties 1469–70, 1474–8, 4507, 4509, 4517 6012, 6014
sp. gr. 1198–9
stemform 5792
strength properties 1164, 1206, 4253

Wood anatomy—*cont.*
resin canals 2454, 2714
styloid formations 1153
symposium on 1154
taxonomic value 4203
terminology 1150, 5696
tracheids
cell-wall thickness 4206, 4221, 5720
differentiation 1155
fine structure 5705
genetic variation 177
length 4211
effects of light &c. 1154
relation to sp. gr. 4291
variation between growth rings 1159–60
variation between trees 5791
variation with position in tree 4291, 5722
morphology 1167
traumatic canals 2454
tyloses 2723–4, 4215, 5865
variation
at different levels in tree 5709
in microscopic characters 4204
intra-increment 2814
with age of tree 5709
with phenological factors 1766
vessels 4214, 4222
water-conducting system 4703
xylem
cell-wall structure 1154, 2718–9
formation 2718, 4208
secondary 2719, 4213,
see also Cambium, Cellulose, Compression wood, Tension wood, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Wood cement 1502, 3053–4, 4286
Wood chemistry 1211–37, 2788–808, 4256–86, 5766–88
accessibility to water 4265
arabinogalactans 1216, 4266
ash constituents 96, 1153, 1887, 4282, 4453, 5785, 5941
carbohydrates 1217, 4265
effects of
bacteria 5935
ionizing irradiation 2789, 5768
moulds 5953
rot fungi 5944–5
storage 1468
enzymes 2792
glucomannans 4268, 4271
labelling with tritium 2788
lignans 4281
nitrogenous substances 4272
of
cankers 4257
plantation vs. natural grown wood 2825
pectic substances 2790, 5776
pH 2808
phenols 5775
polysaccharides 4267
relation to infra-red spectra 2787, 2796
research 2785
symposium on 4256
thermal effects 4233, 4283, 5786
trace elements 4282
uronic esters 4270
variation with altitude 5767
Wood chemistry—*cont.*
variation with position in tree 1216, 2814, 5767
xylans 4268–9
see also Cell wall, Cellulose, Chemical constituents of plants, Irritant properties, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives, and Species Index
Wood extractives 1217–31, 2796–807, 4273–81, 5777–84
distribution 1221, 5909
effects on
cutting tools 1218, 1257
decay resistance 829–30, 2732, 2813, 3869, 3882–3, 4279, 5331, 5948
gluing 5827
painting 5849–50
setting of wood cement 4286
thermal resistance 1237, 2809–10, 5975
fluorescent 4279
formation 1217
from
conifer foliage 685
root wood 1229
small wood 685
heartwood 1221, 1224–5, 1230–1, 2797, 2800, 2804–6, 4274, 4277–9, 5331, 5726, 5784
removal from wood surface 4501
utilization 1219, 3056–9, 4531, 6063
see also Resin, Tannins, Turpentine
Wood formation 4207–8, 4221–2, 4224–5
photoperiodic control 4221
see also Rings, growth
Wood identification 1151–3, 2712–5, 4199–203, 5698–700
from charcoal 1509
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 1173,–210, 2733–84, 4227–55, 5733–65
absorption of gamma rays 1183
effects of
fertilizer treatment 1214, 2818–21
pruning 2823
natural vs. plantation-grown 2825
permeability 1192–5, 2732, 2755–6
relation to
bark type 2735
decay resistance 1176
sampling for 2695–6
see also Density, Durability, Electric and Thermal properties, Moisture, Specific gravity, Strength, Working properties, and Species Index
Wood quality, evaluation of 1164, 1477, 2186, 3014, 4204, 4489–90, 5990
Wood utilization, history of 4357
Wood waste *see* Waste wood
Wood wool 1482, 3054
Woodpeckers 3997, 4013
Wood-working
automation 1308–9, 4299, 4365–7
chip characteristics 3019, 5812
drilling 5814
Wood-working—*cont.*
effect of
extractives 1218, 1257, 2842–3
factory climate 1306
feed systems 4299
heat requirements 1307
humidity control in workshops 4473
jointed cutter-heads 2844
linear programming 4365
machines and tools 1243–4
blunting 1218, 1257, 2842, 4327, 5811
ceramic materials 1245
cutting speed 4327
design 4298
hard-tipped or -faced 1259, 4328–30, 5815
history of 2826
morticing 5814
oscillating 5816
pre-selection setting 4367
programme control 1308–10
wear 2843, 5763, 5813
noise reduction 4326
schedules 5812
theoretical studies on cutting 2841, 4297, 5810, 5814
use of
computers 4635
lasers 1260, 1304
vibrating tools 1260
water 1260
work studies 1305, 1319
see also Sawmilling &c.
Work studies
barking 660, 698, 2274
bibliography 3719
cableways 721
chipping 703
cross-cutting and stacking 3740
extracting wind-thrown timber 5227
felling 691–4, 2268, 2272, 3740–4
hauling 3773
hole-digging 663
loading and unloading 710
logging 690, 3740–4, 5227
management 1117
manual of 5186
measurement of time 5215
methods 1319, 5187
physiological 529, 659, 663–5
planting 540
power saws 692–4, 3745–6, 5193
primary conversion 690–4, 2268–7
pruning 622, 2202, 3686
quantification of date 690
sampling 5187
skidding 721, 5233–6, 5238
stacking 3740, 3773
trimming 2259, 3746
use in costing 1305
wood-working 1305, 1319
Working plans 1093, 4125
Working properties of wood 1178, 1349, 2733, 5763
World List of Scientific Periodicals 4631
Worms *see* Earthworms, Nematodes
Wound treatment 3690

X-Rays
effect on rooting of cuttings 2120

X-Rays—*cont.*
seed testing 497–8, 2072
sterilization of ♂ insects 2542

YIELD
of residual stands 4059

Yield—*cont.*
regulation 1094–6, 2655, 4119, 4124
use of mathematical models 1094

Yield—*cont.*
tables and their construction 1073–8, 2642–8, 4041, 4099–105, 5606–15
assortment 2647, 4105
see also Increment, and Species Index

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

AFRICA
bibliography of hydrology 60
conservation of natural resources 1595
insects 2528
timber floating 737–9
Africa, East
flora 3349
forestry and game 5387
timbers 4198
wild life journal 3163
Africa S. of Sahara
flora 202, 1845
land use 4609
vegetation types 3508
Africa, West
Palms 3357
Alaska
exotics 3563
forest fires 780
Albania
forest statistics 6106
Andaman Is.
phenology of forest species 3467
Angola
exotics 422, 541, 1914, 2024
forest administration 3140
phenology 1914
timbers 4199
vegetation types 1973
Argentina
afforestation 5114
enrichment planting 583
exotics 422, 438–43, 2026–8, 3564, 5012–4, 5183
forest policy 6097
forest research 6140
land use 6123
preservation of wood 1355
silvicultural practices 577
timbers 2712
vegetation types 1982
Asia, South-East
climate 19
vegetation 387
Australia
afforestation 573
arid zone 422
exotics 165
forest finance 2669
forest map 4633
forest products statistics 2681, 4171
Forestry Council p. 504
forestry education 6133
forestry periodical 3164
forestry progress report 4578
fungi 4782
hydrological research 66, 74
insects 3945, 5424–5
land use 6124
management training in timber industry 2694

Australia—*cont.*
marketing of timber 5657
national parks 1588
nature conservation p. 175
palaeoecology 1938
pulpwood species 3023
tree breeding 3322–4
vegetation 393, 1992, 3517, 4971–2
Austria
accounting system 2668, 4142
afforestation 3645
avalanche control 758, 3794
forest policy 4585
forest statistics 1581
forest survey 2595
forestry education 1607
relict stands 405
sawmill industry 1132
vegetation types 371

BAHRAIN
tree planting 575
Balkans
climate 19
Baluchistan
climate 1631
Belgium
arboretum 5168
forestry education 4621
palaeoecology 1936, 4926
silviculture 1988
vegetation types 3487–9
Bolivia
vegetation types 1983
Brazil
arboretum 637
exotics 422, 541–2, 1570
flora 1829, 1839
forest fires 781
forest tree breeding 182
forests and forest industries 3112
timbers 4200
British Columbia
climatic changes 3174
Forest Products Research Laboratory p. 505
forestry research 6138
soils 3196–7, 4647
vegetation types 4963–4
British Guiana
forest products statistics 2680
British Isles
climate 19
Brunei
forestry progress report 4578
tree species 1820–1
vegetation types 1986
Bulgaria
afforestation 3647
exotics 3555–6
forestry statistics 6106
mosses 3347

Bulgaria—*cont.*
Poplar breeding 1792
soils 3188
vegetation types 375, 3491
Burundi
exotics 469
timbers 4199

CALIFORNIA
afforestation 2011
forest fire statistics 2350
Cambodia
flora 3350
forestry progress report 4578
Cameroon Republic
flora 3348
grazing problems 5160
pygmy names of trees &c. 4787
timbers 4199
wildlife management 3258
Canada
afforestation 567
exotics 436
farm forests 3135
flora 203
forest fire statistics 2337
forest industries journal 6
forest survey 2596
forestry research 3149–50
insects 3242–3, 3924
mechanization of logging 670, 2253
palaeoecology 4926–8
site classification 4637–8
soils 3196–9
vegetation types 389
Canary Is.
afforestation 2165
Ceylon
afforestation 574, 5717
forestry progress report 4578
forests and forestry 1579
shelterbelts 3696
Wattle plantations 6068
Chad
vegetation map 4961
Chile
export of boxes pp. 670–1
exotics 2029
forest products research 4184, 5675
forest survey 2598–9, 4062
meteorological research p. 176
timber statistics 1129
China
forest products statistics 4181
forest statistics 3118, 6107
forests and forestry 6101–2
utilization of wild plants 6065
vegetation types 1961–3
Colombia
export of timber p. 671

Colombia—*cont.*
forests and forestry 3525, 6103
vegetation types 1984–5
Congolese Republic
pulpwood species 4509
seed supply 468
timbers 4190, 4200
Czechoslovakia
afforestation 5113
birds 3252
diseases of trees 3862
distribution of species 3404
exotics 4997
forest policy 4586
forest statistics 6106
forestry bibliography 3162, 4630
forestry conference 1610
history of thinning 5140
labour conditions 1612
mechanization of logging &c. 667
research 4024
sawmilling industry 4368
tree breeding 3261
vegetation types 370, 4938

DENMARK
exotics 5112
forest history 4581
forests and forestry 3110
palaeoecology 3472
thinning principles 2193

EGYPT
vegetation 4957–8
Estonia
Larch plantations 427, 2023
nature conservation 6111
Europe
flora 1814
groundwater legislation 61
timber trends 1122

FIJI
forestry education 6133
forestry progress report 4578
sawmilling costs &c. 5669
Finland
climate 19
drainage programme 592
forest history 4580
forest labour 6148
forest products 1137
forest statistics 3114, 6105
forest survey 2595
hydrological research 1676
National Forestry Financing Programme 4614–5
sawmill industry 1130–1, 2903–4
species distribution 1853
stumpage prices 1113, 4137
Formosa (Taiwan)
Bamboo plantations 2242–3
Casuarina plantations 432
forestry progress report 4578
forests and forestry 4589
land use 3132
medicinal plants 1526
timbers 4201–2
France
arboreta 635, 5157
exotics 165, 422, 4998
farm forests 2206

France—*cont.*
forest advisory services 6130
forest history 3106–7
forest law 3136
forest statistics 3115
land use 6117
palaeoecology 4925
research 4623
sawmills 2898
vegetation types 369, 1947, 3486, 4939–40
French Polynesia
forestry progress report 4578

GABON
timbers 4199
Germany
exotics 4995–6
forest history 6092–3
fungi 3885
insects 4679
overseas forestry 1575
palaeoecology 352, 4924
Germany, East
forest injuries 759
forest inventory 1034–5
forest labour 6147
forest statistics 6106
forestry education 4617
Forestry Research Institute 3147
vegetation types 1949–50
Germany, West
accidents 2246
accounting system 4142
afforestation 565
co-operatives 4616
ecological species groups 1660–1
exotics 167, 396, 425–6
forest products statistics 2675
Forestry Association Conference 3152
insect pests 2455, 2467
land use 3130
nursery practice 3592
Poplar growing 3524
sawmills 2899
silvicultural practice 3523
soils 1655
state forest administration 5650
timber market 2676–7, 5664
Ghana
browse plants 3699
Goa
timbers 5687
Great Britain
accounting system of Forestry Commission 4142
arboretum 5166
Association of Tree Surgeons p. 177
climate 19
dedication of woodlands p. 177
economics of transport 2683
exotics 165, 2015–6, 4994
forest history 1572
forest parks 3123–5
forest products research 2691, 5673
forest survey 2595
forest taxation 3154–5
forester training school 3146
Forestry Commission 2670, p. 505
forestry education 4618–9
forests and forestry 6098

Great Britain—*cont.*
labour management 4146
nature reserves 4602, 6112–3
palaeoecology 1933–5, 4933
Plant Varieties and Seeds Act 3582
private forestry 4143–4
storms 3801
timber statistics 1123, 5661
tree preservation orders 6128
Greece
afforestation 3648
arboreta 2227
climate 19
exotics 3557–9
forest laws 4613
forest pests 760
forest survey p. 506
forest tree breeding 1767
forestry research bibliography 1619
insects 3923
vegetation types 4945

HAWAII
exotics 445
forests and forestry 6104
Honduras
conifers 205
Hong Kong
forestry progress report 4578
Hungary
ecological species groups 1662
exotics 2021
financing of forestry 5651
forest products research 2693
forest statistics 6106
forests and forestry 6090
fungi 3871
insects 4022
sawmills 2902
shelterbelts 630, 5158
silvicultural practice 3522
thinning and pruning practice 604
vegetation and microclimate 3177

ICELAND
exotics 2032
Illinois
insects 3925
India
afforestation 2167, 3650, 3691, 5116
bioclimates 3176
botanical exploration 201
botanical gardens 3703
erosion 3233
exotics 3560–1, 5009–10
flora 1818
forest policy 4587
forest resources 1121, 4061
forestry education 6132
forestry progress report 4578
Forestry Research Institute 3148
insects 1688–9, 3241, 3248
land use 6125
marine borers 5960–1
medicinal plants 1527, 2230
plywood standards 2910
shelterbelts 2214, 5159
soils 3194
timbers 4398

India—*cont.*
vegetation types 382–6, 1965–6, 3499–507, 4950–6
Indonesia
control of grazing 2220
farm forestry 2207
forest survey 2597
forestry progress report 4578
forestry research 6142
insects 3993
soils 3201
Iran
forest law 3139
timbers 5685–6
Iraq
flora 3386
Ireland
forest policy 4584
Israel
afforestation 5115
climate 24
forestry bibliography 1620
forestry research 6134
vegetation types 1848
Italy
birds 3251
climate 19
exotics 165, 429–30, 3381
flora 1815
forest history 6094
land use 6118
National Parks 4601
Poplar growing 602
roadside trees 3137, p. 506
soils 1633
tree breeding 3317
vegetation types 4941–2
woodworking research p. 177
Ivory Coast
match manufacture 4388
timbers 4199

JAPAN
charcoal production 4182
exotics 261, 2041
forest law 6127
forestry progress report 4578
hydrological research 69, 71, 4669
insects 2559, 3956–7
palaeoecology 356
soils 43, 1657
vegetation types 1964, 3497–8, 4949
Jugoslavia
accidents 5192
climate 19
forest industry planning 5666
forest statistics 6106
goats 2442
land use 6120
nursery practice 3593
palaeoecology 355
phenological observations 4920
vegetation types 374, 1948, 4944

KAMCHATKA
forests and forestry 3111
soils 25
Kashmir
climate 1631
vegetation types 382
Kenya
browse and pasture 3700
Kenya—*cont.*
exotics 165
forest survey p. 177, 2595
forest tree breeding 1752
vegetation 388
Korea
forest tree breeding 2064
forestry progress report 4578

LABRADOR
forests and forestry 4591
Laos
flora 3350
forestry progress report 4578
useful plants 6066
Latin America
forestry research 6141
forestry vade-mecum 3165
Liberia
bibliography of botany and forestry 1
flora 4786
land use 6122
timbers 4199

MADAGASCAR
flora 1828
forest insects 5484
forest policy 3108, 4818, 4822, 4829–30
Malawi
exotics 3562
Malaya
enrichment planting 584
exotics 2031
flora 3398, 4785
forestry progress report 4578
forestry research 6135
insects 3993
land use 6121
mycostasis in forest soils 3206
pulp industry 6004
roadside planting 2229
timbers 2697
vegetation types 1970–1
Malaysia
flora 3370, 3383, 3395
Mali
Teak plantations 5011
Mauritius
cyclones 3802
insects 1690
Mediterranean
bioclimate 4642
exotics 5000
land use 6119
Mexico
exotics 541
forest administration 6091
forest policy 4588
forestry research 6139
forestry theses 1621
Pines 241
vegetation types 1981
Morocco
exotics 541
paper industry 1136
timbers 2700
Mozambique
flora 4789–94

NEPAL
forestry progress report 4578
Nepal—*cont.*
land use 4610
Netherlands
accidents 2247, 5191
forest history 4582
management of private forests 4118
nature conservation 4604
Poplar journal 5
royal forest 3134
New Guinea and Papua
forest trees 3353
forestry education 6133, p. 671
forestry progress report 4578
forests and forestry 3113, 3526
pulpwood species 3025
shifting cultivation 2205
vegetation types 1987
New Zealand
afforestation 1598
climate 19
exotic fauna 891
exotics 165, 2034, 4489, 5015–6
farm forestry 1102
flora 4796
forest history 1574
forest ownership 1600–1
forestry education 6133
forestry progress report 4578
fungi 4782
insects 3943
land use 6124
palaeoecology 3479, 4930
soils 3187
state forestry 4612
thinning and pruning practice 605, 2186
vegetation 1846, 3516, 4967–70
Nigeria
afforestation 576
forest tree breeding 4738
game management 95
medicinal plants 4541
pests and diseases of plantation trees 5386
phenology 349
pulpwood species 3028–32, 4154
timbers 4199
vegetation types 1972, 4959–60
Wild Animals Law 1693
North Borneo *see* Sabah
Northern Ireland
accidents 5190
forest history 1576
forests and forestry 1576, 3109
Poplar growing 2185
recreation in forest park 4603
Northern Rhodesia *see* Zambia
Norway
climate 19
development in far North 6110
exotics 428, 5001–3
forest road network 1118–20
forest statistics 4593–4
forest survey 2595
forest tree breeding 4751
forests and forestry 6099
road classification 3787
soils 1632
standards for forest roads 755, 2302
Nyasaland *see* Malawi

ONTARIO
Loggers' Safety Act 5188

PAKISTAN
exotics 433–4
forestry progress report 4578
fuelwood resources 1299
Mangrove forests 1990
vegetation types 1969
Panama
flora 4795
timbers 4191
Papua *see* New Guinea
Peru
flora 1840
forestry education 3145
Philippines
exotics 444, 2030
forestry bibliography 1622
forestry progress report 4578
nomenclature of tree species 3352
pulpwood species 3026
range management 2221
timbers 2734, 2786, 2928
Poland
arboreta 2225–6
bibliography of animal ecology 85, 4678
distribution of species 3405–6
forest statistics 6106
forest tree breeding 1751
forestry bibliography 1617–8
fungi 1811–3, 2375–6
insects 1691–2
palaeoecology 3474
vegetation types 1951–2
Portugal
exotics 541
utilization of small wood 1295
Puerto Rico
flora 1819

QUEBEC
exotics 436
forest policy 6096
silviculture 1989
vegetation types 368

REPUBLIC OF CONGO
exotics 435
Republic of S. Africa
afforestation 3651
exotics 165, 422, 541
flooring timbers 1344–5, 2921–2, 4395
flora 4788
forest statistics 1585, 1587
forestry research 6137
forests and forestry 4590
hydrological research 1679, 3226–7
thinning and pruning practice 606
timber statistics 1124
Rumania
afforestation 3649
arboretum 5169
choice of species 2013
forest road classification 756
forest statistics 6106
fungi 3870
mechanization of logging 2280
palaeoecology 3475
phenology 346–7
sawmills 2900
silvicultural systems 394
standard for planting stock 544
Rumania—*cont.*
tanstuffs 1572
timber standards 1145
tree breeding 3330
vegetation types 367, 376–9, 394, 1955–8
Rhodesia
silvicultural zones 4643
soils 3195
Rwanda
afforestation 566
exotics 422, 469
timbers 4199

SABAH
forest history 1573
forestry progress report 4578
timbers 2702
Sarawak
botanical expeditions 3351
Scandinavia
climate 19
forestry education 1608, 4622
vegetation types 368
Scotland
exotics 424, 2015
forest park 3123
forestry education 1604–6
fungi 1810
history of Larch 395
land use 3128, 4608
vegetation 1946
Shetland Is.
plantations 424
Siberia
boggy forests and bogs 42
forests and petroleum 3127
soils 1656
vegetation types 380–1
Solomon Is.
forestry progress report 4578
Spain
afforestation 421, 2161–4, 3646, 5111
diseases of trees 3861
exotics 2017–20, 4999
fire-fighting services 2344
forest ownership 3133
forest statistics 1582, 3116–7, 4592
forestry conference 3153
hedges and hedge species 643
insect pests 2456–8, 2481
pasture improvement 2217–9
plywood manufacture 2909
pulp and paper industry 4504
roadside planting 2228
timbers 2700
vegetation types 3490
work of Patrimonio Forestal 1624
Sudan
forest products statistics 2679
timber statistics 5662
utilization of woods 2690
Surinam
forests and forestry 1580
Sweden
climate 16, 19, 1630, 3175
forest products research 2692
forest road system 5653–5
forest statistics 1584, 4595
forest survey 2595
forests and forestry 1577
insects 3946
Sweden—*cont.*
land use 3131
private forestry 1117
timber trade 1121
Switzerland
avalanche control 757
forest history 4583
land use 1597
palaeoecology 3473

TAIWAN *see* Formosa
Thailand
flora 4784
forest survey 2595
forestry progress report 4578
fungi 198
Teak resources p. 507
Trinidad and Tobago
exotics 165
forestry journal 7
timber licenses &c. 4183
Tunisia
game management 94
hydrological research 67
shelterbelts 631
Turkey
distribution of Pines 1854
forest law 3138
forest management 5633
forest road network 2672, 4147
forests and forestry 6100
vegetation types 1847, 1959

UGANDA
afforestation 2166
choice of species 2014
hydrological research 1682
silvicultural research 1609
water supply for cities 3220
U.S.A.
afforestation 569–72, 3652, 5118–9
exotics 165, 437, 2035, 2039
flora 1830–1, 3384
forest ownership 1599, 6126
forest products research 5674
forest products trends 4175
forest statistics 3119–21, 4598, 6108–9
forest survey 2595
forest taxation 3156, 6144–6
forest tree breeding 4752
forestry education 4620
forestry research 3151
fungi 3886
hydrological research 72–3, 74–8, 81, 1674–5, 1677, 1681, 3181
marketing of pulpwood 5659–60
mechanization of logging 671, 2253
national parks &c. 1589–93, p. 177, 3126, 4606
palaeoecology 357, 1937, 3476–8, 4606
shelterbelts 5157
soil research 3178
soils 3200
timber statistics 5668
timber trade 1127–8
timbers 1140
tree breeding 3327, 3331
vegetation types 390–2, 1974–80, 3510–4, 4965–6

U.S.S.R.
arboreta 636, 5170–1
climate 64
erosion control 1683
exotics 259–60, 431, 2022–3, 3551–4, 5004–8
fauna 3253–5
flora 3365, p. 507
forest fires 778–9
forest products 4174
forest statistics 1583, 4596
forest survey 2595
forestry publishing p. 507
forests and forestry 1578
grading standard 4372
hydrological research 64–5, 1673
insects 903–6, 5436
labour protection 1611
lac production 3717
mechanization of logging 2254–5
ornamental trees 638–40
palaeoecology 353–4
U.S.S.R.—*cont.*
particle-board production 1484
plywood industry 1133
Poplar breeding 1796
pulpwood supplies 6003
sawmills 2897, 2931
shelterbelts 629, 3694–5, 5155
soils 25, 42, 1656, 3189–93, 4644, 4649
tanstuffs 3062
timber statistics 5663
vegetation types 372–3, 380–1, 1953–4, 1960, 3492–6, 4946–8
wood preservation 5894
Uruguay
timbers 2713

VENEZUELA
flora 3358, 3362–3, 3373, 3378–9, 3388–90
Venezuela—*cont.*
preservation of wood 1351
sawn timber prices 2682
Vietnam, North
flora 3350
forest reserve 4600
forestry research 6136
forests and forestry 4599
timbers 5688
Virgin Is.
flora 1819

WALES
land use 3129

ZAMBIA
vegetation types 3509, 4962